
ABSTRACT
OF THE
CERTIFICATES OF CORPORATIONS
ORGANIZED UNDER THE
GENERAL LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS,
TOGETHER WITH THE
ANNUAL RETURNS REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 110 OF
THE REVISED LAWS,
DURING THE YEAR
1901.

PREPARED BY THE
Mass SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.



BOSTON :
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1902.

338.7 M3

S44a

1901

B

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY, BOSTON, Jan. 1, 1902.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

In compliance with the requirements of section eleven of chapter five of the Revised Laws, I have the honor to submit to the General Court a true ABSTRACT from the certificates required by chapter one hundred and ten to be deposited with the Secretary of the Commonwealth, a statement of the names of all corporations changed under the provisions of sections nine, ten and eleven of chapter one hundred and nine, and the names of all corporations dissolved. The aggregate amount of capital invested in new enterprises in 1901 is \$32,138,550, and by increase of capital, \$15,490,900 additional. The whole number of certificates of incorporation issued is 523. The number of annual certificates of condition filed is 2,410, of which 52 are duplicates or omissions of a previous year.

The amount of fees paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth in 1901 from the Corporation division of this office was \$28,071.35, and for filing and recording certificates of limited partnership, \$58.

Respectfully,

WILLIAM M. OLIN,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.

ABSTRACT OF CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION

As Corporations, under Section 21, Chapter 106 of the Public Statutes.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
A. Gunsenhiser Company, The, .	Boston, . .	\$15,000	150	\$100	1901. June 4,	1901. June 5.
A. H. Demond Company, . .	West Springfield.	5,000	50	100	July 18,	July 19.
A. S. Alley Company, . . .	Lynn, . .	5,000	50	100	Nov. 26,	Dec. 6.
Acetylene Machine Manufacturing Company, The,	New Bedford, .	5,000	100	50	Apr. 22,	May 4.
Alberti Box Company, . . .	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	Mch. 13,	May 8.
Aldrich Manufacturing Company, .	Charlton, . .	6,000	60	100	July 22,	July 26.
Allen Machine Company, . .	Haverhill, . .	8,000	80	100	Sept. 25,	Sept. 25.
Arctic Ice and Cold Storage Company,	Fall River, .	300,000	3,000	100	Nov. 7,	Nov. 8.
Argus Advertising Agency, . .	Boston, . .	3,000	120	25	1900. Dec. 3,	Feb. 5.
Arion Manufacturing Company, .	Boston, . .	5,000	50	100	1901. Feb. 8,	Apr. 29.
Ashley and Buchanan Company, .	Springfield, .	3,500	35	100	Sept. 16,	Sept. 23.
Atherton-Guilford Lumber Company,	Lynn, . .	15,000	150	100	July 25,	July 27.
Automachine Company, The, . .	Fitchburg, . .	4,200	42	100	July 25,	July 29.
Ayer Electric Light Company, The,	Ayer, . .	20,000	200	100	May 1,	May 7.
B. E. Jones Company, . . .	Brockton, . .	35,000	350	100	Oct. 3,	Oct. 15.
B. S. Thompson and Co., Limited, .	Boston, . .	12,500	125	100	Apr. 9,	Apr. 13.
Bailey Printing Company, . .	Boston, . .	20,000	200	100	Nov. 22,	Dec. 16.
Bay State Amusement Company, .	Boston, . .	3,000	120	25	June 25,	June 26.
Bay State Card and Paper Company,	Boston, . .	25,000	250	100	May 11,	May 13.
Bay State Fuel Co,	Cambridge, .	75,000	750	100	Apr. 23,	Apr. 30.
Bay State Tap and Die Company, .	Taunton, . .	5,000	50	100	Jan. 10,	Jan. 25.
Bestosking Packing and Supply Company,	Boston, . .	2,500	25	100	Apr. 22,	Apr. 25.
Billerica Electric Company, . .	Billerica, . .	20,000	200	100	Mch. 21,	Mch. 21.
Birnie Paper Company, . . .	Springfield, .	60,000	600	100	Aug. 13,	Aug. 22.
Borden Guiney and Kendall Company,	Fall River, .	24,000	240	100	Apr. 5,	Apr. 11.
Boston Co-operative Cloak Manufacturing Company, . . .	Boston, . .	2,000	20	100	Mch. 8,	Apr. 17.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Boston Credit Company, . . .	Brockton, . .	\$3,000	30	\$100	1900. Dec. 28,	1901. Jan. 1.
Boston Cycle and Sundry Co., . .	Boston, . .	15,000	600	25	1901. Jan. 2,	Jan. 5.
Boston Dental Depot (Incorporated),	Boston, . .	25,000	250	100	June 8,	June 10.
Boston Lacing Hook Company, The,	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	Oct. 19,	Nov. 2.
Boston Manufacturing Company, 1901, The,	Waltham, . .	400,000	4,000	100	Dec. 30,	Dec. 30.
Boston Motor Carriage Company, .	Boston, . .	2,500	100	25	Jan. 7,	Jan. 12.
Boston Sheepskin Company, . .	Boston, . .	20,000	200	100	May 2,	May 6.
Boston Stereoscope Company, .	Boston, . .	5,000	50	100	Feb. 19,	Feb. 20.
Boston Wholesale Grocery Com- pany, The,	Boston, . .	1,000	40	25	Oct. 3,	Oct. 11.
Bradley, Hagney Company, . .	Randolph, . .	25,000	250	100	Oct. 3,	Oct. 10.
Builders Iron and Steel Company, .	Cambridge, .	5,000	50	100	July 31,	Aug. 2.
Burditt & Williams Co., . . .	Boston, . .	75,000	750	100	Feb. 25,	Feb. 27.
Bush Market Company, . . .	Westfield, .	2,500	25	100	Mch. 29,	Apr. 8.
C. E. Davis Optical Company, .	Boston, . .	6,000	200	30	Sept. 25,	Sept. 28.
C. S. Hoar Company, . . .	Worcester, .	6,000	60	100	Nov. 4,	Nov. 13.
C. W. Russell Company, . . .	Shrewsbury, .	4,000	40	100	Nov. 30,	Dec. 6.
Cape Ann Breeze Co, . . .	Gloucester, .	10,000	100	100	July 25,	July 29.
Cape Ann News Company, . .	Gloucester, .	17,000	170	100	Nov. 29,	Nov. 30.
Cambridge Paper Box Co., The, .	Cambridge, .	20,000	200	100	May 15,	May 24.
Central Supply Company, . . .	Worcester, .	25,000	250	100	June 10,	June 21.
Chadwick-Boston Lead Company, .	Boston, . .	800,000	8,000	100	Mch. 22,	Mch. 26.
Chandler Bog Company, . . .	Carver, . .	8,500	85	100	Jan. 1,	Jan. 3.
Charles A. Snow Company, . .	Brockton, . .	5,000	50	100	Dec. 27,	Dec. 31.
Charles L. Pierce Machine Company,	Gardner, . .	5,000	50	100	May 27,	June 1.
Charles River Ice Company, . .	Boston, . .	15,000	150	100	June 18,	June 19.
Cheshire Shoe Company, . . .	Pittsfield, .	50,000	500	100	July 18,	July 31.
Clinton Braid Company, . . .	Clinton, . .	7,500	75	100	Jan. 16,	Jan. 19.
Collins Coal Company, . . .	Springfield, .	20,000	200	100	Apr. 20,	Apr. 22.
Cottle Leather Company, . . .	Boston, . .	150,000	1,500	100	Aug. 8,	Aug. 8.
Courier-Independent Publishing Company, The,	Wareham, . .	5,000	200	25	Mch. 2,	Mch. 6.
Cox & Company, Incorporated, .	Boston, . .	30,000	1,200	25	Jan. 3,	Jan. 9.
Creese & Cook Co.,	Danvers, . .	25,000	250	100	Oct. 5,	Oct. 5.
Crompton Motor Carriage Works, .	Worcester, .	5,000	50	100	Feb. 23,	Mch. 6.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Crossman Edge Tool Company, The,	Warren, . .	\$7,000	140	\$50	1901. Nov. 2,	1901. Nov. 11.
Cuban Agricultural Company of Massachusetts,	Springfield, .	40,000	400	100	Apr. 2,	Apr. 10.
Currier and Campion Company, .	Lawrence, . .	15,000	150	100	June 24,	June 25.
D. L. Billings Company,	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	Nov. 6,	Nov. 19.
Dahl & Hill Leather Company, .	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	June 27,	June 27.
Daley and Wanzer Allerton Express Company,	Hull,	5,000	50	100	Apr. 16,	Apr. 17.
Darrow-Mann Company,	Boston, . .	50,000	500	100	Jan. 10,	Jan. 10.
Davis Ice Cream Company, . . .	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	Mch. 30,	July 13.
Douglas Manufacturing Company, .	Fall River, .	6,000	60	100	Jan. 8,	Jan. 9.
Dunbar Wood Heel Company, . .	Franklin, . .	5,000	50	100	July 20,	July 22.
E. Buxton & Son Company, The, .	Worcester, .	40,000	400	100	Feb. 6,	Feb. 9.
E. W. Ellis Company, The, . . .	Plymouth, . .	5,000	50	100	May 30,	June 26.
Edgartown Fishing Association, The,	Edgartown, .	1,000	40	25	Apr. 20,	Apr. 29.
Electric Manufacturing Company, .	Boston, . .	650,000	6,500	100	Apr. 25,	May 2.
Esleek Manufacturing Co., The, .	Montague, . .	90,000	900	100	Feb. 6,	Feb. 16.
Essex Automobile and Bicycle Company,	Lynn,	1,000	40	25	Feb. 4,	Feb. 5.
Essex Cycle Company,	Boston, . . .	1,000	40	25	Feb. 9,	Feb. 14.
Excelsior Laundry Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	30,000	300	100	Apr. 6,	Apr. 12.
Excess Indicator Company,	Boston, . . .	25,000	250	100	May 9,	May 16.
F. A. Bassette Company, The, . .	Springfield, .	17,000	170	100	Oct. 23,	Oct. 28.
F. H. Day Co., The,	Greenfield, .	4,000	40	100	Apr. 25,	Apr. 25.
F. M. Harris Company,	Worcester, . .	4,000	40	100	July 2,	July 2.
F. M. West Box Company,	Springfield, .	35,000	350	100	July 5,	Aug. 1.
F. R. Smith Co.,	Boston, . . .	25,000	250	100	Apr. 15,	May 8.
Family Supply Co-operative Association, The,	Fall River, .	10,000	400	25	June 3,	June 8.
Field Bros and Gross Company, . .	Brockton, . .	15,000	150	100	Dec. 9,	Dec. 31.
Fitzpatrick Shoe Company,	Stoughton, .	15,000	150	100	Jan. 18,	Jan. 19.
Flitner-Atwood Company,	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	Apr. 18,	Apr. 30.
Ford Auger Bit Company,	Holyoke, . .	60,000	600	100	July 2,	July 9.
Franklin Rubber Company,	Boston, . . .	50,000	500	100	Jan. 5,	Jan. 7.
Frederick J. Quinby Company, The,	Boston, . . .	50,000	500	100	Sept. 16,	Oct. 5.
G. H. Cutting Granite Company, . .	Milford, . . .	200,000	2,000	100	Feb. 16,	Feb. 26.
G. M. Parks Company, The,	Fitchburg, . .	25,000	250	100	June 24,	June 29.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
G. V. Scott Company, . . .	Brockton, . .	\$5,000	50	\$100	1901. May 8,	1901. May 28.
Gale Shoe Manufacturing Company,	Haverhill, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Apr. 16,	Apr. 25.
Gardner Finnish Co-operative Company,	Gardner, . .	1,600	160	10	May 10,	May 15.
Geo. F. Willett & Co., Incorporated,	Boston, . .	250,000	2,500	100	Oct. 7,	Oct. 8.
German & Bohemian Co-operative Association, The,	New Bedford, .	1,600	320	5	Mch. 11,	Mch. 21.
Gilbert Brothers Company, . .	Boston, . .	200,000	2,000	100	July 3,	July 6.
Gilchrist Company,	Boston, . .	200,000	2,000	100	Mch. 9,	Mch. 12.
Globe Industrial Co-operative Society, The,	Fall River, .	10,000	1,000	10	Mch. 25,	Sept. 5.
Gloucester Ice Co.,	Gloucester, .	10,000	100	100	July 15,	July 17.
Grosvenor Woolen Company, . .	Palmer, . .	20,000	200	100	July 2,	July 6.
Gurney Bros. Company, . . .	Brockton, . .	12,000	120	100	May 4,	May 7.
H. A. Hanscom Company, . .	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	Apr. 30,	May 1.
H. B. Tucker Company, . . .	Stoneham, . .	15,000	150	100	Apr. 20,	Apr. 24.
H. C. Fish Machine Works Company,	Worcester, .	75,000	750	100	Feb. 12,	Feb. 18.
H. D. Foss & Co. Incorporated, .	Boston, . .	24,000	240	100	May 22,	May 27.
H. E. Gaylord Coal and Wood Company, The,	Holyoke, . .	15,000	150	100	July 9,	July 17.
H. J. Blodgett Company, Incorporated,	Boston, . .	5,000	50	100	Feb. 11,	Feb. 13.
H. J. Keith Company,	Boston, . .	5,000	50	100	Dec. 28,	Dec. 30.
H. L. Davis Company,	Taunton, . .	16,000	160	100	Jan. 14,	Jan. 19.
H. P. Cummings Company, . .	Ware, . .	50,000	500	100	May 20,	May 21.
H. P. Stone Company, The, . .	Springfield, .	50,000	500	100	June 22,	June 26.
H. W. Crooker Shoe Company, .	Boston, . .	30,000	300	100	Sept. 14,	Sept. 30.
H. W. Hakes Manufacturing Company,	Leicester, . .	5,000	50	100	Jan. 29,	Jan. 30.
Hampden Hotel Company, . . .	Hampden, . .	5,000	200	25	May 23,	May 25.
Harlow Inslee Company,	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	Feb. 9,	Feb. 12.
Hayward Company, The, . . .	Boston, . .	1,500	60	25	Aug. 19,	Aug. 27.
Hodge Boiler Works, The, . .	Boston, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Dec. 28,	Dec. 30.
Homer Foot & Co., Incorporated, .	Springfield, .	40,000	400	100	Jan. 12,	Jan. 14.
Hopkins-Blakeslee Company, . .	Malden, . .	40,000	400	100	Jan. 29,	Jan. 31.
Horse Whip Company, The, . .	Westfield, . .	30,000	300	100	July 25,	Aug. 19.
Howard and Emerson Theatrical Company,	Boston, . .	3,000	120	25	Dec. 2,	Dec. 4.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Hoxie Chemical Company, . . .	Cambridge, . . .	\$1,000	10	\$100	1901. Feb. 23,	1901. Feb. 27.
Hurley Shoe Company, . . .	Rockland, . . .	20,000	200	100	Jan. 12,	Jan. 16.
Idea Press, The,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Sept. 30,	Oct. 4.
India Food Product Company, .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	April 3,	Apr. 11.
International Publishing Company, The,	Boston, . . .	7,000	140	50	Jan. 3,	Jan. 3.
Iron Extractor Company, . . .	Springfield, .	10,000	100	100	Oct. 28,	Nov. 5.
J. C. Morse & Co., Incorporated, .	Boston, . . .	200,000	2,000	100	Apr. 23,	Apr. 23.
J. F. & W. H. Warren Company, The,	Worcester, . .	40,000	400	100	July 9,	July 11.
J. F. Kimball Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	500	100	Jan. 14,	Jan. 17.
J. G. McCarter Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	15,000	150	100	Jan. 5,	Jan. 7.
J. L. Goding Company,	Worcester, . .	20,000	200	100	Jan. 9,	Feb. 21.
J. M. Gibbon's Sons Company, .	Granville, . .	6,000	60	100	Feb. 18,	Feb. 21.
J. M. Jones & Co., Incorporated, .	Boston, . . .	150,000	1,500	100	Dec. 23,	Dec. 27.
J. T. Meader Company,	Boston, . . .	40,000	400	100	1900. Dec. 14,	Jan. 2.
J. W. McLaughlin Company, . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	200	25	1901. Feb. 9,	Feb. 13.
Jacob L. Green Drug Company, .	Boston, . . .	1,500	15	100	Mch. 21,	Mch. 25.
Jacobs Bros., Incorporated, . . .	Worcester, . .	15,000	150	100	Sept. 14,	Sept. 26.
James Barrett Manufacturing Com- pany,	Boston, . . .	35,000	350	100	Aug. 10,	Aug. 19.
James B. Wood & Son Company, .	Concord, . . .	20,000	200	100	Mch. 25,	June 20.
John S. Emery & Company, Inc., .	Boston, . . .	20,000	200	100	Aug. 14,	Aug. 19.
John W. Sanborn Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Dec. 23,	Dec. 28.
Jordan Marsh Company,	Boston, . . .	1,000,000	10,000	100	May 16,	May 17.
Joseph Fournier Sons Company, .	Fall River, . .	5,000	50	100	Sept. 23,	Nov. 15.
Joseph W. Woods and Son Corpo- ration,	Boston, . . .	200,000	2,000	100	Jan. 31,	Jan. 31.
Knox Automobile Company, . . .	Springfield, .	60,000	600	100	July 11,	July 16.
Kress Brothers Carriage Company,	Lawrence, . .	10,000	100	100	Apr. 10,	Apr. 26.
L. H. Huntley Company,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	June 24,	June 27.
L. S. Watson Manufacturing Com- pany,	Leicester, . .	30,000	300	100	Jan. 29,	Jan. 30.
Lee Hotel Company,	Lee,	40,000	400	100	Oct. 3,	Oct. 14.
Longmeadow Brownstone Com- pany, The,	East Long- meadow.	100,000	1,000	100	1900. Dec. 29,	Jan. 21.
Lowe Grain Company,	Gardner, . . .	15,000	150	100	1901. Apr. 17,	Apr. 18.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Lowell Germania Chemical Company,	Lowell, . . .	\$10,000	400	\$25	1901. Sept. 24,	1901. Oct. 1.
M. Marks Company,	Lowell, . . .	1,000	10	100	Jan. 3,	Jan. 4.
M. T. Stevens and Sons Company, .	North Andover,	600,000	6,000	100	Jan. 4,	Jan. 15.
Macdonald Company,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Sept. 5,	Sept. 30.
Malden Coal Company,	Malden, . . .	30,000	300	100	Oct. 5,	Oct. 10.
Manhattan Construction Company, The,	Springfield, .	5,000	50	100	Feb. 19,	Feb. 26.
Mansfield Factory and Power Company, The,	Mansfield, . .	6,000	60	100	Dec. 10,	Dec. 19.
Manson Lumber Company,	Boston, . . .	50,000	500	100	Feb. 13,	Mch. 1.
Marblehead Transportation Company, The,	Marblehead, .	20,000	200	100	Apr. 11,	Apr. 16.
Massachusetts Engineering Company,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Jan. 7,	Jan. 8.
Massachusetts Railways Company,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	May 31,	May 31.
Massachusetts Steam Wagon Company,	Pittsfield, . .	250,000	2,500	100	1900. Nov. 22,	Mch. 15.
Mercer Clothing Co, The,	Brockton, . .	5,500	55	100	1901. Apr. 5,	Apr. 10.
Metropolitan Wharf and Storage Company,	Boston, . . .	85,000	850	100	Sept. 16,	Sept. 24.
Middlesex Coal Company of Somerville,	Somerville, .	15,000	150	100	Sept. 9,	Sept. 13.
Middlesex Traders Ice Company, The,	Wakefield, .	5,000	50	100	May 21,	May 24.
Milford Park Company,	Milford, . . .	12,000	120	100	Oct. 10,	Oct. 15.
Moore-Smith Company,	Boston, . . .	65,000	650	100	Dec. 14,	Dec. 26.
Morewood Lake Ice Company, . . .	Pittsfield, . .	10,000	100	100	Jan. 19,	Jan. 30.
Morrill and Whiton Construction Company,	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	Jan. 23,	Jan. 25.
Mount Hope Finishing Company, . .	Dighton, . . .	125,000	1,250	100	June 8,	June 13.
Mrs. A. M. Townsend, Inc.,	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	Dec. 27,	Dec. 30.
Murray, Cone Shoe Company, . . .	Beverly, . . .	50,000	500	100	June 11,	June 12.
Mystic Lumber Company,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	July 20,	July 23.
National Beef Company,	Boston, . . .	2,000	20	100	Sept. 24,	Sept. 30.
National Coated Paper Corporation,	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	Dec. 17,	Dec. 24.
National Woolen Mills Company, . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	May 21,	May 29.
New England Bunting Co.,	Lowell, . . .	50,000	500	100	Dec. 13,	Dec. 23.
New England Chair Manufacturing Company,	Sterling, . . .	5,000	200	25	Jan. 15,	Jan. 21.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
New England Electric Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	\$30,000	300	\$100	1901. Apr. 24,	1901. Apr. 30.
New England Horse Exchange Company,	Milton,	5,000	50	100	July 22,	Aug. 6.
New England Lamp Company,	Malden,	8,000	80	100	Mch. 9,	Mch. 18.
Northampton Shoe Company,	Northampton,	10,000	100	100	Feb. 25,	Feb. 26.
Oakland Mills,	Taunton,	80,000	800	100	Aug. 24,	Aug. 30.
Old Colony Compressed Yeast Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	June 3,	June 4.
Oran McCormick Company,	Boston,	2,000	20	100	Aug. 31,	Sept. 3.
Orange Co-operative Company,	Orange,	3,000	300	10	Nov. 26,	Dec. 5.
O'Sullivan Brothers Company,	Lowell,	20,000	200	100	Sept. 14,	Sept. 25.
P. F. Bonney's Sons,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	Sept. 7,	Sept. 7.
Parisian Wrapper Manufacturing Company,	Worcester,	25,000	250	100	Mch. 16,	Mch. 25.
Parker Wire Goods Company,	Worcester,	10,000	100	100	June 8,	June 11.
People's Co-operative Store, The,	Orange,	4,000	400	10	Dec. 10,	Dec. 14.
Peoples House Furnishing Co., The,	Haverhill,	20,000	200	100	Mch. 13,	Mch. 13.
Perfection Button Company,	Boston,	25,000	250	100	May 9,	May 16.
Pittsfield Co-operative Store,	Pittsfield,	2,000	400	5	Nov. 6,	Nov. 19.
Pratt Shoe Company, The,	Natick,	60,000	600	100	Nov. 14,	Nov. 16.
Provincetown Electric Light Company, The,	Provincetown,	15,000	150	100	Apr. 29,	May 16.
Puritan Telephone Company,	Boston,	300,000	3,000	100	Jan. 8,	Jan. 18.
Quinsigamond Park Company,	Worcester,	100,000	1,000	100	Apr. 26,	May 7.
Railroad Wharf and Storage Company,	Boston,	60,000	600	100	Apr. 12,	Apr. 16.
Ranlett Grocery Company, The,	Lowell,	12,000	120	100	Feb. 6,	Feb. 14.
Retailers' Clearance Company,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	May 4,	May 6.
Robbins Paine Drug Co.,	Boston,	16,000	160	100	Feb. 18,	Feb. 23.
Roeder & Keene Company,	Boston,	20,000	200	100	Dec. 2,	Dec. 17.
Royal Worcester Corset Company,	Worcester,	400,000	4,000	100	Jan. 18,	Jan. 21.
Sanitary Fixtures Company, The,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	Jan. 1,	Jan. 14.
Sawyer Tool Manufacturing Co.,	Fitchburg,	35,000	350	100	Sept. 21,	Oct. 2.
Shepard Norwell Co.,	Boston,	750,000	7,500	100	Oct. 31,	Nov. 8.
Smith-Isburgh Lumber Company,	Boston,	25,000	250	100	June 26,	June 27.
Soule Mill,	New Bedford,	600,000	6,000	100	Jan. 9,	Feb. 14.
Spaulding & Swett Corporation,	Lowell,	40,000	400	100	Sept. 18,	Sept. 24.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Sprague, Nugent Company, . .	Boston, . .	\$10,000	100	\$100	1901. June 18,	1901. June 26.
Springfield Homestead Newspaper Company,	Springfield, .	15,000	150	100	June 24,	June 28.
Standard Book Company, The, .	Haverhill, . .	5,000	50	100	Jan. 31,	Mch. 20.
Standard Company,	Boston, . .	5,000	100	50	Aug. 14,	Sept. 3.
Standard Storage Company, The, .	Boston, . .	1,000	10	100	June 26,	June 27.
Stevens and Willis Company, . .	Braintree, . .	45,000	450	100	Dec. 30,	Dec. 31.
Still River Slate and Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . .	5,000	200	25	Dec. 11,	Dec. 13.
Suburban Telephone Company, .	Winthrop, . .	30,000	300	100	July 1,	Oct. 15.
Swampscott Gelatine Company, .	Swampscott, .	5,100	51	100	Feb. 25,	Mch 13.
Sylvester Company, The,	Somerville, .	50,000	500	100	Sept. 14,	Sept. 23.
T. A. Earl Company, The, . . .	Leominster, .	25,000	250	100	Feb. 7,	Apr. 8.
T. Stuart & Son Company, . . .	Newton, . .	10,000	100	100	Apr. 16,	May 2.
Talcum Mineral Company of Boston, The,	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	Oct. 15,	Oct. 19.
Troy White Granite Company, .	Worcester, .	50,000	500	100	Feb. 27,	Mch. 5.
Union Coal and Wood Company, .	Holyoke, . .	20,000	200	100	1900. Dec. 8,	Jan. 7.
Union Express Company,	Fitchburg, .	5,000	50	100	1901. May 1,	May 10.
W. A. Wood Company,	Boston, . .	50,000	500	100	May 25,	June 3.
W. B. Hubbard and Sons Company,	Boston, . .	65,000	650	100	Dec. 30,	Dec. 31.
W. D. Kinsman Company,	Springfield, .	40,000	400	100	May 29,	May 31.
W. D. Parlin Hardware Company,	Natick, . . .	40,000	400	100	July 24,	July 25.
W. E. Tillotson Manufacturing Company,	Pittsfield, .	175,000	1,750	100	Apr. 23,	Apr. 25.
W. H. Knox Company,	Boston, . .	5,000	50	100	Oct. 1,	Oct. 2.
Walker-Rintels Company, The, .	Boston, . .	5,000	50	100	Mch. 20,	Mch. 20.
Walter C. Mentzer Company, . .	Boston, . .	18,000	180	100	May 23,	June 4.
Waltham Bleachery and Dye Works, The,	Waltham, . .	480,000	4,800	100	Nov. 22,	Nov. 25.
Warren Lumber and Fuel Company, The,	Worcester, .	5,000	50	100	Mch. 29,	Apr. 4.
Watson Shoe Company,	Lynn,	25,000	250	100	Nov. 14,	Dec. 5.
Wellington-Pierce Company, . .	Boston, . .	18,000	180	100	Jan. 24,	Jan. 25.
Wells Brothers Company,	Greenfield, .	75,000	750	100	Sept. 14,	Sept. 23.
West Stockbridge Lime Company, .	West Stockbridge.	15,000	150	100	Jan. 19,	Jan. 22.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Westboro Hat Company, . . .	Westborough, .	\$15,000	150	\$100	1901. Oct. 10,	1901. Nov. 29.
Whittenton Pearl Works Company,	Taunton, . .	5,000	50	100	Sept. 13,	Oct. 5.
Wm. Bourne & Son Piano Company,	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	1900. Dec. 3,	Jan. 4.
Wm. G. Rogers Company, . .	Greenfield, .	10,000	100	100	1901. Jan. 14,	Jan. 24.
William Lummus Company, . .	Lynn, . .	9,500	95	100	Dec. 12,	Dec. 14.
Wilson Jewelry Company, The, .	Boston, . .	25,000	250	100	Oct. 10,	Oct. 15.
Witherby, Rugg and Richardson Company,	Worcester, .	60,000	600	100	Apr. 26,	Apr. 29.
Woodbury-Carlton Company, . .	Worcester, .	8,000	80	100	Oct. 25,	Oct. 30.
Woodbury Company,	Boston, . .	5,000	50	100	June 15,	Aug. 5.
Total, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$13,156,000				

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION as Corporations (continued) under Chapters 38, 115 and 117 of the Public Statutes, Chapter 404, Acts of 1887, Chapter 421, Acts of 1890, and Chapter 442, Acts of 1899.

Abstract Club, The,	Boston, . .	\$13,156,000	-	-	1901. Apr. 4,	1901. Apr. 22.
Advent Christian Church of Clinton, Mass., <i>a</i>	Clinton, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 3,	Jan. 12.
American Industrial School Association, The,	Chelsea, . .	-	-	-	Mch. 21,	Apr. 4.
American Order of Buffaloes (incorporated), The,	Worcester, .	-	-	-	Feb. 28,	Mch. 12.
Associated Charities of Salem, Massachusetts, The,	Salem, . .	-	-	-	June 22,	July 5.
Automobile Club of New England, The,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1900. Dec. 19,	Jan. 11.
Automobile Club of Springfield, .	Springfield, .	-	-	-	1901. Oct. 23,	Dec. 6.
Avon Club,	Winchendon, .	-	-	-	May 29,	June 10.
Avon College, The Trustees of, .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Sept. 30,	Oct. 11.
B. F. Butler Co-operative Bank, .	Lowell, . .	<i>b</i> 1,000,000	-	<i>c</i> \$200	Oct. 12,	Oct. 30.
Baron Hirsch Benevolent Association,	Fall River, .	-	-	-	Apr. 9,	June 11.
Battles Home, The,	Lowell, . .	-	-	-	Nov. 7,	Nov. 16.
Bay State Total Abstinence Union, .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Oct. 7,	Nov. 26.
Beacon Social Club,	Fall River, .	-	-	-	Nov. 16,	Dec. 5.

a Acts of 1887, Chap. 404.*b* Limit.*c* Ultimate value.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Bear Hill Golf Club,	Wakefield, .	-	-	-	1901. Jan. 11,	1901. Jan. 18.
Berean Temple Baptist Church, <i>a</i>	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Dec. 12,	Dec. 31.
Beth Hamidrosh Shari Jerusalem,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Sept. 17,	Oct. 3.
Bibliophile Society, The,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 14,	Feb. 5.
Boston Allied Printing Trades Club,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1900. Dec. 27,	Jan. 16.
Boston Engineering School (incorporated),	Boston, . .	\$1,000	100	\$10	1901. Nov. 29,	Dec. 3.
Boston Floating Hospital, The,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Sept. 20,	Sept. 23.
Boston Horse Show Company,	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	Jan. 5,	Feb. 11.
Boston Junk Dealers Association,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Oct. 10,	Dec. 30.
Boston Letter Carriers Band, The,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1900. Dec. 13,	Jan. 26.
Boston Nursery for Blind Babies,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1901. June 18,	July 9.
Boston Terrier Breeders Association,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Apr. 16,	May 10.
Bostonia Orchestra,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Mch. 7,	Apr. 6.
Bowler Brothers Benevolent Association, Incorporated, <i>b</i>	Worcester, .	-	-	-	Jan. 2,	Feb. 9.
Boys' Improvement and Industrial Association, The,	Nantucket, .	-	-	-	Jan. 19,	Jan. 30.
Bradford Boat Club of Cambridge, The,	Cambridge, .	-	-	-	1900. Dec. 14,	Feb. 1.
Brookline Historical Society,	Brookline, .	-	-	-	1901. Apr. 17,	Apr. 29.
Bunker Hill Social, Athletic and Literary Association,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 11,	Apr. 3.
Burnap Free Home for Aged Women,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	June 11,	June 25.
Business Men's Athletic Club, The,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1900. Dec. 24,	Jan. 1.
Camp Progress Spiritual Association,	Swampscott, .	-	-	-	Nov. 16,	Jan. 15.
Carleton Home, Trustees of the,	Georgetown, .	-	-	-	1901. Apr. 27,	July 10.
Catholic Union of Cambridge,	Cambridge, .	-	-	-	Apr. 12,	Apr. 18.
Catholic Young Men's Association of St. Patrick's Church, Boston,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Mch. 9,	Mch. 14.
Centre Street Baptist Church of Malden, The,	Malden, . .	-	-	-	Sept. 16,	Sept. 27.
Charlotte Home, The,	North Andover,	-	-	-	Feb. 21,	Apr. 2.
Chinese Mission of New England, Auxiliary to the American Sunday School Union,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Nov. 15,	Dec. 19.

a Acts of 1887, Chap. 404.*b* Acts of 1899, Chap. 442.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Chiquaquet Club, Incorporated, The,	Barnstable,	-	-	-	1901. Aug. 31,	1901. Nov. 19.
Church of Christ in Charlton, The, <i>a</i>	Charlton,	-	-	-	Feb. 28,	Mch. 30.
Church of Our Saviour, at Hull, The,	Hull,	-	-	-	Sept. 5,	Sept. 12
City Point Driving Club, The, . . .	Boston,	-	-	-	Feb. 4,	Mch. 1.
Club Frontenac of Lowell,	Lowell,	-	-	-	Mch. 8,	Mch. 28.
Club L'Entre-Nous,	New Bedford,	-	-	-	Oct. 31,	Nov. 18.
Club Montcalm,	New Bedford,	-	-	-	Mch. 13,	Mch. 30.
Colonial Club of Boston,	Boston,	-	-	-	Jan. 5,	Jan. 29.
Colonial Club of Gloucester, . . .	Gloucester,	-	-	-	June 7,	June 29 ^a
Colonial of Salem, The,	Salem,	-	-	-	Nov. 20,	Dec. 5.
Commercial Travellers' Boston Benefit Association [Incorporated], <i>b</i>	Boston,	-	-	-	Mch. 2,	Mch. 7.
Commonwealth Casualty Company, <i>c</i>	Boston,	-	-	-	Dec. 6,	Dec. 10.
Congregation Ansha Slavuta,	Boston,	-	-	-	Apr. 15,	May 4.
Congregation Agudas Achim of Malden, Mass.,	Malden,	-	-	-	Apr. 8,	June 25.
Congregation Ahabat Sholom of Lynn,	Lynn,	-	-	-	Nov. 6,	Dec. 2.
Congregation Beth Israel of Cambridge,	Cambridge,	-	-	-	June 13,	July 3.
Congregation Independent Ahavath Achim Anshe Sphard,	Chelsea,	-	-	-	Oct. 10,	Dec. 5.
Congregational Church of Phillips-ton, Mass., The, <i>a</i>	Phillipston,	-	-	-	Mch. 6,	Mch. 13.
Cottage Club of Falmouth Heights, The,	Falmouth,	-	-	-	July 18,	Sept. 3.
Country Club of Greenfield, The, . .	Greenfield,	\$2,000	200	\$10	Apr. 6,	Apr. 9.
Crescent Athletic Association, . . .	Lynn,	-	-	-	1900. Nov. 20,	Nov. 20.
Danvers Home for the Aged,	Danvers,	-	-	-	1901. June 4,	June 15.
Decatur Boat Club,	Boston,	-	-	-	1900. Dec. 31,	Feb. 2.
Dracut Athletic Club,	Dracut,	-	-	-	1901. May 14,	June 13.
East Boston Athletic Association Boat Club,	Boston,	3,500	35	100	Apr. 5,	May 23.
East Lynn Republican Club,	Lynn,	-	-	-	May 2,	May 22.
Eliot Literary and Social Club, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	July 25,	Sept. 5.
Emil Zola Association,	Fall River,	-	-	-	Apr. 1,	June 11.

a Acts of 1887, Chap. 404.*b* Acts of 1899, Chap. 442.*c* Acts of 1890, Chap. 421.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Employee's Emergency Hospital Association,	Boston, . . .	\$10,000	400	\$25	1901. Feb. 4,	1901. Mch. 28.
English Social and Mutual Improvement Club,	Lawrence, .	5,000	500	10	1900. Dec. 26,	Jan. 9.
Enterprise Republican Club, The, .	Lynn, . . .	-	-	-	1901. Nov. 8,	Dec. 7.
Essex County Homœopathic Hospital,	Salem, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 4,	Feb. 19.
Farragut Boat Club,	Lynn, . . .	-	-	-	Sept. 3,	Oct. 9.
Finnish Evangelical Mission Church of Fitchburg, Mass., <i>a</i>	Fitchburg, .	-	-	-	1900. Nov. 30,	Jan. 12.
First Baptist Church in Hanover, Massachusetts, <i>a</i>	Hanover, . .	-	-	-	1901. Jan. 28,	Feb. 11.
First Calvinistic Baptist Church of Beverly, The, <i>a</i>	Beverly, . .	-	-	-	May 10,	June 5.
First Church of Christ, Scientist, Newburyport, Massachusetts, .	Newburyport, .	-	-	-	1900. Dec. 27,	Jan. 2.
First Church of the Evangelical Association in New Bedford, The, <i>a</i>	New Bedford, .	-	-	-	1901. Sept. 26,	Oct. 23.
First Congregational Church of Berlin, The, <i>a</i>	Berlin, . . .	-	-	-	Mch. 12,	Mch. 20.
First Romanian Benefit Association, Boston,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mch. 19,	May 7.
First United Presbyterian Church of Brockton, <i>a</i>	Brockton, . .	-	-	-	May 16,	May 27.
Forest Park Association of Turners Falls,	Montague, . .	-	-	-	Apr. 18,	May 9.
Franklin Square House, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mch. 28,	Apr. 3.
French Naturalization and Social Club,	Lynn,	-	-	-	Mch. 25,	Apr. 22.
George H. Taber Masonic Building Association,	Fairhaven, . .	-	-	-	May 10,	June 5.
German Evangelical Congregational Church of Clinton, Massachusetts, The, <i>a</i>	Clinton, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 29,	Nov. 20.
German Evangelical Religious Society of Clinton, Massachusetts, .	Clinton, . . .	-	-	-	Aug. 2,	Aug. 9.
Glover Social and Literary Club, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mch. 4,	Mch. 28.
Grafton Grange, No. 93, Patrons of Husbandry, of the State of Massachusetts,	Grafton, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 21,	Oct. 28.
Grand Lodge American Templars of Temperance,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 25,	Feb. 27.
Grant Social Club,	Lynn,	-	-	-	1900. Nov. 24,	May 9.
Guaranty Casualty Company, <i>b</i> . .	Lowell, . . .	-	-	-	1901. May 8,	June 8.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Guild of St. Elizabeth, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1901. July 15,	1901. Aug. 9.
Gustav Adolph Association of Turners Falls,	Montague, . .	-	-	-	1900. Nov. 21,	Jan. 7.
Haywood Club, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1901. Feb. 5,	May 14.
Hebrew Benevolent Association of Roxbury,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 4,	Nov. 18.
Hebrew Educational Club of Lowell, The,	Lowell, . . .	-	-	-	1900. Dec 19,	Jan. 24.
Hellenic Philanthropic Society, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1901. Mch. 11,	Apr. 12.
Hermanns' Benefit Association, Incorporated, The, <i>a</i>	Holyoke, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 26,	Dec. 20.
Highland Social and Athletic Club,	Chelsea, . . .	-	-	-	Sept. 22,	Feb. 15.
Hollis Club,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	May 4,	July 20.
Hub Literary and Social Club of Boston, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Sept. 27,	Nov. 2.
Iconoclast Social Club, The, . .	Lynn,	-	-	-	Nov. 5,	Nov. 21.
Imperial Social Club of Lynn, . .	Lynn,	-	-	-	Nov. 14,	Dec. 12.
Incorporated Public Accountants of Massachusetts,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 14,	Feb. 28.
Independent Congregational Church, The, <i>b</i>	Middleborough,	-	-	-	June 7,	July 10.
Independent Polish Roman Catholic Church of Saint Cosmos of Lowell, Massachusetts,	Lowell, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 26,	Jan. 29.
Ingomar Club, Incorporated, . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	June 3,	July 18.
Innitou Canoe Club,	Woburn, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 23,	Dec. 21.
Intervale Club,	Lynn,	-	-	-	Apr. 23,	May 22.
Italian Citizens Club,	Springfield, .	-	-	-	Feb. 19,	Mch. 14.
Italian Social and Educational Club,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 23,	Nov. 13.
Italian Workmen Victor Emanuel III, Incorporated Society, <i>a</i> . . .	Fall River, . .	-	-	-	Dec. 17,	Dec. 20.
Jamaica Plain Friendly Society, .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1900. Dec. 3,	Jan. 9.
James Wheelock Home for Little Strangers, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1901. Mch. 28,	Apr. 1.
Jordan Hospital, The,	Plymouth, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 15,	Jan. 18.
Knickerbocker Athletic Association,	Lowell,	-	-	-	Jan. 16,	Feb. 14.
Knights of Maccabean Company, No. 1,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 18,	Dec. 11.
Kosciuszko Corporation of Webster, Mass., The,	Webster, . . .	-	-	-	Mch. 14,	Mch. 23.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Kurländer Junger Maenner Unterstuetzung Verein,	Boston,	-	-	-	1901. May 15,	1901. June 6.
Ladies Lyceum Union,	Boston,	-	-	-	Feb. 13,	Feb. 16.
Lawrence Woolsorters Benefit Association, Incorporated, The, <i>a</i>	Lawrence,	-	-	-	May 31,	June 11.
Lenox Athletic Club, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	Apr. 24,	June 4.
Lincoln Congregational Church of Brockton, The, <i>b</i>	Brockton,	-	-	-	Feb. 26,	June 3.
Lithuanian D. L. K. Algirdo Fraternal Beneficiary Corporation of Lowell, Massachusetts, <i>a</i>	Lowell,	-	-	-	Oct. 10,	Oct. 21.
Lynn Poultry Association,	Lynn,	-	-	-	1900. Dec. 17,	June 26.
Maple St. Congregational Church of Danvers, Mass., The, <i>b</i>	Danvers,	-	-	-	1901. Jan. 13,	Feb. 18.
Mary Immaculate Parochial School, Palmer,	Palmer,	-	-	-	Apr. 23,	June 11.
Masonic Mutual Accident Company, <i>c</i>	Springfield,	-	-	-	Aug. 10,	Aug. 15.
Massachusetts Alpha of Phi Delta Theta, Incorporated,	Williamstown,	-	-	-	Mch. 23,	Apr. 17.
Massachusetts College of Embalming,	Boston,	-	-	-	1900. Oct. 1,	Jan. 30.
Massachusetts Sunday School Association, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	1901. Apr. 1,	May 8.
Master Builders' and Traders' Association of Quincy, The,	Quincy,	-	-	-	Apr. 18,	May 2.
Mattapan Baptist Church, <i>b</i>	Milton,	-	-	-	Jan. 16,	Apr. 12.
Mattapan Improvement Association, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	Jan. 10,	Feb. 9.
Medford Home for Aged Men and Women,	Medford,	-	-	-	Nov. 19,	Nov. 25.
Medical Rights League of Massachusetts, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	May 6,	June 3.
Merrimack Club,	Haverhill,	-	-	-	1900. Dec. 19,	Jan. 7.
Messiah Baptist Church of Brockton, <i>b</i>	Brockton,	-	-	-	1901. July 26,	July 31.
Middlesex School,	Concord,	-	-	-	Apr. 1,	May 13.
Millet Sanatorium, Incorp.,	East Bridge-water.	\$12,500	500	\$25	Aug. 21,	Sept. 16.
Mirjams Benevolent Daughters of Boston,	Boston,	-	-	-	Apr. 29,	May 16.
Montifiore Benefit Corporation, <i>a</i>	Boston,	-	-	-	Aug. 13,	Aug. 17.
Montreal Club,	New Bedford,	-	-	-	May 4,	June 5.
Morning Star Baptist Church Corporation, The, <i>b</i>	Boston,	-	-	-	Apr. 10,	Apr. 16.

a Acts of 1901, Chap. 422.*b* Acts of 1887, Chap. 404.*c* Acts of 1890, Chap. 421.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Mount Pleasant Home, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1901. Mch. 13,	1901. Mch. 15.
National Casualty Company, a . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	May 29,	June 11.
National Lancers,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mch. 18,	Mch. 29.
Neponset Valley Yacht Club, . . .	Milton, . . .	-	-	-	1900. Nov. 26,	Feb. 25.
New Bedford Institute of Christian Science,	New Bedford, .	-	-	-	1901. Apr. 15,	Apr. 27.
New England Casualty Company, a	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mch. 19,	Mch. 22.
New England Christian Missionary Society, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1900. Dec. 6,	Feb. 2.
New England Home for Deaf Mutes (Aged, Blind or Infirm), The, .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1901. Apr. 4,	May 13.
Newton Centre Improvement Association,	Newton, . . .	-	-	-	July 8,	July 24.
Newton District Nursing Association,	Newton, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 1,	Oct. 10.
Newton Nurse's Alumnae Association, The,	Newton, . . .	-	-	-	1899. Nov. 11,	Jan. 16.
Norfolk Country Club,	Dedham, . . .	-	-	-	1901. Oct. 31,	Dec. 13.
North Attleborough Fish and Game Association, The,	North Attleborough.	-	-	-	Mch. 25,	May 7.
North Gate Club,	Newton, . . .	-	-	-	July 15,	Nov. 13.
Northampton German-American Citizens Association, The, . . .	Northampton, .	-	-	-	Aug. 8,	Sept. 25.
Odd Fellows Building Association of Newton Highlands,	Newton, . . .	\$3,000	300	\$10	Jan. 15,	Jan. 18.
Old South Historical Society, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	May 31,	June 7.
Olympia Club, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mch. 18,	Apr. 2.
Orient Heights Yacht Club, The, .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Aug. 14,	Aug. 31.
Park Lyceum of Holyoke,	Holyoke, . . .	-	-	-	Mch. 20,	Apr. 23.
Park Square Improvement Association,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 28,	Mch. 28.
Parker Athletic Club of Roxbury, Massachusetts, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mch. 8,	Apr. 1.
People's Pentecostal Church, b . .	Everett, . . .	-	-	-	May 31,	June 6.
Pilgrim Congregational Church of Southborough, Mass., b	Southborough, .	-	-	-	Apr. 17,	Apr. 24.
Pittsfield Bicycle Club,	Pittsfield, . . .	-	-	-	Mch. 13,	May 20.
Pittsfield Boat Club, The,	Pittsfield, . . .	2,500	250	10	Apr. 6,	Apr. 20.
Polish Roman Catholic Congregation of Palmer, Massachusetts, The, .	Palmer, . . .	-	-	-	Sept. 12,	Sept. 14.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Protective Disability Insurance Company, <i>a</i>	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1901. July 9,	1901. Aug. 14.
Quinobequin Canoe Association,	Needham, . . .	\$2,500	250	\$10	Feb. 20,	Mch. 14.
Rescue Mission of Fall River, Massachusetts, The,	Fall River, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 30,	Nov. 5.
Revere Co-operative Bank,	Revere, . . .	<i>b</i> 1,000,000	-	<i>c</i> 200	Sept. 23,	Oct. 1.
Riverton Social Club,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	May 21,	June 13.
Riverview Athletic and Aquatic Club, The,	Dracut, . . .	-	-	-	Aug. 7,	Oct. 10.
Rockland Social Club and Building Association,	Lynn, . . .	2,500	250	10	May 23,	July 1.
Rockport Hospital Association,	Rockport, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 27,	Mch. 18.
Roger Wolcott Club of Worcester,	Worcester, . . .	-	-	-	Apr. 3,	Apr. 29.
Roxbury Historical Society,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Apr. 10,	May 15.
Roxbury Masonic Association, The,	Boston, . . .	70,000	1,400	50	June 26,	July 8.
Rufus Putnam Memorial Association,	Rutland, . . .	-	-	-	Apr. 13,	Apr. 29.
Saint Aloysius' Parochial School,	Springfield, . . .	-	-	-	Apr. 15,	Apr. 22.
St. Botolph Hospital,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 8,	Feb. 16.
Saint Cecilia's School,	Leominster, . . .	-	-	-	June 29,	July 15.
Saint Columbkille's Parochial School,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1900. Dec. 19,	Apr. 6.
Saint John's Institute,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1901. May 16,	July 29.
Saint John's Parish of Winthrop,	Winthrop, . . .	-	-	-	Apr. 24,	May 1.
St. John's Total Abstinence Society of Pittsfield, Mass.,	Pittsfield, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 9,	Mch. 15.
Saint Michael Archangel Society, The,	Haverhill, . . .	-	-	-	Mch. 7,	Oct. 4.
St. Nicholas Russian Greek Catholic Church of Salem, Mass., <i>d</i>	Salem, . . .	-	-	-	Sept. 26,	Oct. 2.
Scandinavia Society,	Gloucester, . . .	-	-	-	Aug. 16,	Sept. 23.
School of the Holy Name of Jesus,	Worcester, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 22,	Jan. 24.
Second Church of Christ, Scientist, in Lowell, Massachusetts,	Lowell, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 9,	Oct. 17.
Second Congregational Church of Medway, Massachusetts, The, <i>d</i>	West Medway, . . .	-	-	-	Mch. 7,	Apr. 2.
Shaw Pond Club,	Lee, . . .	1,800	72	25	Aug. 7,	Oct. 30.
Shelburne Falls Club, The,	Shelburne, . . .	-	-	-	Aug. 21,	Oct. 14.
Societa Progressiva Italiana of Holyoke,	Holyoke, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 11,	Mch. 12.

a Acts of 1890, Chap. 421.*b* Limit.*c* Ultimate value.*d* Acts of 1887, Chap. 404.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Society for the Expression of the Christ Ideal,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1901. Jan. 26,	1901. Feb. 6.
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals in Newburyport, The,	Newburyport, .	-	-	-	June 14,	July 8.
Sons of Jacob Benefit Association of Haverhill,	Haverhill, . .	-	-	-	Apr. 27,	May 29.
South Congregational Church of Brockton, The, <i>a</i> ,	Brockton, . .	-	-	-	Mch. 7,	Apr. 17.
South East Sunday School Association in Amherst, The,	Amherst, . . .	-	-	-	Sept. 14,	Nov. 11.
Springfield Yacht Club,	Springfield, .	-	-	-	Mch. 15,	Mch. 28.
Strathmore Club, The,	Lynn,	-	-	-	Aug. 12,	Aug. 28.
Technology Club,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mch. 19,	Mch. 20.
Troy Athletic Association,	Fall River, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 2,	Jan. 23.
Uncas Red Men's Hall Association of Holyoke, Massachusetts, The,	Holyoke, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 11,	Mch. 8.
Union Baptist Church of Malden, The, <i>a</i>	Malden, . . .	-	-	-	Aug. 26,	Sept. 3.
Union Chapel, <i>a</i>	Westfield, . .	-	-	-	Mch. 11,	Mch. 20.
Union Health and Accident Company, <i>b</i>	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mch. 30,	Apr. 1.
United Brothers,	Adams,	-	-	-	Apr. 17,	May 14.
United Social Pleasure Club,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Oct 7,	Nov. 13.
United States Volunteer Life Saving Corps of Volunteer Life Savers, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mch. 14,	Mch. 25.
Unity Club of Nantucket, The,	Nantucket, . .	-	-	-	Apr. 8,	June 18.
Wageworkers Co-operative Emergency Hospital,	Lynn,	\$1,250	125	\$10	July 2,	July 26.
Waltham District Nursing Association,	Waltham, . . .	-	-	-	June 4,	June 25.
Waltham Invalid Aid Association, The,	Waltham, . . .	-	-	-	June 4,	July 20.
Wamsutta Athletic Club, The,	North Attleborough, . . .	-	-	-	Apr. 8,	May 7.
Washington Casualty Company, <i>b</i>	Boston,	-	-	-	June 15,	June 21.
Wauwatosia Golf Club,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	May 9,	June 24.
Wellington Hill Golf Club,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 23,	Dec. 16.
Wendell Avenue Congregational Church of Brockton, <i>a</i>	Brockton, . . .	-	-	-	Mch. 25,	Apr. 2.
Wesley Church of the Evangelical Association in Lynn, The, <i>a</i>	Lynn,	-	-	-	Aug. 15,	Sept. 27.
West Lynn Boat Club,	Lynn,	-	-	-	1900. Dec. 17,	Feb. 21.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
West Newbury Natural History Club,	West Newbury,	-	-	-	1901. Feb. 6,	1901. Feb. 8.
Wianno Yacht Club, The, . . .	Barnstable, .	-	-	-	Sept. 7,	Oct. 2:
Winchendon Country Club, . . .	Winchendon, .	-	-	-	Nov. 20,	Dec. 2.
Winchendon Home for Aged People, The,	Winchendon, .	-	-	-	Sept. 13,	Sept. 30.
Winchester Boat Club,	Winchester, .	-	-	-	1900. July 31,	Jan. 8.
Winning Home,	Woburn, . . .	-	-	-	1901. Apr. 22,	Apr. 25.
Winthrop War Veterans Association,	Winthrop, .	-	-	-	Feb. 28,	May 6.
Wolcott Club,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 31,	Apr. 11.
Woman's Athletic Association of Boston, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 13,	Nov. 19.
Woodland Club,	Lynn,	-	-	-	May 25,	June 28.
Workers Co-operative Association, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 23,	Jan. 29.
Wrentham Co-operative Bank, . . .	Wrentham, .	<i>a</i> \$1,000,000	-	<i>b</i> \$200	Feb. 16,	Feb. 26.
Young Colored Men's Club, The, . .	Worcester, .	-	-	-	Mch. 12,	May 7.
Young Men's Christian Association of Franklin, The,	Franklin, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 12,	Apr. 23.
Young Men's Christian League, The,	North Attleborough.	-	-	-	June 3,	Sept. 27.
Young Men's Hebrew Association of Medford,	Medford, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 25,	Dec. 28.
Young Men's Independent Association,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 21,	Nov. 18.
Young Men's Republican Club of Ward 3,	Lynn,	-	-	-	May 27,	June 12.
Young Men's Social and Political Club,	Brockton, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 11,	Dec. 26.
Young Women's Christian Association of Holyoke, The,	Holyoke, . . .	-	-	-	May 13,	May 21.
Zouaves, Incorporated, c	New Bedford, .	-	-	-	July 2,	July 30.
503 corporations, 271 with capital, 232 without capital,	Total, . . .	\$16,283,550				

a Limit.*b* Ultimate value.*c* Acts of 1901, Chap. 422.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION AS INSURANCE COMPANIES, under Chapter 522, Acts of 1894.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Permanent Fund.	Subscribed Insurance.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Metropolitan Mutual Fire Insurance Company, of Boston, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	-	-	1901. Aug. 31,	1901. Sept. 11.

Abstract of ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION FOR ORGANIZATION AS STREET RAILWAY COMPANIES, under Chapter 113 of the Public Statutes and Chapter 381, Acts of 1900.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Amount of Capital Paid in.	Gauge.	Length.	Per Cent. of Capital Paid in.	Cities and Towns agreeing thereto.	Date of Certificate of Directors	Date of Charter.
Berkshire Street Railway Company.	Towns of Adams, Cheshire, Lanesborough, city of Pittsfield, towns of Lenox, Lee, Stockbridge, Great Barrington and Sheffield. ^a	\$550,000	5,500	\$100	\$55,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	55 miles.	10 per ct.	Cheshire, Lanesborough, Pittsfield, Lenox, Lee, Great Barrington and Sheffield.	Cheshire, Mch. 23, and May 15, 1901. Lanesborough, June 10, 1901. Pittsfield, Mch. 19, and May 15, 1901. Lenox, Mch. 23, and May 15, 1901. Lee, Mch. 30, and May 15, 1901. Great Barrington, Mch. 23, and May 15, 1901. Sheffield, Mch. 23, 1901.	1901. June 11.

^a Locations in the towns of Adams and Stockbridge refused by Boards of Selectmen.

Articles of Association for Organization as Street Railway Companies — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Amount of Capital Paid in.	Gauge.	Length.	Per Cent. of Capital Paid in.	Cities and Towns agreeing thereto.	Date of Certificate of Directors.	Date of Charter.
Boston and Worcester Street Railway Company.	Town of Brookline, city of Newton, towns of Wellesley, Framingham, Southborough, Northborough, Westborough and Shrewsbury. <i>a</i>	\$750,000	7,500	\$100	\$75,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	45 miles.	10 per ct.	Newton, Natick, Framingham, Southborough, Northborough, Westborough and Shrewsbury.	Newton, Oct. 5, 1901. Natick, Jan. 4, 1900. Framingham, Mch. 5, 1899. Southborough, Jan. 6, 1900. Northborough, Dec. 15, 1899. Westborough, Dec. 15, 1899. Shrewsbury, Dec. 15, 1899.	1901. Nov. 15.
Concord and Boston Street Railway Company.	City of Waltham,	50,000	500	100	5,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	5 miles.	10 per ct.	Waltham.	Waltham, May 25, and June 4, 1901.	June 5.
Concord, Maynard and Hudson Street Railway Company, The.	Towns of Hudson, Stow, Maynard and Acton.	50,000	500	100	5,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	9½ miles.	10 per ct.	Acton, Maynard, Stow and Hudson.	Acton, June 15, 1900. Maynard, Feb. 9, 1900. Stow, Feb. 9, 1900. Hudson, Mch. 1, 1901.	Mch. 27.
Essex County Street Railway Company.	Towns of Danvers, Topsfield, Boxford and Georgetown. <i>b</i>	25,000	250	100	2,500	4 ft. 8½ in.	10 miles.	10 per ct.	Danvers, Topsfield and Georgetown.	Danvers, Apr. 25, 1901. Topsfield, Apr. 25, 1901. Georgetown, Aug. 29, 1900.	May 20.
Hampshire and Worcester Street Railway Company, The.	Towns of North Brookfield, West Brookfield, Ware, Hardwick and New Braintree.	150,000	1,500	100	15,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	15¾ ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀ miles.	10 per ct.	North Brookfield, West Brookfield, Ware, Hardwick and New Braintree.	North Brookfield, July 11, 1900, and Jan. 29, 1901. West Brookfield, July 11, 1900, and Jan. 23, 1901. Ware, July 19, 1900, and Jan. 21, 1901.	Feb. 2.

Lowell and Boston Street Railway Company.	City of Woburn and towns of Burlington and Billerica.	90,000	900	100	9,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	9 miles.	10 per ct.	Woburn, Burlington and Billerica.	Hardwick, Aug. 6, 1900, and Jan. 21, 1901. New Braintree, June 9, 1900, and Jan. 21, 1901. Woburn, Dec. 22, 1900, and Jan. 11, 1901. Burlington, Dec. 13, 1900, and Jan. 11, 1901. Billerica, Jan. 5, 11 and 14, 1901.	Jan. 25.
Middleborough, Wareham and Buzzard's Bay Street Railway Company, The.	Towns of Middleborough, Rochester, Wareham and Bourne.	75,000	750	100	7,500	4 ft. 8½ in.	30 miles.	10 per ct.	Middleborough, Rochester, Wareham and Bourne.	Middleborough, Mch. 13, 1900, and Apr. 8, 1901. Rochester, Mch. 13, 1900, and Apr. 18, 1901. Wareham, Dec. 24, 1900, Mch. 4, 27, and Apr. 18, 1901. Bourne, May 4, 1900, and Mch. 27, 1901.	Apr. 26.
New Bedford and Onset Street Railway Company.	Towns of Mattapoisett, Marion and Wareham.	200,000	2,000	100	20,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	14½ miles.	10 per ct.	Mattapoisett, Marion and Wareham.	Mattapoisett, Oct. 26, 1900, and Jan. 15, 1901. Marion, Dec. 15, 1900. Wareham, Nov. 26, 1900.	Jan. 23.
Norfolk and Bristol Street Railway Company. ^c	Towns of Mansfield, Foxborough, Walpole and Norwood.	200,000	2,000	100	-	4 ft. 8½ in.	-	-	-	-	Oct. 23.
Providence and Fall River Street Railway Company.	Towns of Somerset, Swansea, Rehoboth and Seekonk. ^d	200,000	2,000	100	20,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	14 miles.	10 per ct.	Swansea, Seekonk and Rehoboth.	Swansea, July 25, 1900. Seekonk, July 25, 1900. Rehoboth, July 25, 1900.	Feb. 26.

^a Location in the town of Brookline refused by the Board of Selectmen.

^b Location in the town of Foxford refused by the Board of Selectmen, May 17, 1900.

^c Purchasers of the Norfolk Southern Street Railway Company, organized under the provisions of Chap. 831, Acts of 1900.

^d Location in the town of Somerset refused by the Board of Selectmen, July 7, 1900.

Articles of Association for Organization as Street Railway Companies — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Amount of Capital Paid in.	Gauge.	Length.	Per Cent. of Capital Paid in.	Cities and Towns agreeing thereto.	Date of Certificate of Directors.	Date of Charter.
Reading, Wakefield and Lynnfield Street Railway Company.	Towns of Reading, Wakefield and Lynnfield.	\$60,000	600	\$100	\$6,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	5 miles.	10 per ct.	Reading, Wakefield and Lynnfield.	Reading, Jan. 26, and Mch. 14, 1901. Wakefield, Jan. 26, and Mch. 14, 1901. Lynnfield, Feb. 9, 1901.	1901. Mch. 15.
Upton Street Railway Company, The.	Town of Upton.	20,000	200	100	2,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	3 miles.	10 per ct.	Upton.	Upton, Aug. 12, 1901.	Oct. 12.
Uxbridge & Blackstone Street Railway Company.	Towns of Northbridge, Uxbridge and Blackstone. ^a	80,000	800	100	8,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	10½ miles.	10 per ct.	Uxbridge and Blackstone.	Uxbridge, Jan. 16, 1901. Blackstone, June 26, 1901.	July 25.
Westborough & Hopkinton Street Railway Company.	Towns of Westborough and Hopkinton.	40,000	400	100	4,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	6½ miles.	10 per ct.	Westborough and Hopkinton.	Westborough, June 25, 1901. Hopkinton, June 21, 1901.	July 22.
Worcester and Southbridge Street Railway Company, The.	Towns of Southbridge, Charlton and Oxford.	200,000	2,000	100	20,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	18 miles.	10 per ct.	Southbridge, Charlton and Oxford.	Southbridge, Oct. 19, 1900. Charlton, Sept. 22, 1900. Oxford, Sept. 29, 1900.	Jan. 4.
Worcester, Rochdale and Charlton Depot Street Railway Company.	City of Worcester and towns of Auburn, Oxford, Leicester and Charlton.	115,000	1,150	100	11,500	4 ft. 8½ in.	11½ miles.	10 per ct.	Worcester, Auburn, Oxford, Leicester and Charlton.	Worcester, Aug. 28, 1900. Auburn, Sept. 13, 1900. Oxford, May 24, 1901. Leicester, May 31, 1901. Charlton, Aug. 7, 1900.	July 12.
17 corporations, . . .	. . . . .	<u>\$2,855,000</u>			<u>\$28,550</u>						

^a Location in the town of Northbridge was not granted by the Board of Selectmen.

Abstract of ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION AS RAILROAD CORPORATIONS, under Chapter 112 of the Public Statutes.

[illegible]

Articles of Association for Organization as Railroad Corporations — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Amount of Capital Paid in.	Gauge.	Length.	Per Cent. of Capital Paid in.	Cities and Towns agreeing thereto.	Date of Certificate of Directors.	Date of Charter.
Mexico, Tampico and Gulf Railroad Company.	The City of Mexico, in the State of Mexico, and thence running by the best practicable route in a general northeasterly direction to the City of Tampico, in the State of Tamaulipos, running to and through such towns and cities along the route as may be most advisable, and such other main line and branches as said corporation may be authorized to construct by the grants or concessions of said Republic of Mexico, and in accordance with the laws thereof. The termini and general course of the railroad and telegraph in the Republic of Honduras are: The City of Santa Barbara and a point on the coast of the Caribbean Sea to be hereafter determined, along such route as the corporation may be authorized to construct by grants or concessions of said Republic, and in accordance with the laws thereof.	\$12,000,000	a 60,000 b 60,000	\$100	-	-	-	-	-	-	1901. July 18.
2 corporations, . . .	. . . . .	\$13,000,000									

a Four per cent. preferred stock.

b Common stock.

Abstract of RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS' CERTIFICATE TO RAILROAD COMPANY, CONCERNING BRANCH AND EXTENSION, under Public Statutes, Chapter 112, Sections 85 and 86.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location of Branch or Extension.	Amount of Increased Capital.	Filed.	Authority.
Old Colony Railroad Company,	In the town of North Attleborough,	-	1901. Dec. 4,	P. S. ch. 112, sects. 85 and 86.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL, under Sections 46 and 48 of Chapter 106 of the Public Statutes, Chapter 380, Acts of 1894, and Sundry Special Acts.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Estate.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sect. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106, P. S.
A. Gunsenhisser Company, The,	1901. June 6,	1901. June 5,	P. S. ch. 106,	\$15,000	-	\$12,687	\$2,313	Sect. 46.
A. H. Demond Company,	Aug. 3,	July 19,	" "	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
A. Lee Company,	Jan. 16,	Dec. 27,	" "	40,000	\$13,500	26,500	-	" 48.
A. M. Brown Coal Company,	Jan. 2,	Dec. 31,	" "	10,000	-	5,855	4,145	" 48.
A. S. Alley Company,	Dec. 27,	Dec. 6,	" "	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
Alberti Box Company,	May 14,	May 8,	" "	10,000	-	a 9,108	892	" 48.
Aldrich Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 1,	July 26,	" "	6,000	-	-	6,000	" 46.

a And \$4,901 additional; \$4,483.51 of which is to offset liabilities assumed by the corporation.

Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Estate.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sect. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106, P. S.
Allen Machine Company,	1901. Oct. 1,	1901. Sept. 25,	P. S. ch. 106,	\$8,000	—	—	\$8,000	Sect. 46.
Arion Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 29,	Apr. 29,	"	5,000	—	a \$5,000	—	" 48.
Ashley and Buchanan Company,	Sept. 23,	Sept. 23,	"	3,500	—	—	3,500	" 46.
Atherton-Guilford Lumber Company,	July 30,	July 27,	"	15,000	—	13,000	2,000	" 48.
Antounchine Company, The,	Aug. 22,	July 25,	"	4,200	—	—	4,200	" 46.
Ayer Electric Light Company, The,	Aug. 16,	May 7,	"	10,000	\$3,106	b 6,894	—	" 48.
B. E. Jones Company,	Oct. 19,	Oct. 15,	"	35,000	—	35,000	—	" 48.
B. S. Thompson and Co. Limited,	Apr. 25,	Apr. 13,	"	12,500	—	11,250	1,250	" 48.
Balley Printing Company,	Dec. 16,	Dec. 16,	"	20,000	—	15,500	4,500	" 48.
Bay State Card and Paper Company,	May 31,	May 13,	"	25,000	—	16,700	8,300	" 48.
Bay State Fuel Co.,	May 31,	Apr. 30,	"	75,000	—	64,484	10,516	" 48.
Bay State Tap and Die Company,	Jan. 31,	Jan. 25,	"	5,000	—	—	5,000	" 46.
Bestocking Packing and Supply Company,	Apr. 29,	Apr. 25,	"	2,500	—	—	2,500	" 46.
Bircham Bend Power Company,	Jan. 5,	June 5,	"	100,000	—	—	100,000	" 46.
Birnie Paper Company,	Aug. 31,	Aug. 27,	"	60,000	—	—	60,000	" 46.
Borden, Glnuey and Kendall Company,	May 23,	Apr. 11,	"	24,000	15,500	c 4,500	4,000	" 46
Boston Co-operative Cloak Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 17,	Apr. 17,	"	2,000	—	—	2,000	" 46.
Boston Credit Company,	Jan. 1,	Jan. 1,	"	3,000	—	—	3,000	" 46.
Boston Cycle and Sundry Co.,	Jan. 5,	Jan. 5,	"	15,000	—	13,995	1,005	" 48.
Boston Dental Depot (Incorporated),	June 12,	June 10,	"	25,000	—	d 19,545	5,455	" 48.
Boston Lacing Hook Company, The,	Nov. 2,	Nov. 2,	"	10,000	—	—	10,000	" 46.

Boston Sheepskin Company,	May 6,	"	"	20,000	-	-	46.
Boston Wholesale Grocery Company, The,	Oct. 17,	"	"	1,000	-	-	46.
Briggs Seaver Company,	Jan. 3,	"	"	50,000	-	-	46.
Builders Iron and Steel Company,	Aug. 2,	"	"	5,000	-	3,500	48.
Burditt & Williams Co.,	Feb. 27,	"	"	75,000	-	e 63,550	48.
C. E. Davis Optical Company,	Sept. 28,	"	"	6,000	-	f 4,800	48.
C. S. Hoar Company,	Dec. 6,	"	"	6,000	-	-	46.
C. W. Russell Company,	Dec. 6,	"	"	4,000	-	-	46.
Cambridge Paper Box Co., The,	June 5,	"	"	20,000	g 11,000	h 2,355	48.
Cape Ann Breeze Co.,	Aug. 6,	"	"	10,000	-	-	46.
Cape Ann News Company,	Dec. 4,	"	"	17,000	-	-	46.
Central Supply Company,	June 21,	"	"	25,000	-	-	46.
Chadwick-Boston Lead Company,	Mar. 29,	"	"	800,000	650,000	150,000	48.
Chaffee Brothers Company,	Apr. 22,	"	"	30,000	11,465	i 18,535	48.
Chandler Bog Company,	Jan. 12,	"	"	8,500	8,500	-	48.
Charles River Ice Company,	Aug. 9,	"	"	15,000	9,000	6,000	48.
Charles W. Arnold & Company, Corporation,	Jan. 7,	"	"	50,000	26,700	16,197	48.
Cheabire Shoe Company,	Aug. 29,	"	"	50,000	-	-	46.
Chickering & Sons,	Dec. 31,	Acts 1901, ch. 290.	"	700,000	-	-	46.

a And \$750 additional. b And \$6,106 additional. c And \$9,500 additional to offset mortgage and note payable, assumed by the corporation.

d And \$23,410.86 additional to offset accounts and notes payable assumed by the corporation.

e And \$20,081 additional; \$15,081 of which is to offset liabilities assumed by the corporation. f And \$2,133.50 additional.

g Equity in. h And \$6,920.22 additional to offset debts assumed by the corporation.

i And \$8,463.52 additional to offset indebtedness assumed by the corporation.

Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Estate.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sect. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106, P. S.
Clinton Braid Company,	1901. Jan. 29,	1901. Jan. 19,	P. S. ch. 106,	\$7,500	-	-	\$7,500	Sect. 46.
Coe, Ray, Creelman Company,	Jan. 12,	1900. Nov. 6,	"	47,000	-	\$4,000	48,000	" 46.
Colonial Rubber Company, a	Oct. 16,	1898. Apr. 9,	"	30,000	\$29,164	with R. E.	836	" 46.
Cottle Leather Company,	Aug. 9,	1901. Aug. 8,	"	150,000	-	-	150,000	" 46.
Country Club of Greenfield, The,	Apr. 15,	Apr. 9,	" ch. 115,	2,000	-	-	2,000	b
Cox & Company, Incorporated,	Jan. 11,	Jan. 9,	" ch. 106,	30,000	-	30,000	-	Sect. 48.
Creese & Cook Co.,	Oct. 5,	Oct. 5,	"	25,000	-	4,190	20,810	" 46.
Creseent Hat Company,	July 20,	1900. Nov. 16,	"	15,000	-	-	15,000	" 46.
Crompton and Knowles Loom Works,	Mch. 2,	Feb. 3,	Acts 1900, ch. 51.	3,000,000	809,251	c 1,510,803	d 679,946	" 48.
Crompton Motor Carriage Works,	Mch. 8,	1901. Mch. 6,	P. S. ch. 106,	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
Crossman Edge Tool Company,	Nov. 13,	Nov. 11,	"	7,000	-	-	7,000	" 46.
Cuban Agricultural Company of Massachusetts,	May 14,	Apr. 10,	"	40,000	40,000	-	-	" 48.
Currier and Campion Company,	June 28,	June 25,	"	15,000	-	-	15,000	" 46.
D. L. Billings Company,	Nov. 25,	Nov. 19,	"	10,000	-	10,000	-	" 48.
Dahl & Hill Leather Company,	July 3,	June 27,	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	" 46.
Daley and Wanzer Alletton Express Company,	May 2,	Apr. 17,	"	5,000	4,500	e 500	-	" 48.
Darrow-Mann Company,	Jan. 11,	Jan. 10,	"	50,000	-	-	50,000	" 46.
Davis Ice Cream Company,	July 13,	July 13,	"	10,000	-	f 8,500	1,500	" 48.
Downing Block,	May 31,	Mch. 27,	Acts 1091, ch. 209.	40,000	40,000	-	-	Acts 1901, ch. 209, sect. 3.
Dunbar Wood Heel Company,	Aug. 27,	July 22,	P. S. ch. 106,	5,000	-	-	5,000	Sect. 46.

E. Buxton & Son Company, The,	Feb. 14,	Feb. 9,	"	40,000	-	-	40,000	"	46.
E. W. Ellis Company, The,	June 26,	June 26,	"	5,000	-	-	700	"	48.
E. W. Nash Company,	Jan. 2,	Dec. 14,	"	65,000	-	-	-	"	46.
Edgartown Fishing Association, The,	Apr. 29,	1901. Apr. 29,	"	1,000	-	-	1,000	"	46.
Electric Manufacturing Company,	July 5,	May 2,	"	650,000	-	-	650,000	"	46.
Essex Automobile and Bicycle Company,	Feb. 5,	Feb. 5,	"	1,000	-	-	1,000	"	46.
Essex Cycle Company,	Feb. 14,	Feb. 14,	"	1,000	-	-	1,000	"	48.
Excelsior Laundry Company,	Apr. 17,	Apr. 12,	"	30,000	-	-	6,300	"	48.
F. A. Basette Company, The,	Nov. 11,	Oct. 28,	"	17,000	-	-	17,000	"	46.
F. H. Day Co., The,	Aug. 5,	Apr. 25,	"	4,000	-	-	1,000	"	48.
F. M. Harris Company,	July 17,	July 2,	"	4,000	-	-	4,000	"	48.
F. M. West Box Company,	Aug. 19,	Aug. 1,	"	35,000	-	-	35,000	"	46.
F. R. Smith Co.,	May 8,	May 8,	"	25,000	-	-	25,000	"	46.
F. S. Perkins Company,	Feb. 2,	Dec. 28,	"	12,000	-	-	7,286	"	46.
Fitzpatrick Shoe Company,	Jan. 19,	1901. Jan. 19,	"	15,000	-	-	15,000	"	46.
Flitner-Atwood Company,	May 1,	Apr. 30,	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	"	46.
Ford Anger Bit Company,	July 11,	July 9,	"	60,000	-	-	60,000	"	46.
Fowler Automatic Draft Regulator and Ventilator Company,	Jan. 2,	1899. July 5,	"	8,000	-	-	4,000	"	46.
Frank X. Oberle Company,	Jan. 9,	1900. Dec. 28,	"	16,000	-	-	16,000	"	46.

a Incorporated under name of Old Colony Rubber Company; name changed to Colonial Rubber Company, July 13, 1898.

b There is no statute requirement for the filing of this certificate. *c* And \$859,952.54 additional to offset bonded debt assumed by the corporation.

d And accounts receivable. *e* And \$1,550 additional; \$1,200 of which is to offset mortgage on real estate assumed by the corporation.

f And \$440 additional. *g* And \$1,000 additional.

h And \$1,315 additional; \$244.59 of which is to offset accounts payable assumed by the corporation. *i* And \$2,500 additional.

Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Estate.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sect. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106, P. S.
Franklin Rubber Company,	1901. Jan. 9,	1901. Jan. 7,	P. S. ch. 106,	\$50,000	-	\$41,000	\$9,000	Sect 46.
Fraser Dry Goods Company, The, <i>a</i>	Feb. 2,	1899. Dec. 21,	"	10,000	-	2,000	8,000	" 48.
Frederick J. Quinby Company, The,	Oct. 5,	1901. Oct. 5,	"	50,000	-	49,700	300	" 48.
G. H. Cutting Granite Company,	Feb. 26,	Feb. 26,	"	200,000	\$195,000	65,000	-	" 48.
G. M. Parks Company, The,	July 11,	June 29,	"	25,000	-	-	25,000	" 46.
G. V. Scott Company,	May 31,	May 28,	"	5,000	2,000	2,400	600	" 48.
Gale Shoe Manufacturing Company,	May 4,	Apr. 25,	"	100,000	35,000	65,000	-	" 48.
Gardner Finnish Co-operative Company,	July 1,	May 15,	"	1,600	-	1,400	200	" 48.
Gardner Theatre Company,	Sept. 6,	May 23,	Acts 1901, ch. 426.	2,400	-	2,400	-	Acts 1901, ch. 426, sect. 3.
Geo. F. Willett & Co. Incorporated,	Oct. 11,	Oct. 8,	P. S. ch. 106,	250,000	-	250,000	-	Sect. 48.
Gilchrist Company,	Mch. 12,	Mch. 12,	"	200,000	-	<i>c</i> 165,873	<i>d</i> 34,127	" 48.
Gloucester Ice Co.,	July 17,	July 17,	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	" 46.
Grosvenor Woollen Company,	July 16,	July 6,	"	20,000	-	-	20,000	" 46.
Gurney Bros. Company,	June 10,	May 7,	"	12,000	-	12,000	-	" 48.
H. A. Hanscom Company,	May 2,	May 1,	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	" 46.
H. B. Tucker Company,	Apr. 24,	Apr. 24,	"	15,000	-	<i>e</i> 13,482	1,518	" 48.
H. C. Fish Machine Works Company,	Mch. 1,	Feb. 18,	"	75,000	<i>f</i> 40,000	35,000	-	" 48.
H. D. Foss & Co. Incorporated,	June 1,	May 27,	"	24,000	-	<i>g</i> 18,719	5,281	" 48.
H. E. Gaylord Coal and Wood Company, The,	July 23,	July 17,	"	15,000	-	-	15,000	" 46.
H. E. Webster Company,	May 3,	1900. Dec. 19,	"	35,000	-	<i>h</i> 33,700	1,300	" 48.

H. J. Blodgett Company, Incorporated,	1901. June 11,	"	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	"	46.
H. L. Davis Company,	Feb. 13,	"	"	16,000	-	-	2,527	"	48.
H. P. Cummings Company,	Jan. 19,	"	"	50,000	-	13,473	50,000	"	46.
H. P. Stone Company, The,	May 21,	"	"	50,000	-	-	50,000	"	46.
H. W. Crocker Shoe Company,	June 26,	"	"	30,000	-	-	30,000	"	46.
H. W. Hakes Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 22,	"	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	"	46.
Harlow Inslee Company,	Feb. 1,	"	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	"	46.
Hayward Company, The,	Feb. 12,	"	"	1,500	-	1,500	-	"	48.
Hodge Boiler Works, The,	Aug. 30,	"	"	100,000	-	80,000	20,000	"	48.
Homer Foot & Co., Incorporated,	Dec. 31,	"	"	40,000	-	-	40,000	"	46.
Hooper Knitting Company,	Jan. 14,	"	"	100,000	-	-	100,000	"	46.
Hopkins-Blakeslee Company,	1899. Nov. 3,	"	"	40,000	-	40,000	-	"	48.
Horse Whip Company, The,	1901. Jan. 31,	"	"	30,000	-	-	30,000	"	46.
Hoxie Chemical Company,	Aug. 19,	"	"	1,000	-	-	1,000	"	46.
Hurley Shoe Company,	Mch. 6,	"	"	20,000	-	-	20,000	"	46.
Idea Press, The,	Jan. 16,	"	"	5,000	-	5,000	-	"	48.
India Food Product Company,	Oct. 9,	"	"	10,000	-	6,000	4,000	"	46.
International Publishing Company, The,	Apr. 11,	"	"	7,000	-	-	7,000	"	46.
Iron Extractor Company,	Jan. 5,	"	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	"	46.
J. C. Morse & Co., Incorporated,	Nov. 5,	"	"	200,000	-	-	200,000	"	46.
J. F. & W. H. Warren Company, The,	Apr. 23,	"	"	40,000	-	21,215	8,785	"	48.
J. F. Kimball Company,	July 20,	"	"	50,000	-	-	50,000	"	46.
	Jan. 17,	"	"						

a Formerly The J. E. Troup Fraser Company. Name changed Jan. 31, 1901.

c And \$99,316.69 additional to offset notes and accounts payable and capital assumed by the corporation.

d Including accounts receivable, etc.

e And \$1,261.75 additional.

f Equity in.

g And \$10,561.05 additional; \$9,642.57 of which is to offset debts assumed by the corporation.

h And \$45,558.19 additional to offset liabilities assumed by the corporation.

b And \$7,500 additional.

Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Estate.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sect. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106, P. S.
J. G. McCarter Company,	1901. Jan. 7,	1901. Jan. 7,	P. S. ch. 106,	\$15,000	-	a \$13,851	\$1,149	Sect. 48.
J. G. Walker & Son, Corporation,	Jan. 4,	1900. Dec. 29,	"	15,000	-	-	15,000	" 46.
J. L. Goding Company,	Mch. 16,	1901. Feb. 21,	"	20,000	-	-	20,000	" 46.
J. M. Gibbon's Sons Company,	Feb. 28,	Feb. 21,	"	6,000	-	b 4,568	1,432	" 48.
J. M. Jones & Co. Incorporated,	Dec. 30,	Dec. 27,	"	150,000	-	-	150,000	" 46.
J. T. Meader Company,	Jan. 5,	Jan. 2,	"	40,000	-	34,902	5,098	" 48.
J. W. McLaughlin Company,	Feb. 20,	Feb. 13,	"	5,000	-	1,500	3,500	" 48.
Jacob L. Green Drug Company,	Mch. 25,	Mch. 25,	"	1,500	-	-	1,500	" 46.
Jacobs Bros. Incorporated,	Oct. 3,	Sept. 26,	"	15,000	-	15,000	-	" 48.
James B. Wood & Son Company,	June 20,	June 20,	"	20,000	-	-	20,000	" 46.
James Barrett Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 22,	Aug. 19,	"	35,000	-	25,000	10,000	" 48.
John S. Emery & Company Inc.,	Aug. 19,	Aug. 19,	"	20,000	-	-	20,000	" 46.
John W. Sanborn Company,	Dec. 28,	Dec. 28,	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
Jordan Marsh Company,	May 21,	May 17,	"	1,000,000	-	c 1,000,000	with P. E.	" 48.
Joseph Fournier Sons Company,	Dec. 13,	Nov. 15,	"	5,000	-	d 5,000	-	" 48.
Joseph W. Woods and Son Corporation,	Jan. 31,	Jan. 31,	"	200,000	-	-	200,000	" 46.
Kendall Barrows Company,	Jan. 2,	1900. Dec. 29,	"	50,000	-	-	50,000	" 46.
Knox Automobile Company,	July 27,	1901. July 16,	"	60,000	-	-	60,000	" 46.
Kress Brothers Carriage Company,	May 8,	Apr. 26,	"	10,000	-	10,000	-	" 48.
L. H. Huntley Company,	July 9,	June 27,	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.

L. S. Watson Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 30,	"	30,000	-	-	30,000	"	46.
Lambeth Rope Corporation,	June 27,	1898. July 27,	"	50,000	\$38,993	11,007	-	"	48.
Larsson Whip Company,	Jan. 9,	1900. Nov. 23,	"	25,000	-	20,000	5,000	"	46.
Lowe Grain Company,	Apr. 25,	1901. Apr. 18,	"	15,000	-	e 14,800	200	"	48.
M. Marks Company,	Jan. 4,	Jan. 4,	"	1,000	-	-	1,000	"	46.
M. T. Stevens and Sons Company,	Jan. 15,	Jan. 15,	"	600,000	400,000	-	200,000	"	48.
Macdonald Company,	Sept. 30,	Sept. 30,	"	5,000	-	5,000	-	"	48.
Malden Coal Company,	Oct. 12,	Oct. 10,	"	30,000	-	-	30,000	"	46.
Manson Lumber Company,	Mch. 5,	Mch. 1,	"	50,000	-	50,000	-	"	48.
Marblehead Transportation Company, The,	Apr. 26,	Apr. 16,	"	20,000	6,800	9,400	3,800	"	48.
Massachusetts Engineering Company,	Jan. 8,	Jan. 8,	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	"	46.
Massachusetts Railways Company,	May 31,	May 31,	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	"	46.
Metropolitan Wharf and Storage Company,	Oct. 11,	Sept. 24,	"	85,000	-	-	85,000	"	46.
Middlesex Coal Company of Somerville,	Oct. 1,	Sept. 13,	"	15,000	-	-	15,000	"	46.
Middlesex Traders Ice Company, The,	May 31,	May 24,	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	"	46.
Milford Park Company,	Oct. 15,	Oct. 15,	"	12,000	-	-	12,000	"	46.
Moore Drop Forging Company,	Aug. 2,	1900. Oct. 18,	"	20,000	-	-	20,000	"	46.
Morewood Lake Ice Company,	Feb. 11,	1901. Jan. 30,	"	10,000	4,700	5,300	-	"	48.
Morrill and Whiton Construction Company,	Jan. 25,	Jan. 25,	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	"	46.
Mrs. A. M. Townsend Inc.,	Dec. 30,	Dec. 30,	"	10,000	-	f 10,000	-	"	48.
Murray, Cone Shoe Company,	July 25,	June 12,	"	50,000	-	-	50,000	"	46.

a And \$1,033.03 additional.

b And \$242 additional to offset doubtful accounts assumed by the corporation.

c And \$1,278,566.54 additional; \$739,579.99 of which is to offset liabilities assumed by the corporation.

d And \$4,101.23 additional.

e And \$336.23 additional.

f And \$2,881.05 additional.

Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Estate	Invested (or voted) in Per. Estate.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sect. 48 or 48 of Ch. 106, P. S.
Myrick Cranberry Bog Company,	1901. Jan. 3,	1900. Aug. 9,	P. S. ch. 106,	\$12,800	\$12,700	\$100	-	Sect. 48.
Mystic Lumber Company,	July 30,	1901. July 23,	"	5,000	-	5,000	-	" 48.
Natick Citizen Printing Company, The,	May 25,	1883. Mch. 23,	"	5,000	-	-	\$5,000	" 46.
National Beef Company,	Oct. 8,	1901. Sept. 30,	"	2,000	-	-	2,000	" 46.
National Woolen Mills Company,	July 10,	May 29,	"	10,000	-	a 10,000	-	" 48.
New England Chair Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 22,	Jan. 21,	"	5,000	1,200	1,600	2,200	" 48.
New England Electric Manufacturing Company,	May 2,	Apr. 30,	"	30,000	-	-	30,000	" 46.
New England Horse Exchange Company,	Dec. 18,	Aug. 6,	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
New England Lamp Company,	Mch. 29,	Mch. 18,	"	8,000	-	8,000	-	" 48.
Newark Shoe Company,	Oct. 31,	1898. May 5,	"	b 5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
Newton Provision Company,	Jan. 3,	1900. Dec. 31,	"	6,000	-	5,035	965	" 48.
Norcross Brownstone Company, c	May 14,	1901. Jan. 21,	"	100,000	-	-	100,000	" 46.
Northampton Shoe Company,	Mch. 11,	Feb. 26,	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	" 46.
Norton Grinding Company,	Mch. 4,	1900. July 27,	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	" 46.
Oakland Mills,	Sept. 12,	1901. Aug. 30,	"	80,000	d 50,000	30,000	-	" 48.
Old Colony Compressed Yeast Company,	June 6,	June 4,	"	10,000	-	7,570	2,430	" 48.
Oran McCormick Company,	Sept. 3,	Sept. 3,	"	2,000	-	-	2,000	" 46.
O'Sullivan Brothers Company,	Sept. 25,	Sept. 25,	"	20,000	-	20,000	-	" 48.

P. F. Bonney's Sons,	Sept. 7,	Sept. 7,	"	50,000	-	-	50,000	"	46.
Parker Wire Goods Company,	June 14,	June 11,	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	"	46.
Peoples House Furnishing Co., The,	Mch. 13,	Mch. 13,	"	20,000	-	-	20,000	"	46.
Perfection Button Company,	June 25,	May 16,	"	25,000	-	-	25,000	"	46.
Pioneer Shoe Company,	Oct. 16,	1900. Dec. 4,	"	7,500	-	2,120	5,380	"	46.
Pratt Shoe Company, The,	Dec. 26,	1901. Nov. 16,	"	60,000	-	-	60,000	"	46.
Quinsigamond Park Company,	July 5,	May 7,	"	100,000	-	-	100,000	"	46.
Railroad Wharf and Storage Company,	July 1,	Apr. 16,	"	60,000	-	-	60,000	"	46.
Ranlett Grocery Company, The,	Feb. 23,	Feb. 14,	"	12,000	-	8,500	3,500	"	48.
Retailers' Clearance Company,	May 8,	May 6,	"	5,000	-	4,700	300	"	48.
Robbins Paine Drug Co.,	Feb. 23,	Feb. 23,	"	16,000	-	15,700	300	"	48.
Roeder & Keene Company,	Dec. 17,	Dec. 17,	"	20,000	4,000	e 16,000	-	"	48.
Royal Worcester Corset Company,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 21,	"	400,000	104,602	f 172,277	123,121	"	48.
Sanitary Fixtures Company, The,	May 4,	Jan. 14,	"	5,000	-	5,000	with P. E.	"	48.
Saugus Woolen Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 30,	1900. Dec. 28,	"	70,000	60,000	10,000	-	"	48.
Sawyer Tool Manufacturing Co.,	Oct. 2,	1901. Oct. 2,	"	35,000	-	-	35,000	"	46.
Scutuate Water Company,	May 28,	1893. May 26,	Acts 1893, ch. 391.	15,200	15,200	with R. E.	-	Acts 1894, ch. 380.	
Shepard Norwell Co.,	Nov. 9,	1901. Nov. 8,	P. S. ch. 106.	750,000	-	750,000	-	Sect. 48.	
Smith-Isburgh Lumber Company,	June 27,	June 27,	"	25,000	-	-	25,000	"	46.
Spatula Publishing Company,	Feb. 16,	1900. Dec. 28,	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	"	46.

^a And \$3,250 additional.^b Original capital \$40,000, but reduced to \$5,000 by certificate filed Oct. 31, 1901.^c Incorporated Jan. 21, 1901, as the Longmeadow Brownstone Company. Name changed April 15, 1901.^d And machinery.^e And \$6,220 additional.^f And \$283,958.64 additional to offset debts assumed by the corporation.

Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Estate.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sect. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106, P. S.
Spaulding & Swett Corporation,	1901. Oct. 4,	1901. Sept. 24,	P. S. ch. 106,	\$40,000	-	\$37,000	\$3,000	Sect. 46.
Sprague, Nugent Company,	July 13,	June 26,	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	" 46.
Springfield Homestead Newspaper Company,	June 28,	June 28,	"	15,000	-	11,000	4,000	" 46.
Standard Book Company, The,	Mch. 20,	Mch. 20,	"	5,000	-	3,000	2,000	" 46.
Standard Company,	Sept. 3,	Sept. 3,	"	5,000	-	4,433	567	" 48.
Standard Storage Company, The,	June 27,	June 27,	"	1,000	-	-	1,000	" 46.
Stevens and Willis Company,	Dec. 31,	Dec. 31,	"	45,000	\$17,667	22,207	5,126	" 48.
Still River Slate and Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 13,	Dec. 13,	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
Swampscott Gelatine Company,	Mch. 13,	Mch. 13,	"	5,100	-	4,100	1,000	" 48.
Sylvester Company, The,	Nov. 26,	Sept. 23,	"	50,000	12,000	33,000	5,000	" 48.
T. A. Earl Company, The,	Apr. 8,	Apr. 8,	"	25,000	8,000	6,000	11,000	" 46.
T. Stuart & Son Company,	May 8,	May 2,	"	10,000	-	a 10,000	-	" 48.
Talcum Mineral Company of Boston, The,	Oct. 19,	Oct. 19,	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	" 46.
Troy White Granite Company,	May 14,	Mch. 5,	"	50,000	-	-	50,000	" 46.
Union Coal and Wood Company,	Jan. 12,	Jan. 7,	"	20,000	8,500	2,500	9,000	" 46.
Union Express Company,	May 11,	May 10,	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
Union Spar Company,	Jan. 3,	Dec. 29,	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
W. A. Wood Company,	June 3,	1901. June 3,	"	50,000	-	-	50,000	" 46.
W. B. Hubbard and Sons Company,	Dec. 31,	Dec. 31,	"	65,000	-	-	65,000	" 46.
W. D. Kinsman Company,	June 4,	May 31,	"	40,000	-	-	40,000	" 46.

W. D. Parlin Hardware Company,	.	.	.	.	.	July 29,	July 25,	"	"	-	-	40,000	"	46.
W. E. Tillotson Manufacturing Company,	.	.	.	.	.	Oct. 14,	Apr. 25,	"	"	75,000	100,000	-	"	48.
W. H. Knox Company,	.	.	.	.	.	Oct. 3,	Oct. 2,	"	"	-	4,800	200	"	48.
Walker-Rintels Company, The,	.	.	.	.	.	Apr. 2,	Mch. 20,	"	"	-	5,000	5,000	"	46.
Walter C. Mentzer Company,	.	.	.	.	.	June 4,	June 4,	"	"	-	-	18,000	"	46.
Warren Lumber and Fuel Company, The,	.	.	.	.	.	Apr. 4,	Apr. 4,	"	"	-	-	5,000	"	46.
Watson Shoe Company,	.	.	.	.	.	Dec. 5,	Dec. 5,	"	"	-	-	25,000	"	46.
Wellington-Pierce Company,	.	.	.	.	.	Jan. 25,	Jan. 25,	"	"	-	12,000	6,000	"	46.
Wells Brothers Company,	.	.	.	.	.	Oct. 3,	Sept. 23,	"	"	-	-	75,000	"	46.
West Stockbridge Lime Company,	.	.	.	.	.	Feb. 14,	Jan. 22,	"	"	-	-	15,000	"	46.
Westboro Hat Company,	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 29,	Nov. 29,	"	"	1,600	9,900	3,500	"	48.
Whittenton Pearl Works Company,	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 4,	Oct. 5,	"	"	2,000	3,000	-	"	48.
Wm. Bourne & Son Piano Company,	.	.	.	.	.	Jan. 21,	Jan. 4,	"	"	-	7,544	2,456	"	48.
Wm. G. Rogers Company,	.	.	.	.	.	Feb. 21,	Jan. 24,	"	"	-	-	10,000	"	46.
Wilson Jewelry Company, The,	.	.	.	.	.	Oct. 19,	Oct. 15,	"	"	-	-	25,000	"	46.
Witherby, Rugg and Richardson Company,	.	.	.	.	.	May 15,	Apr. 29,	"	"	-	-	60,000	"	46.
Woodbury-Carlton Company,	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 4,	Oct. 30,	"	"	-	-	8,000	"	46.
244 certificates, 244 corporations,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$2,766,648	\$5,596,510	\$6,241,142		
Corporations certifying,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	36	112	199		

a And \$2,500 additional.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT OF PARTIAL PAYMENT OF CAPITAL by Railroad and Street Railway Corporations.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Capital.	Amount Paid in.	Per Cent. Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Length of Road.	Gauge.	Authority under which organized.	Statute under which Certificate is filed.	When filed.
Berkshire Street Railway Company, .	Cheshire, Lanesborough, Pittsfield, Lenox, Lee, Great Barrington and Sheff. field.	\$550,000	\$275,000	50 per ct.	5,500	\$100	55 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	1901. July 26.
Berkshire Street Railway Company, .	Cheshire, Lanesborough, Pittsfield, Lenox, Lee, Great Barrington and Sheff. field.	550,000	550,000	100 per ct.	5,500	100	55 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 14.	Dec. 14.
Concord and Boston Street Railway Company.	Waltham, .	50,000	25,000	50 per ct.	500	100	5 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	June 13.
Concord and Boston Street Railway Company.	Waltham, .	50,000	50,000	100 per ct.	500	100	5 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 14.	Oct. 3.
Concord and Clinton Street Railway Company.	Maynard, Acton and Concord.	60,000	60,000	100 per ct.	600	100	6½ miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 14.	Nov. 9.
Concord, Maynard and Hudson Street Railway Company, The.	Hudson, Stow, Maynard and Acton.	50,000	25,000	50 per ct.	500	100	9½ miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	June 7.
Concord, Maynard and Hudson Street Railway Company, The.	Hudson, Stow, Maynard and Acton.	50,000	50,000	100 per ct.	500	100	9½ miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 14.	Nov. 9.
Essex County Street Railway Company.	Danvers, Topsfield and Georgetown.	25,000	12,500	50 per ct.	250	100	10 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	May 31.
Greenfield and Deerfield Street Railway Company.	Greenfield and Deerfield.	25,000	12,500	50 per ct.	250	100	-	4 ft. 8½ in.	Acts 1900, ch. 316.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	Oct. 9.
Greenfield and Deerfield Street Railway Company.	Greenfield and Deerfield.	25,000	25,000	100 per ct.	250	100	-	4 ft. 8½ in.	Acts 1900, ch. 316.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 14.	Dec. 26.

Hampshire and Worcester Street Railway Company, The.	North Brookfield, West Brookfield, Ware, Hardwick and New Braintree.	150,000	75,000	50 per ct.	1,500	100	157 $\frac{1}{100}$ miles.	4 ft. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	May 7.
Hampshire and Worcester Street Railway Company, The.	North Brookfield, West Brookfield, Ware, Hardwick and New Braintree.	75,000	75,000	100 per ct.	750	100	157 $\frac{1}{100}$ miles.	4 ft. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 14.	Dec. 23.
Haverhill and Andover Street Railway Company.	Haverhill, North Andover and Andover.	80,000	40,000	50 per ct.	800	100	7 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles.	4 ft. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	Apr. 27.
Lowell and Boston Street Railway Company.	Woburn, Burlington and Billerica.	90,000	45,000	50 per ct.	900	100	9 miles.	4 ft. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	Feb. 28.
Lowell and Boston Street Railway Company.	Woburn, Burlington and Billerica.	90,000	90,000	100 per ct.	900	100	9 miles.	4 ft. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 14.	May 13.
Marlborough and Westborough Street Railway Company.	Marlborough, Westborough, Northborough and Southborough.	100,000	100,000	100 per ct.	1,000	100	-	4 ft. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 14.	Feb. 14.
Middleboro', Wareham and Buzzard's Bay Street Railway Company, The.	Middleborough, Rochester, Wareham and Bourne.	75,000	37,500	50 per ct.	750	100	30 miles.	4 ft. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	May 13.
Middleton and Danvers Street Railway Company.	Middleton and Danvers.	32,000	16,000	50 per ct.	320	100	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles.	4 ft. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	Jan. 5.
Milford and Uxbridge Street Railway Company.	Hopedale, Mendon and Uxbridge.	50,000	25,000	50 per ct.	500	100	-	4 ft. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	May 31.
Milford and Uxbridge Street Railway Company.	Hopedale, Mendon and Uxbridge.	50,000	50,000	100 per ct.	500	100	-	4 ft. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 14.	July 9.
New Bedford and Onset Street Railway Company.	Mattapoisett, Marion and Wareham.	200,000	200,000	100 per ct.	2,000	100	14 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles.	4 ft. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 14.	Oct. 29.
Norfolk and Bristol Street Railway Company.	Mansfield, Foxborough, Walpole and Norwood.	200,000	200,000	100 per ct.	2,000	100	-	4 ft. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 14.	Nov. 5.

a Original capital \$150,000; certificate of reduction of capital by \$75,000 filed Nov. 22, 1901.

Certificates of Payment or Partial Payment of Capital, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Capital.	Amount Paid in.	Per Cent. Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Length of Road.	Gauge.	Authority under which organized.	Statute under which Certificate is filed.	When filed.
Providence and Fall River Street Railway Company.	Swansea, Rehoboth and Seekonk.	\$200,000	\$100,000	50 per ct.	2,000	\$100	14 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	1901, May 27.
Providence and Fall River Street Railway Company.	Swansea, Rehoboth and Seekonk.	200,000	200,000	100 per ct.	2,000	100	14 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 14.	July 23.
Upton Street Railway Company, The.	Upton, . . .	20,000	10,000	50 per ct.	200	100	3 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	Oct. 30.
Waltham Street Railway Company, .	Waltham and Newton.	60,000	30,000	50 per ct.	600	100	6 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	May 22.
Westborough & Hopkinton Street Railway Company.	Westborough and Hopkinton.	40,000	20,000	50 per ct.	400	100	6½ miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19	Aug. 30.
Westborough & Worcester Street Railway Company.	Westborough and Grafton.	60,000	60,000	100 per ct.	600	100	6 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 14.	Feb. 14.
Worcester and Southbridge Street Railway Company, The.	Southbridge, Charlton and Oxford.	200,000	100,000	50 per ct.	2,000	100	18 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	Jan. 31.
Worcester, Rockdale and Charlton Depot Street Railway Company, .	Worcester, Auburn, Oxford, Leicester and Charlton.	115,000	57,500	50 per ct.	1,150	100	11½ miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	July 22.
30 certificates, 22 corporations, .	. . . . .	\$2,357,000	\$2,108,500								

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL of Railroad and Street Railway Corporations.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Increase of Shares.	Par Value.	Former Capital.	Present Capital.	Authority under which organized.	Authority for Increase of Stock.	When filed.
Amesbury & Hampton Street Railway Company.	Amesbury, . . .	a \$50,000	500	\$100	\$50,000	\$100,000	P. S. ch. 113,	b P. S. ch. 113, sect. 15,	1901. June 26.
Amherst and Sunderland Street Railway Company.	Amherst, Sunderland and Hadley.	a 5,000	50	100	22,000	27,000	Acts 1896, ch. 111.	b P. S. ch. 113, sect. 15,	Dec. 4.
Beverly and Danvers Street Railway Company.	Beverly and Danvers.	a 24,000	240	100	12,000	36,000	P. S. ch. 113,	b P. S. ch. 113, sect. 15,	Feb. 6.
Boston and Maine Railroad, . . .	- - -	c 1,735,200	17,352	100	25,051,825.30	26,787,025.30	Acts 1843, ch. 90.	Acts 1900, ch. 424,	May 13.
Bristol County Street Railway Company.	Taunton, Rehoboth, Attleborough and Seekonk.	a 80,000	800	100	120,000	200,000	P. S. ch. 113,	b P. S. ch. 113, sect. 15,	Aug. 27.
Brockton Street Railway Company, .	Brockton, . . .	d 1,440,000	14,400	100	4,341,000	5,781,000	Acts 1874, ch. 29.	Acts 1897, ch. 269,	Jan. 15.
Lexington and Boston Street Railway Company, The.	Arlington, Bedford, Billerica, Lexington and Waltham.	a 100,000	1,000	100	350,000	450,000	P. S. ch. 113,	b P. S. ch. 113, sect. 15,	July 1.
Lexington and Boston Street Railway Company, The.	Arlington, Bedford, Billerica, Lexington and Waltham.	e 75,000	750	100	450,000	525,000	P. S. ch. 113,	Acts 1897, ch. 269,	Sept. 21.

a Market value to be \$100 per share, in accordance with chap. 472, Acts of 1894.

b As amended by chap. 366, Acts of 1887, and chap. 409, Acts of 1896.

c To pay for the preferred and common stock of the Massachusetts Central Railroad Company, under order of the Board of Railroad Commissioners, dated Feb. 27, 1901.

d For the purchase of the property and franchises of the Globe Street Railway Company, authorized by the Board of Railroad Commissioners, Jan. 14, 1901.

e For the purchase of the property and franchises of the Woburn and Boston Street Railway Company, authorized by the Board of Railroad Commissioners, Sept. 20, 1901.

Certificates of Increase of Capital, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Increase of Shares.	Par Value.	Former Capital.	Present Capital.	Authority under which organized.	Authority for Increase of Stock.	When filed.
Lynn and Boston Railroad Company, etc.	Lynn and Boston, etc.	a \$36,000	360	\$100	\$3,287,000	\$3,323,000	Acts 1859, ch. 202.	Acts 1897, ch. 269,	1901. Mch. 30.
Lynn and Boston Railroad Company, etc.	Lynn and Boston, etc.	b 2,700,000	27,000	100	3,323,000	6,023,000	Acts 1859, ch. 202.	Acts 1897, ch. 269,	May 3.
Lynn and Boston Railroad Company, etc.	Lynn and Boston, etc.	c 100,000	1,000	100	6,023,000	6,123,000	Acts 1859, ch. 202.	Acts 1897, ch. 269,	May 3.
Marlborough and Westborough Street Railway Company.	Marlborough, Westborough, Northborough and Southborough.	d 60,000	600	100	100,000	160,000	Acts 1896, ch. 430.	Acts 1897, ch. 269,	Apr. 16.
Middleboro', Wareham and Buzzards Bay Street Railway Company, The.	Middleborough, Rochester, Wareham and Bourne.	e 75,000	750	100	75,000	150,000	P. S. ch. 113,	f P. S. ch. 113, sect. 15,	Nov. 30.
Milford and Uxbridge Street Railway Company.	Hopedale, Mendon and Uxbridge.	e 50,000	500	100	50,000	100,000	Acts 1901, ch. 379.	f P. S. ch. 113, sect. 15,	Dec. 23.
Milford, Attleborough and Woonsocket Street Railway Company.	Milford, Bellingham, Medway, Franklin, Wrentham, Mendon and Hopedale.	e 50,000	500	100	200,000	250,000	Acts 1898, ch. 322.	Acts 1900, ch. 292,	Jan. 3.
Milford, Attleborough and Woonsocket Street Railway Company.	Milford, Bellingham, Medway, Franklin, Wrentham, Mendon and Hopedale.	e 65,000	650	100	250,000	315,000	Acts 1898, ch. 329.	Acts 1895, ch. 316,	Aug. 17.
Northampton and Amherst Street Railway Company, The.	Northampton, Amherst and Hadley.	e 100,000	1,000	100	80,000	180,000	P. S. ch. 113,	f P. S. ch. 113, sect. 15,	Apr. 2.
Old Colony Railroad Company, .	- - -	150,000	1,500	100	-	g -	Acts 1872, ch. 143.	h P. S. ch. 112, sect. 60,	Nov. 5.
Springfield and Eastern Street Railway Company.	Palmer, Monson, Ware and Wilbraham.	e 175,000	1,750	100	195,000	370,000	i Acts 1897, ch. 393.	f P. S. ch. 113, sect. 15,	Nov. 20.

Worcester Consolidated Street Rail- way Company.	Worcester,	$\left. \begin{array}{l} j\ 648,000 \\ k\ 238,000 \\ l\ 542,500 \end{array} \right\}$	14,294	100	850,000	2,279,400	Acts 1887, ch. 284.	Acts 1897, ch. 269,	Feb. 23.
Worcester Consolidated Street Rail- way Company.	Worcester,	$m\ 1,420,600$	14,206	100	$n\ 2,129,400$	3,550,000	Acts 1887, ch. 284.	$f\ P. S. ch. 113,$ sect. 15,	June 20.
Worcester Consolidated Street Rail- way Company.	Worcester,	$m\ 445,000$	4,450	100	3,550,000	3,995,000	Acts 1887, ch. 284.	$f\ P. S. ch. 113,$ sect. 15,	Oct. 26.
22 certificates, 16 corporations,	.	$\$10,365,200$	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

a For the purchase of the property and franchises of the Beverly and Danvers Street Railway Company, authorized by the Board of Railroad Commissioners, March 28, 1901.

b For the purchase of the property and franchises of the Lowell, Lawrence and Haverhill Street Railway Company, authorized by the Board of Railroad Commissioners, May 2, 1901.

c For the purchase of the property and franchises of the North Woburn Street Railroad Company, authorized by the Board of Railroad Commissioners, May 2, 1901.

d For the purchase of the property and franchises of the Westborough and Worcester Street Railway Company, authorized by the Board of Railroad Commissioners, April 15, 1901.

e Market value to be \$100 per share, in accordance with chap. 472, Acts of 1894.

f As amended by chap. 366, Acts of 1897, and chap. 409, Acts of 1896.

g See report of Railroad Commissioners.

h As amended by chap. 502, Acts of 1894.

i Name changed from Palmer and Monson Street Railway Company.

j For the purchase of the property and franchises of the Leominster and Clinton Street Railway Company, authorized by the Board of Railroad Commissioners, Feb. 20, 1901.

k For the purchase of the property and franchises of the Worcester and Marlborough Street Railway Company, authorized by the Board of Railroad Commissioners, Feb. 20, 1901.

l For the purchase of the property and franchises of the Worcester and Suburban Street Railway Company, authorized by the Board of Railroad Commissioners, Feb. 20, 1901.

m Market value to be \$116 per share, in accordance with chap. 472, Acts of 1894.

n The approval of an increase and issue of capital stock to the amount of \$150,000, in an order dated Dec. 23, 1899, was withdrawn and rescinded in this order of the Board of Railroad Commissioners.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL by Street Railway Companies, under Chapter 326, Acts of 1890.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Reduction.	Reduction of Shares.	Par Value	Former Capital.	Present Capital.	Authority under which organized.	Authority for Reduction of Stock.	When filed.
Hampshire and Worcester Street Railway Company, The.	North Brookfield, West Brookfield, Ware, Hardwick and New Braintree.	\$75,000	750	\$100	\$150,000	\$75,000	P. S. ch. 113,	Acts 1890, ch. 326, .	1901. Nov. 22.
Providence and Fall River Street Railway Company.	Swansea, Rehoboth and Seekonk.	35,000	350	100	200,000	165,000	P. S. ch. 113,	Acts 1890, ch 326, .	Aug. 17.
2 corporations, . . . . .	. . . . .	<u>\$110,000</u>							

Abstract of CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL by Existing Insurance Company, under Acts of 1894, Chapter 522, Section 36.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount thereof paid in.	Former Capital.	Present Capital.	Designation, Capital or Fund.	When filed.
Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Company, . . .	Springfield,	\$500,000	\$500,000	\$1,500,000	\$2,000,000	Capital, .	1901. Oct. 14.

*Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL by Existing Corporations,
under Section 56, Chapter 106, of the Public Statutes.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount paid in.	When filed.
Albert & J. M. Anderson Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . .	\$25,000	\$25,000	1901. May 25.
Amherst Water Company,	Amherst, . .	15,000	15,000	Dec. 14.
Apsley Rubber Company,	Hudson, . .	250,000	250,000	Mch 25.
Armstrong Transfer Express Company,	Boston, . .	150,000	150,000	May 10.
B. L. Bragg Company, The,	Springfield, .	50,000	50,000	Oct. 10.
Bay State Morocco Company,	Boston, . .	8,000	8,000	July 20.
Belisle Printing and Publishing Company, . .	Worcester, .	5,000	5,000	Feb. 11.
Beverly Transportation Company,	Beverly, . .	1,000	1,000	Dec. 28.
Bircham Bend Power Company,	Springfield, .	50,000	50,000	July 11.
Boston and Bangor Steamship Company, . . .	Boston, . .	100,000	100,000	May 27.
Boston Construction Company,	Boston, . .	42,000	42,000	Aug. 31.
Boston Ice Cream Company,	Boston, . .	6,000	6,000	Oct. 10.
Boston Traveler Company, The,	Boston, . .	75,000	75,000	Oct. 15.
Boston Varnish Company,	Everett, . .	15,000	15,000	Oct. 28.
Briggs and Allyn Manufacturing Company, . .	Lawrence, .	40,000	40,000	July 30.
Briggs Carriage Company,	Amesbury, .	20,000	20,000	Nov. 1.
Cape Ann Printing Company,	Gloucester, .	45,000	45,000	Feb. 26.
Chandler Bog Company,	Carver, . .	11,500	11,500	July 1.
Charles J. Jager Company,	Boston, . .	15,000	15,000	Jan. 16.
Chas. S Binner Company, The,	Boston, . .	25,000	25,000	Jan. 8.
Cobb-Eastman Company, The,	Boston, . .	30,000	30,000	Feb. 28.
Coleord Richardson Company,	Danvers, . .	1,000	1,000	Dec. 30.
Couch & Seeley Co.,	Boston, . .	15,000	15,000	Aug. 6.
Crescent Hat Company,	Fall River, .	10,000	10,000	July 20.
Davis and Buxton Stamping Company, . . .	Worcester, .	5,000	5,000	Dec. 7.
Eastern Cold Storage Company, The,	Boston, . .	50,000	50,000	Jan. 31.
Fall River Ice Company,	Fall River, .	^a 20,000	20,000	Dec. 14.
Fitzpatrick Shoe Company,	Stoughton, .	7,500	7,500	Sept. 5.
Fraser Dry Goods Company, The,	Boston, . .	2,000	2,000	Feb. 2.
George E. Keith Company,	Brockton, .	250,000	250,000	Dec 30.
Globe Corset Company,	Worcester, .	75,000	75,000	Jan. 1.
Hampton Company,	Easthampton, .	40,000	40,000	June 6.
Hayward Company, The,	Boston, . .	1,500	1,500	Dec. 12.
Hitchcock Supply Co., The,	Springfield, .	20,000	20,000	May 28.
Hood Rubber Company,	Boston, . .	50,000	50,000	Dec. 14.
Hyde Park Electric Light Company,	Hyde Park, .	187,500	187,500	Sept. 25.
Investors' Security Company of Boston, The, .	Boston, . .	7,500	7,500	Apr. 2.
Lawrence Equitable Co-operative Society, . .	Lawrence, .	7,500	7,500	Mch. 13.
Lawrence Gas Company,	Lawrence, .	^b 300,000	300,000	Apr. 5.
Lawrence Lumber Company,	Lawrence, .	100,000	100,000	May 17.
Lawrence Manufacturing Company,	Lowell, . .	500,000	500,000	June 11.
Lincoln and Wood Company,	Taunton, . .	10,400	10,400	May 18.

^a Increased at annual meeting in November, 1897.

^b \$210,000 of this amount was authorized by the Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners, June 6, 1900; \$90,000 was issued in 1892 and 1893.

Certificates of Increase of Capital, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount paid in.	When filed.
Lowell Textile Company, The,	Lowell, . . .	\$35,000	\$35,000	1901. May 6.
Massachusetts Wharf Coal Company,	Boston, . . .	20,000	20,000	Dec. 27.
McCloud, Crane and Minter Company,	Worcester, . .	5,000	5,000	May 31.
Merchants Warehouse Company,	Boston, . . .	300	300	Jan. 2.
Middlesex Butter Company,	Boston, . . .	18,000	18,000	Feb. 7.
Morgan Spring Company,	Worcester, . .	50,000	50,000	Aug. 28.
Murray Company, The,	Boston, . . .	2,500	2,500	Feb. 2.
Murray Company, The,	Boston, . . .	1,000	1,000	July 22.
New England Bolt and Nut Company,	Boston, . . .	45,000	45,000	July 29.
New England Iron and Hardware Association, .	Boston, . . .	1,500	1,500	June 20.
New England Motor Company, The,	Lowell, . . .	5,000	5,000	June 4.
Northfield Hotel Company,	Northfield, . .	35,000	35,000	Jan. 28.
Planet Manufacturing Company,	Springfield, . .	5,000	5,000	July 1.
R. A. McWhirr Company, The,	Fall River, . .	90,000	90,000	May 25.
R. Guastavino Company,	Boston, . . .	5,000	5,000	Dec. 19.
Reading Rubber Manufacturing Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	50,000	May 3.
Reliable Flour Company,	Boston, . . .	5,000	5,000	Aug. 19.
S. D. Viets Company,	Springfield, . .	6,000	6,000	Apr. 1.
S. H. Howe Shoe Company, The,	Marlborough, . .	300,000	300,000	Dec. 26.
Samson Cordage Works,	Boston, . . .	50,000	50,000	Feb. 12.
Star Brass Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . . .	99,000	99,000	May 7.
Suburban Gas and Electric Company,	Revere, . . .	109,000	109,000	Dec. 11.
United Electric Light Company,	Springfield, . .	a 10,000	10,000	Oct. 19.
United Electric Light Company,	Springfield, . .	b 40,000	40,000	Oct. 19.
United Electric Light Company,	Springfield, . .	c 150,000	150,000	Oct. 19.
United Electric Light Company,	Springfield, . .	d 100,000	100,000	Oct. 19.
United Electric Light Company,	Springfield, . .	100,000	100,000	Sept. 14.
United States Spring Bed Company, The, . . .	Springfield, . .	10,000	10,000	Oct. 19.
Victor Sporting Goods Company,	Chicopee, . . .	20,000	20,000	Feb. 4.
Wachusett Mills,	Worcester, . .	35,000	35,000	Mch. 25.
Webster Thomas Company,	Boston, . . .	5,000	5,000	Jan. 7.
Webster Thomas Company,	Boston, . . .	10,000	10,000	July 29.
West Boylston Manufacturing Company, The, .	West Boylston, .	200,000	200,000	July 29.
Wheeler-Stenzel Company,	Boston, . . .	50,000	50,000	Dec. 18.
Whiting Manufacturing Company,	Northborough, .	10,000	10,000	Mch. 6.
Whittenton Manufacturing Company,	Taunton, . . .	200,000	200,000	Feb. 14.
William H. Burns Company,	Worcester, . .	100,000	100,000	June 18.
Winslow Bros & Smith Co.,	Norwood, . . .	350,000	e 350,000	June 7.
Woburn Light, Heat and Power Company, . .	Woburn, . . .	110,000	110,000	Sept. 23.
Woronoco Paper Company, The,	Russell, . . .	50,000	50,000	Dec 18.
82 certificates, 76 corporations, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$5,125,700	\$5,125,700	

a Paid in Oct. 28, 1887.

c Paid in April 1, 1890.

b Paid in June 2, 1888.

d Paid in Aug 31, 1891.

e Paid in as follows: real estate, \$75,000; machinery, \$75,000; merchandise, \$204,000. Total, \$354,000. Debts assumed, \$4,000.

*Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL by Existing Corporations,
under Section 57, Chapter 106 of the Public Statutes.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Decrease.	Present Capital.	When filed.
Albee Russell Company,	Fall River, .	\$4,500	\$13,500	1901. May 24.
Barnard, Sumner & Putnam Company,	Worcester, .	100,000	200,000	Mch. 22.
Boston Can Company,	Boston, . .	<i>a</i> 18,750	6,250	Apr. 17.
Burleigh Rock Drill Company, The,	Fitchburg, .	22,000	98,000	June 4.
Conant Brothers Company,	Boston, . .	6,000	24,000	Mch. 23.
Cyrus T. Clark Company,	Boston, . .	10,000	15,000	Nov. 25.
Eaton-Hurlbut Paper Company,	Pittsfield, .	95,000	5,000	May 1.
Fiske Wharf and Warehouse Company,	Boston, . .	145,000	5,000	Feb. 8.
G. A. Gane Shirt Company, The,	Leominster, .	25,000	125,000	Sept. 6.
H. B. Stevens Company,	Boston, . .	5,200	15,600	Jan. 11.
Harrison C. Hall Company, The,	Boston, . .	4,000	11,000	Oct. 8.
Harrison C. Hall Company, The,	Boston, . .	7,000	4,000	Nov. 26.
Haynes-Piper Company,	Boston, . .	15,000	25,000	Apr. 10.
Hetherston Importing Company, The,	Boston, . .	10,000	10,000	Feb. 8.
J. B. Renton Company,	Lynn, . .	50,000	75,000	Aug. 9.
Monarch Rubber Company, The,	Brockton, .	27,000	9,000	Oct. 3.
Morgan and Ball Company,	Springfield, .	10,000	10,000	Apr. 30.
New Bedford Fish Company, Incorporated, . .	New Bedford, .	20,000	6,000	Oct. 23.
Newark Shoe Company,	Boston, . .	35,000	5,000	Oct. 31.
Newburyport Shoe Company,	Newburyport, .	25,000	50,000	Jan. 2.
Plunkett Woolen Company,	Hinsdale, . .	<i>b</i> 5,000	25,000	May 29.
Plunkett Woolen Company,	Hinsdale, . .	<i>c</i> 5,000	20,000	May 29.
Springfield Elevator and Pump Company, The, .	Springfield, .	59,900	40,000	May 2.
Springfield Printing and Binding Company, . .	Springfield, .	10,000	60,000	Apr. 15.
W. C. Young Manufacturing Company,	Worcester, .	25,000	10,000	Aug. 1.
Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company, .	Worcester, .	3,950,000	50,000	July 29.
Wm. F. Morgan Company, The,	Lynn, . .	20,000	10,000	Feb. 13.
Williams Manufacturing Company, The,	Northampton, .	15,000	90,000	Jan. 26.
Worcester Wire Company,	Worcester, .	90,000	10,000	July 29.
29 certificates, 27 corporations, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$4,814,350	\$1,027,350	

a Par value of shares reduced from \$100 to \$25 each.

b Voted April 29, 1899.

c Voted April 29, 1901.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CHANGE OF NAME under Chapter 360, Acts of 1891.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Chapter of the P. S. to the Provisions of which Subject.	New Corporate Name.	Date of Decree of Com- missioner of Cor- porations.	Where Notice of Change of Name was published.	Date of Sec- retary's Cer- tificate.
American Steam Gauge Company, .	Boston, .	P. S. ch. 106,	American Steam Gauge & Valve Manu- facturing Company.	1901. Mch. 14,	Boston Daily Advertiser, .	1901. Mch. 16.
Belmont Avenue Baptist Church of Springfield, Massachusetts, The.	Springfield, .	P. S. ch. 115,	The Park Avenue Memorial Baptist Church of Springfield, Massachu- setts.	Oct. 4,	Springfield Republican, .	Dec. 4.
Boston Art Students Association, The,	Boston, .	P. S. ch. 115,	Copley Society of Boston, . . .	Jan. 17,	Boston Evening Transcript,	Jan. 24.
Boston Waist Company, . . .	Boston, .	P. S. ch. 106,	E. Z. Waist Company, . . .	July 25,	Boston Evening Transcript,	Oct. 31.
Brockton Street Railway Company, .	Brockton, .	P. S. ch. 113,	Old Colony Street Railway Company,	Feb. 7,	Boston Daily Advertiser, .	Feb. 14.
Centreville Oak Grove Cemetery Com- pany.	Barnstable, .	P. S. ch. 111,	Centreville Beachwood Cemetery Com- pany.	July 20,	Barnstable Patriot, . .	Aug. 9.
Church of Christ, Scientist, of New Bedford.	New Bedford, .	P. S. ch. 115,	First Church of Christ, Scientist, of New Bedford.	1900. Dec. 27,	Evening Standard, New Bed- ford.	Jan. 1.
Cox & Company, Incorporated, . .	Boston, .	P. S. ch. 106,	Sudbury Paper Box and Machine Com- pany.	1901. Aug. 21,	Boston Herald, . . .	Sept. 11.
Harlow Inslee Company, . . .	Boston, .	P. S. ch. 106,	R. C. Inslee Company, . . .	Nov. 13,	Boston Evening Transcript,	Dec. 16.
J. E. Troup Fraser Company, The, .	Boston, .	P. S. ch. 106,	The Fraser Dry Goods Company, .	Jan. 23,	Boston Evening Record, .	Jan. 31.
King's Daughters and Sons Hospital Company of Hampden County, The.	Springfield, .	P. S. ch. 115,	King's Daughters and Sons Hospital Company of New England.	May 29,	Springfield Republican, .	June 25.
Longmeadow Brownstone Company, The.	E. Longmeadow, .	P. S. ch. 106,	Norcross Brownstone Company, .	Apr. 4,	Worcester Spy, . . .	Apr. 15.
Lyman Smith's Sons Company, . .	Norwood, .	P. S. ch. 106,	Winslow Bros. & Smith Co., . .	May 29,	Boston Daily Advertiser, .	June 1.
Lynn and Boston Railroad Company, .	Boston, Lynn, etc.	P. S. ch. 113,	Boston and Northern Street Railway Company.	June 23,	Boston Daily Advertiser, .	July 23.
Masonic Equitable Accident Associ- ation of the World, The.	Boston, .	P. S. ch. 115,	Equitable Accident Company, . .	May 9,	Boston Post, . . .	June 3.
Middlesex Cycle Club,	Cambridge, .	P. S. ch. 115,	Middlesex Club of Cambridge, . .	Mch. 20,	Cambridge Chronicle, .	Apr. 10.

Palmer and Monson Street Railway Company.	Palmer, . . .	P. S. ch. 113,	Springfield and Eastern Street Railway Company.	May 21,	Springfield Republican,	June 5.
Pearl and Lombard Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	P. S. ch. 106,	Pearl and Bunting Company, . . .	Jan. 10,	Boston Journal, . . .	Jan. 14.
Sanford-Sawtelle Company, . . .	Worcester, . . .	P. S. ch. 106,	Sanford-Putnam Company, . . .	July 25,	Worcester Evening Gazette,	Aug. 16.
Smith and White Manufacturing Company.	Holyoke, . . .	P. S. ch. 106,	White and Wyckoff Manufacturing Company.	Feb. 14,	Holyoke Daily Transcript, .	Feb. 21.
Springfield Bicycle Club, The, . . .	Springfield, . . .	P. S. ch. 115,	The Colonial Club of Springfield, .	Nov. 22,	Springfield Republican, .	Dec. 16.
21 corporations.						

Abstract of CERTIFICATE OF CHANGE IN PAR VALUE OF SHARES in Corporations, under Section 31, Chapter 106 of the Public Statutes, and Chapter 500, Acts of 1894.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	How Incorporated.	Present Capital.	Old Par Value.	Par Value as now Established.	Date of Incorporation.	When Certificate of Change was filed.
Boston Can Company,	Boston,	Gen. Statutes, chap. 61.	a \$25,000	\$100	\$25	1866. Feb. 27,	1901. Apr. 17.

a Reduced to \$6,250 by certificate filed April 17, 1901.

Record of CERTIFICATE OF POWER OF ATTORNEY TO A GENERAL AGENT IN MASSACHUSETTS, filed by Express Companies.

NAME OF EXPRESS COMPANY.	Authority by which incorporated or under which acting.	Name of General Agent.	Residence in Massachusetts.	By whom signed.	When executed.	When filed.
People's Express Company,	Laws of State of Maine,	John J. Dwyer, . .	Clinton, .	Wm. H. Gulliver, president, .	1901. Aug. 2,	1901. Aug. 20.

Abstract of CERTAIN CERTIFICATES OF AMENDMENT OF CERTIFICATES Previously Filed.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Fixed Capital.	Paid in Capital.	Subject Matter.	Authority under which organized.	When Certificate entered.	Statute under which Certificate is filed.	When filed.
Bircham Bend Power Company.	Springfield, .	\$100,000	\$100,000	Purpose of the corporation altered and changed so as to read as follows: The carrying on of any mechanical or manufacturing business authorized by law, except the manufacture of gas, of electricity for electric lighting purposes, or the transmission of electricity, and the distilling or manufacture of intoxicating liquors; the creation and sale of power, the generation and sale of electricity to be used for purposes other than electric lighting and the transmission of intelligence by electricity.	P. S. ch. 106,	1900. June 5,	P. S. ch. 106, sect. 51.	1901. Apr. 29.
Fred F. Prior Company, The,	Rockland, .	6,000	6,000	Authorized to add to its present business so that its purpose shall read as follows: For the manufacture and sale of cloth and leather bindings and trimmings, and boots and shoes.	P. S. ch. 106,	1899. Nov. 20,	P. S. ch. 106, sect. 51.	Jan. 2.
Gurney Heater Manufacturing Company.	Boston, .	50,000	50,000	Purpose of the corporation altered and changed so as to read as follows: The manufacturing and dealing in heating apparatus and cooking apparatus.	P. S. ch. 106,	1886. Nov. 10,	P. S. ch. 106, sect. 51.	Dec. 3.
Indian Orchard Company, .	Springfield, .	350,000	350,000	The business of the corporation is altered and changed so that instead of being as stated in its certificate of incorporation, it shall be as follows: The carrying on of any mechanical or manufacturing business authorized by law, except the manufacture of gas, of electricity for electric lighting purposes or the transmission of electricity, and the distilling or manufacture of intoxicating liquors.	P. S. ch. 106,	1890. Apr. 28,	P. S. ch. 106, sect. 51.	June 15.
Standard Storage Company, The.	Boston, .	1,000	1,000	Purpose of the corporation altered and changed so as to read as follows: The storage of lumber and all kinds of property of every name and nature and the buying and selling of all kinds of lumber and building materials.	P. S. ch. 106,	1901. June 27,	P. S. ch. 106, sect. 51.	Dec. 4.
5 corporations, . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .		
			\$507,000					

ORGANIZATIONS WHICH HAVE BEEN REFUSED, OR HAVE HAD THEIR CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION DECLARED VOID AND OF NO FURTHER EFFECT, OR HAVE WITHDRAWN THEIR APPLICATIONS THEREFOR, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE LAW REGULATING INCORPORATIONS UNDER CHAPTER 115 OF THE PUBLIC STATUTES.

Acacy Club, received April 2, 1901; certificate of incorporation withheld April 25, 1901.
 Avon Club, received May 3, 1901; certificate of incorporation refused May 13, 1901.
 Harrison Club of Lynn, The, received July 2, 1901; application withdrawn Oct. 21, 1901.
 Milton Club, The, received Sept. 30, 1901; declined to issue certificate of incorporation, Nov. 8, 1901.
 Noddle Island Club, The, received Feb. 27, 1901; declined to issue certificate of incorporation, May 20, 1901.
 Parquette Social Club, received June 5, 1901; certificate of incorporation refused June 11, 1901.
 Union Corporation, The, received Sept. 23, 1901; declined to issue certificate of incorporation, Oct. 21, 1901.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION AS CEMETERY CORPORATIONS, under Chapters 82 and 111 of the Public Statutes, as amended by Section 7, Chapter 496, Acts of 1897.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	County where Located.	Date of Organization.	Date of filing Certificate in the Secretary's Office.
Acushnet Cemetery Corporation, The,	Acushnet,	Bristol,	1901. Oct. 30,	1901. Dec. 9.
East Colrain Cemetery Association, The,	Colrain,	Franklin,	Feb. 9,	Feb. 12.
Mansfield Spring Brook Cemetery Corporation,	Mansfield,	Bristol,	June 7,	June 11.
Montefiore Cemetery Association,	Woburn,	Middlesex,	July 23,	July 31.
North River Cemetery Company,	Colrain,	Franklin,	May 4,	June 11.
Pepperell Cemetery Association, The,	Pepperell,	Middlesex,	Nov. 30,	Dec. 14.
Pine Island Cemetery Corporation,	Mattapoisett,	Plymouth,	June 15,	June 26.
Pride of Boston Cemetery Association,	Woburn,	Middlesex,	Apr. 8,	May 23.
Sons of Benjamin Cemetery Association,	Boston,	Suffolk,	Oct. 3,	Oct. 16.
9 corporations.				

Abstract of Certificate of REINCORPORATION, under Section 25 of Chapter 442, Acts of 1899.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	New Purpose of the Corporation.	Approved by Insurance Commissioner.	Filed in Secretary's Office.
Mutual Relief Association of the Lawrence Fire Department,	Lawrence, . .	For the purpose of paying death and disability benefits.	1901. Apr. 8,	1901. Apr. 8.
Red Men's Fraternal Accident Association of America,	Westfield, . .	To unite all members of the Improved Order of Red Men for the purpose of paying such death and disability benefits as are provided for in the by-laws of the Association.	Feb. 12,	Feb. 27.
Relief Association of the Lynn Fire Department, The,	Lynn,	For the purpose of paying death and disability benefits.	Dec. 11,	Dec. 11.
3 corporations.				

Corporations which have SURRENDERED THEIR CHARTERS AND HAVE BEEN DISSOLVED, under Chapter 502, Acts of 1898.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Where Notice of Dissolution was published.	When dissolved.
Aggie Alumni Athletic Association,	Boston,	The Boston Herald,	1901. Dec. 17.
Beachmont Associates and Improvement Society,	Revere,	The Revere Sentinel,	Apr. 15.
2 corporations.			

*CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED by the Supreme Judicial Court, and Return thereof made by the Clerks of the Courts for the
Several Counties in 1901.*

Date of Decree of Dis- solution.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	County where dissolved.
1901.			
June 13,	A. M. Gardner Hardware Company,	Boston,	Suffolk.
April 16,	Amherst Telephone Company,	Amherst,	Hampshire.
April 16,	Atlantic Wharf Company,	Gloucester,	Essex.
July 30,	Baldwinsville Toy and Turning Company,	Templeton,	Worcester.
Feb. 12,	Boston Computing Scale Co., The,	Boston,	Suffolk.
Jan. 8,	Boston Fibre Company, The,	Boston,	Suffolk.
Oct. 22,	Boston Horse Show (incorporated),	Boston,	Suffolk.
July 16,	Boston Paper Mills Company, The,	Wellesley,	Suffolk.
Dec. 18,	Breed & Bacheller Co.,	Lynn,	Essex.
May 23,	Brookside Paper Manufacturing Company,	New Marlborough,	Berkshire.
April 9,	Buildings Cleaning Co., The,	Boston,	Suffolk.
Sept. 10,	Business Men's Athletic Club, The,	Boston,	Suffolk.
April 25,	Carpet Loom Company,	Worcester,	Worcester.
Sept. 13,	Central Market Company of Pittsfield,	Pittsfield,	Berkshire.
Feb. 11,	Chadwick Plush Company,	Holyoke,	Hampden.
Dec. 18,	Childs and Kent Express Company,	Lynn,	Essex.
June 26,	Clarendon Mills,	West Boylston,	Suffolk.
Jan. 8,	Charles River Embankment Company, The,	Boston,	Suffolk.
April 16,	Chesterfield Co operative Pearl Button Company, The,	Chesterfield,	Hampshire.

CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED by the Supreme Judicial Court, etc. — Continued.

Date of Decree of Dissolution.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	County where dissolved.
1901. April 26,	Connecticut River Paper Company,	Holyoke,	Hampden.
April 9,	Consumer's Co-operative Association, The,	Worcester,	Worcester.
May 10,	D. S. McDonald Company, The,	Boston,	Suffolk.
Jan. 16,	Dighton Rock Park Corporation,	Dighton,	Bristol.
April 9,	Douglas Mills,	Worcester,	Worcester.
April 16,	E. C. Manufacturing Company,	Watertown,	Suffolk.
July 12,	E. D. Shadduck Company,	Lowell,	Middlesex.
July 9,	Faulkner Mills,	Lowell,	Middlesex.
April 9,	Gilbert Loom Company,	Worcester,	Worcester.
Feb. 1,	Grafton, Upton and Milford Street Railway Company,	-	Suffolk.
July 9,	Haskell-Daves Machine Co.,	Boston,	Suffolk.
Aug. 5,	Horner Machine Company, The,	Holyoke,	Hampden.
May 10,	J. W. Kennan Company,	Boston,	Suffolk.
June 4,	Jaynes and Chapin Company,	Boston,	Suffolk.
June 12,	John N. Rieger Company, The,	Boston,	Suffolk.
Sept. 20,	Kinsley Express Company,	Boston,	Suffolk.
March 21,	L. E. Fletcher Company, The,	Boston,	Suffolk.
Aug. 6,	Lowell Manufacturing Company,	Lowell,	Suffolk.
May 28,	Massachusetts Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	Boston,	Suffolk.
June 4,	Maverick Wharf Company,	Boston,	Suffolk.

Jan. 8,	Meyers Putz Pomade Company, The,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston,	.	.	.	.	.	Suffolk.
Apr. 9,	Millers River Building Company,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Athol,	.	.	.	.	.	Worcester.
Sept. 10,	Mills Manufacturing Company,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Lawrence,	.	.	.	.	.	Essex.
June 4,	Morrison Steamboat Company,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston,	.	.	.	.	.	Suffolk.
1900. Dec. 11,	Murphy Knitting Company,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston,	.	.	.	.	.	Suffolk.
1901. Oct. 1,	New Boston Aqueduct Company,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Lancaster,	.	.	.	.	.	Worcester.
Oct. 28,	P. H. Corr Yarn Company,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Taunton,	.	.	.	.	.	Bristol.
April 24,	Palmer Carpet Manufacturing Company,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Palmer,	.	.	.	.	.	Hampden.
April 16,	Pleasure Park and Fair Association,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Easthampton,	.	.	.	.	.	Hampshire.
1900. Dec. 3,	Pomeroy Mining Company,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Richmond,	.	.	.	.	.	Berkshire.
1901. Dec. 2,	Pyramid Mutual Company,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	North Adams,	.	.	.	.	.	Berkshire.
April 9,	R. Gross Company,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Worcester,	.	.	.	.	.	Worcester.
Jan. 8,	Rapid Eyeletting Machine Company,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston,	.	.	.	.	.	Suffolk.
May 28,	Red Cross Baking Powder Company,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Franklin,	.	.	.	.	.	Norfolk.
March 12,	Shoe and Leather Building Association,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston,	.	.	.	.	.	Suffolk.
Nov. 6,	Smith American Organ and Piano Company, The,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston,	.	.	.	.	.	Suffolk.
April 9,	Southbridge Manufacturing Company,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Southbridge,	.	.	.	.	.	Worcester.
April 16,	Standard Furniture Company, The,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston,	.	.	.	.	.	Suffolk.
Jan. 10,	Stow, Bills and Hawley Company,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Hudson,	.	.	.	.	.	Middlesex.
April 9,	Taunton Rivet Company,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Taunton,	.	.	.	.	.	Suffolk.
Aug. 6,	Twentieth Century Mining Company, The,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston,	.	.	.	.	.	Suffolk.
Nov. 6,	Union Cotton Ginning Company,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River,	.	.	.	.	.	Suffolk.
Jan. 23,	Union Wharf Company,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston,	.	.	.	.	.	Suffolk.

CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED by the Supreme Judicial Court, etc. — Concluded.

Date of Decree of Dissolution.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	County where dissolved.
1901. May 29,	United States Knife and Cutlery Company, The,	Southbridge,	Worcester.
Dec. 18,	W. R. Usher & Son Shoe Company,	Boston,	Essex.
Aug. 13,	W. S. Quinby Company,	Boston,	Suffolk.
May 9,	Warren Boot and Shoe Company, The,	Boston,	Suffolk.
Oct. 1,	Washington Mills Company,	Lawrence,	Suffolk.
Oct. 1,	Wheeler Cotton Mills,	Millbury,	Worcester.
April 9,	Worcester Excursion Car Company, The,	Worcester,	Worcester.
69 corporations.			

Abstract of Acts of Incorporation, with other Enabling Acts, Amendatory, Extending, Revival or Change of Name in the Year 1901.

Chapter

357. Amesbury and Hampton Street Railway Company. May act as a common carrier of small parcels of goods and merchandise.
504. Amesbury, town of. May construct a system of sewerage and sewage disposal. Sewerage loan not to exceed \$100,000 beyond the limit of indebtedness fixed by law for said town.
310. Amherst and Pelham, towns of. School committees may effect a union for the employment of a superintendent of schools.
278. Andover, town of. Additional water loan not to exceed \$40,000.
301. Arlington Baptist Society. May hold property to the amount of \$200,000.
233. Arlington Co-operative Association. May increase its capital stock, whole amount thereof not to exceed \$500,000.
409. Atlantic Mutual Life Insurance Company. May establish a guaranty capital of \$100,000. Reserve fund to be established.
57. Attleborough, town of. Additional water loan not to exceed \$100,000.
386. Barre, town of. May invest moneys received from sale of stock of the Central Massachusetts Railroad Company.
119. Berkley, town of. Taking of shellfish regulated.
107. Berkshire Block Company, Great Barrington. Incorporated. Capital stock not to exceed \$150,000.
475. Beverly, city of. School loan, Act of 1901, not to exceed \$22,000.
88. Beverly Gas and Electric Company. May furnish electricity for light, heat and power in the towns of Manchester, Hamilton and Wenham.
101. Billerica, town of. May incur indebtedness not to exceed \$25,000 beyond its debt limit for a new school building.
306. Blackstone Savings Bank, Boston. Incorporated.
223. Boston and Maine Railroad. Bonds of said railroad forming part of the Fitchburg Railroad Loan Sinking Fund to be transferred to certain sinking funds for the reduction of the public debt.
455. Boston and Worcester Street Railway Company. May acquire real estate for certain purposes, and may construct and operate its railway thereon.
400. Boston, city of. Appointment of first assistant assessors, duties, etc.
488. Boston, city of. Board of street commissioners may widen Walter Street, and may take certain land therefor.
419. Boston, city of. Harbor line at Jeffries Point, East Boston, changed and established.

Chapter

359. Boston, city of. House of employment and reformation for juvenile offenders shall hereafter be known as the Suffolk School for Boys. Trustees for children of said city may purchase land and erect a reform school.
528. Boston, city of. May erect and furnish a building for the police department.
518. Boston, city of. May erect and maintain a hospital for the treatment of chronic diseases.
288. Boston, city of. May issue bonds not exceeding \$300,000 for completing school buildings.
199. Boston, city of. May issue bonds to pay expenses for constructing highways.
187. Boston, city of. May sell and convey certain lands to the President and Fellows of Harvard College, taken for playground purposes.
507. Boston, city of. Northern Avenue may be laid out, as shown on plan in the office of the Harbor and Land Commissioners, from Atlantic Avenue to and over the lands and flats of the Commonwealth at South Boston.
474. Boston, city of. Regulating the construction of buildings used only for foundries or for working in metals.
448. Boston, city of. School committee may make appropriations for the support of the public schools.
473. Boston, city of. Schoolhouse department established, to consist of a board of three commissioners appointed by the mayor of the city without confirmation.
430. Boston, city of. Use of streets by the Union Freight Railroad Company restricted.
462. Boston Electric Light Company. May sell, assign, transfer and convey its property, locations, contracts, rights, licenses, privileges and franchises to the Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston. Last named may increase its capital stock not to exceed in amount the capital stock of the first named company.
90. Boston Elevated Railway Company. Time extended in which to construct certain parts of its railway.
476. Boston harbor. Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners may build and maintain certain structures therein for the purpose of providing mooring facilities and additional anchorage ground. Expense not to exceed \$1,000,000.
196. Boston harbor. Regulations for pilotage amended.
387. Boston Institute of Osteopathy. May receive the bodies of dead persons for dissection.
62. Boston Latin School Association. May amend its constitution and adopt by-laws.
111. Boston, Quincy and Fall River Bicycle Railway Company. Time extended in which to construct its railway between Boston and Fall River.
43. Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company. Investment of funds held by it as trustee.

Chapter

330. Boston Terminal Company. General laws defining the powers and duties of the Board of Railroad Commissioners in reference to the stations and premises of railroad companies to be applicable to the station and premises of said company.
342. Boxborough, town of. Proceedings at annual town meeting of March 18, 1901, and the election of officers thereat, legalized and confirmed.
173. Boylston and Northborough, towns of. Transferred to fourth district for medical examiners.
207. Brockton, city of. Additional water loan not to exceed \$100,000.
75. Brockton, city of. May incur indebtedness not to exceed \$100,000 outside of its debt limit, for sewerage purposes.
431. Brockton First Church of Christ Scientists. Name changed to First Church of Christ, Scientists, in Brockton, Massachusetts.
214. Brockton Street Railway Company. Corporate powers extended. May operate its railway in the towns of Swansea, Freetown and Berkley. May lease, use and operate the Newport and Fall River Street Railway Company.
420. Brookfield, town of. Proceedings at the annual town meeting of April 1, 1901, and the election of officers thereat, legalized and confirmed.
201. Brookline, town of. Check list of voters to be used at town meetings.
234. Cambridge, city of. Park commissioners may erect in the public parks, buildings for the use, shelter and refreshment of persons frequenting such parks.
245. Cambridge, city of. Part of harbor line on the northerly side of Charles River between West Boston bridge and Brookline bridge changed.
397. Cambridge, city of. Relative to the number of wards and the election of councilmen.
440. Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association. Death benefit may be extended to retired members.
394. Carver and Wareham, towns of. Part of boundary line between said towns established.
118. Central Block, Pittsfield. Incorporated. Capital stock not to exceed \$200,000.
411. Charles River. Harbor line on the northerly side below Charlestown bridge changed and established.
320. Chickering & Sons. Incorporated. May acquire the property of Chickering & Sons, a corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of New York.
410. Chicopee, city of. May increase its water supply. Water supply loan, Act of 1901, not to exceed \$25,000.
305. Citizens' Electric Street Railway Company. Corporate powers enlarged.
323. Citizens' Electric Street Railway Company. May act as a common carrier of merchandise, baggage, etc., in the city of Newburyport and the town of Newbury.

Chapter

95. City Library Association of Springfield. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$600,000, exclusive of books and works of art.
477. Clinton, town of. May issue bonds not to exceed \$90,000, to refund a part of its water loan due Oct. 1, 1901.
443. Commercial Wharf Company. Capital stock not to exceed \$500,000. May change and fix the number and par value of its shares, but the number shall not exceed 5,000 shares, of the par value of \$100 each.
421. Connecticut River. Provision for the construction of new bridge over said river between the city of Springfield and the town of West Springfield amended.
212. Conway Cemetery Association, Conway. Incorporated. Real estate.
515. Conway, town of. May incur indebtedness not to exceed \$13,000, for the erection of a school building.
27. Copley Square Trust Company, Boston. Incorporated.
68. Cottage City and Edgartown Traction Company. Incorporated. May acquire and hold franchise and property of the Cottage City Street Railway Company. Capital stock, \$60,000. May issue bonds in amount authorized by Board of Railroad Commissioners.
399. Cottage City, town of. Improvement of Lake Anthony in said town.
384. Dartmouth, town of. May reconstruct the present bridge or construct a new bridge over Apponagansett River. May issue bonds to pay therefor.
494. Dighton, town of, and city of Taunton. May enter into contracts with each other for the supplying of water to the inhabitants of the town of Dighton.
190. Dodgeville Cemetery Association, Attleborough. Incorporated. Real estate.
209. Downing Block, Salem. Incorporated. Real estate. Capital stock not to exceed \$75,000.
74. Dummer Academy, The Trustees of. Income of Moody Kent Fund may be used for diplomas and other prizes to students deemed deserving.
228. East Boston Gas Company. May hold real estate, lay pipes and furnish gas in the town of Winthrop.
71. East Cambridge Land Company. Charter extended.
69. East Templeton Village Improvement Society. Incorporated. May obtain and hold in the town of Templeton lands not to exceed one hundred acres in extent and in addition may hold real or personal estate not to exceed \$50,000 in value.
189. Easton Street Railway Company. Time in which to build and put its road in operation extended to Aug. 1, 1901.
314. Essex, county of. County commissioners may provide better accommodations for the courts and registry of deeds at Lawrence. Expense incurred not to exceed \$100,000.
225. Essex, town of. Game birds and animals protected.

Chapter

203. Everett, city of. May incur indebtedness not to exceed \$100,000, for the purpose of extending and completing its system of sewerage.
292. Everett, city of. Surface drainage loan not to exceed \$100,000.
241. Fire district in the town of Dalton. May take water from certain brooks in the town of Windsor. May issue bonds not to exceed \$25,000.
328. First Congregational Church in Abington, The, and the First Congregational Parish in Abington. May sell certain land at auction.
194. First Methodist Episcopal Church in Watertown. Name changed to St. John's Methodist Episcopal Church in Watertown.
161. First United Presbyterian Society of Clinton, The. Acts and proceedings ratified and made valid. Name established.
354. Fitchburg, city of. May establish a system of sewage disposal. Sewerage loan not to exceed \$500,000.
133. Foxborough, town of. May raise and appropriate money for the relief of the families of certain deceased firemen.
426. Gardner Theatre Company. Incorporated. May acquire real estate known as Music Hall Block in the town of Gardner. May sell or mortgage the whole or any part of its real estate. Capital stock not to exceed \$50,000.
304. Gardner, town of. Sewerage loan, Act of 1901, not to exceed \$100,000.
350. Georgetown, Rowley and Ipswich Street Railway Company. Corporate powers enlarged.
285. Georgetown, town of. Exempt from maintaining a high school so long as the Perley Free School maintains free high school instruction.
279. Gloucester, city of. May issue bonds not to exceed \$100,000 for the extension of its water mains into Annisquam, Bay View, Lanesville and Bass Rocks.
274. Grand Army of the Republic, and the Legion of Spanish War Veterans. Color guards of said organizations may parade in public with firearms.
460. Hadley, town of. Decree of superior court as to the abolition of Flaherty's crossing in said town may be modified.
466. Hamilton, town of. Boston and Maine Railroad is authorized and required to remove its tracks from the Asbury Grove branch in said town.
79. Hampden Loan and Trust Company. Name changed to Hampden Trust Company.
346. Hampshire and Worcester Street Railway Company. May act as a common carrier of parcels, freight and baggage and may carry the United States mail.
316. Haverhill and Amesbury Street Railway Company. Corporate powers enlarged.
309. Haverhill and Amesbury Street Railway Company. May act as a common carrier of certain merchandise in the city of Newburyport and town of Salisbury.

Chapter

347. Haverhill and Andover Street Railway Company. Corporate powers enlarged.
385. Haverhill and Plaistow Street Railway Company. Incorporated. May acquire necessary real estate, etc. Capital stock not to exceed \$40,000. May issue bonds in such amount as the Board of Railroad Commissioners may approve. May act as a common carrier of merchandise and may carry United States mails.
318. Haverhill and Southern New Hampshire Street Railway Company. Corporate powers enlarged.
355. Haverhill and Southern New Hampshire Street Railway Company. May lease its railway and property to the Hudson, Pelham and Salem Electric Railway Company.
438. Haverhill, city of. Charter revised.
390. Haverhill, city of. In connection with the abolition of grade crossings changes may be made in the bridge of the Boston and Maine Railroad over the Merrimac River in said city.
506. Haverhill, city of. May incur indebtedness not to exceed \$30,000 beyond its debt limit for the erection of a court house and police station.
319. Holyoke, city of. Water commissioners to pay back to the city treasurer the sum of \$10,000, together with interest thereon at 4 per cent. per annum.
82. Hoosac Savings Bank, North Adams. May hold real estate for banking purposes not to exceed the amount of \$100,000.
325. Howard Funds in West Bridgewater, The Trustees of the. Actual value of real and personal estate not to exceed \$300,000. Property held for school or lecture purposes to be exempt from taxation.
483. Hull, town of. Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners are authorized and directed to build breakwaters, retaining walls, sea walls or other structures therein to protect the outer Boston harbor shore from damage by the sea.
159. Interstate Consolidated Street Railway Company. Incorporated. May acquire the railway, franchises, etc., of the Interstate Consolidated Street Railway Company, a Rhode Island corporation. Capital stock and bonds in amounts approved by the Board of Railroad Commissioners.
258. Italian Charitable and Mutual Relief Society of Boston. Exempt from the provisions of law relative to fraternal beneficiary corporations.
183. Knollwood Cemetery. Owners or holders of bonds or certificates of indebtedness shall not be entitled to vote for directors, trustees or other officers of said cemetery.
158. Lake Quinsigamond. Fishing restricted.
317. Lawrence and Methuen Street Railway Company. Corporate powers enlarged.
356. Lawrence and Methuen Street Railway Company. May lease its railway and property to the Hudson, Pelham and Salem Electric Railway Company.
348. Lawrence and Reading Street Railway Company. Corporate powers enlarged.

Chapter

468. Lawrence, city of. Superintendent of streets shall hereafter be elected by the voters of said city at the annual city election.
195. Lexington, town of. Provision for payment of sewerage loan.
270. Lincoln, town of. May lay out special town ways for the use of street railway companies.
236. Linwood Street Railway Company. Corporate powers extended.
235. Lowell and Boston Street Railway Company. May carry the United States mail and act as a common carrier of baggage, merchandise and farm produce in the town of Burlington and the city of Woburn.
280. Lynn and Boston Railroad Company. May use certain poles for the maintenance of its overhead wire system.
508. Lynn, city of. May provide an additional water supply. Water loan, Act of 1901, not to exceed \$500,000.
407. Lynnfield and Saugus, towns of. Boundary line between said municipalities established.
99. Manning Association. Incorporated. May acquire and preserve the Manning homestead in the town of Billerica. Capital stock, \$3,000.
148. Manufacturers Mutual Casualty Company. Time in which to begin to issue policies extended to Feb. 1, 1902.
393. Marlborough, city of, and town of Southborough. Part of boundary line between said municipalities established.
208. Massachusetts Baptist Charitable Society. Amount of funds to be held not to exceed \$500,000.
374. Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, and State of New York. Boundary line between established.
526. Merrimac River. Chapter 483, Acts of 1896, providing for the rebuilding of the bridge over said river between Newburyport and Salisbury, amended.
517. Merrimac River. Provision for payment of expense of rebuilding bridge over said river between Newburyport and Salisbury.
169. Methodist Religious Society in Marblehead, Trustees of the, also known as Trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Marblehead. Acts and proceedings ratified and confirmed.
376. Metropolitan Mutual Aid Association. Exempted from certain provisions of law relative to fraternal beneficiary corporations.
344. Middleborough, Wareham and Buzzard's Bay Street Railway Company. May build and maintain bridges and connect its railway therewith and operate it thereon. May act as a common carrier of merchandise, etc.
379. Milford and Uxbridge Street Railway Company. Incorporated. May acquire all real estate and water power for power stations, etc., incident to the operation of its railway. May act as a common carrier of small parcels of goods and merchandise, and may carry the United States mail. Capital stock not to exceed \$50,000. May issue bonds not to exceed amount of its capital stock.

Chapter

432. Mount Wachusett Street Railway Company. Incorporated. Capital stock not to exceed \$100,000. May issue bonds not to exceed \$100,000. May make leases or contracts with any other railway company.
491. Mystic River. The Metropolitan Park Commission shall build a bridge across said river between the city of Somerville and the city of Medford, at or near the site of the so-called Middlesex Avenue bridge. Expense not to exceed \$200,000.
253. Natick and Cochituate Street Railway Company. May transact the business of a common carrier of goods and merchandise in the town of Wayland. May connect its tracks with the tracks of the steam railroad in Wayland, now owned or operated by the Boston and Maine Railroad.
132. New Bedford and Onset Street Railway Company. Corporate powers enlarged. May purchase rights, locations, etc., of the East Wareham, Onset Bay and Point Independence Street Railway Company.
243. New Bedford harbor. Part of harbor line on the westerly side of Fish Island changed.
220. New England Deaconess Home and Training School. Proceedings confirmed and made valid. Name changed to New England Deaconess Association.
42. New England Trust Company. Investment of funds held by it as trustee.
231. New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company. Tax Commissioner may make allowance for taxation upon the value of such of its shares of stock as may have been lawfully issued in exchange for shares of any other railroad company which is taxed on its corporate franchise and property under the laws of the Commonwealth.
160. Newburyport, city of. May establish a fire department.
139. Newburyport Gas and Electric Company. May furnish and sell gas and electricity in the towns of Newbury and West Newbury.
165. Newton, city of. May construct and maintain a common sewer through a part of the town of Needham.
204. Newton, city of, and town of Brookline. May make connections with the Metropolitan sewer.
136. Newton Theological Institution. Provision for election of trustees.
284. Norfolk, county of. County commissioners are authorized to erect a building at Dedham for the registries of deeds and probate, and for the probate court.
307. Northampton and Amherst Street Railway Company. May act as a common carrier of baggage, merchandise and the United States mail.
412. Northampton and Amherst Street Railway Company. May extend its railway into the towns of Hatfield, Whately and Deerfield. May increase its capital stock, and may issue stock and bonds in such amounts as the Board of Railroad Commissioners shall approve.
261. Northampton, city of. May increase its water supply and may issue bonds for the purpose not to exceed \$200,000.

Chapter

530. Northfield, town of. May construct and maintain a highway bridge across the Connecticut River in said town. Northfield Bridge loan not to exceed \$12,000.
230. Northfield, town of. May issue bonds not to exceed \$30,000, for the purpose of paying its proportionate part of the expense of constructing a bridge across the Connecticut River in said town.
406. Norton, town of. Water supply. Water loan not to exceed \$50,000.
334. Norwood, Canton and Sharon Street Railway Company. May act as a common carrier of small parcels of goods and merchandise.
311. Norwood, town of. May construct a system of sewerage. Sewerage loan not to exceed \$200,000.
337. Oakham Street Railway Company. Incorporated. Capital stock not to exceed \$40,000. May issue mortgage bonds. May act as a common carrier of merchandise, etc., and United States mail.
331. Oblate Sisters of Saint Francis of Assise, The. Name changed to Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.
434. Old Colony Street Railway Company. Amending chapter 214, Acts of 1901, extending the corporate powers of the Brockton Street Railway Company so that said powers may be carried out by said company, notwithstanding its change of name under general law while the legislation was pending.
127. Orange and Erving Street Railway Company. Time extended in which to build and put its road in operation.
163. Orleans, town of. Taking of fish from the waters of Pleasant Bay or its tributaries restricted
97. Peabody, town of. May construct and maintain in the town of Lynnfield a plant for the distribution of electricity.
308. Pittsfield, city of. Compensation of the board of overseers of the poor to be fixed by the city council.
312. Pittsfield, city of. Sewerage bonds not to exceed \$500,000.
239. Pittsfield Electric Street Railway Company. May extend and operate its lines in the towns of Lanesborough and Cheshire. May increase its capital stock and issue bonds.
361. Plymouth County Railroad Company. May extend its line into the town of Duxbury and acquire land for pleasure resorts. May issue stock and bonds.
501. Powow Hill Water Company. May increase its capital stock, whole amount not to exceed \$125,000. Bonds not to exceed \$50,000.
182. Protestant Episcopal Society of the City of Malden. Authorized to take and be known by the name of Saint Paul's Parish, Malden. All acts done under certain names confirmed.
444. Providence and Fall River Street Railway Company. May acquire real estate for certain purposes, and may construct and operate its railway thereon.
55. Reading, town of. Additional water loan not to exceed \$25,000.

Chapter

338. Rutland Street Railway Company. Incorporated. Capital stock not to exceed \$60,000. May issue mortgage bonds. May act as a common carrier of merchandise and United States mail.
458. Rutland, town of. Water loan, Act of 1901, not to exceed \$5,000.
436. St. Mary's School and Asylum. Provision for appointment of trustees. May sell or lease certain property.
353. Salem, city of. May alter and extend the system of sewage disposal. Sewerage loan, Act of 1901, not to exceed \$400,000.
221. Salem, city of, and town of Peabody. Waste water or sewage containing flesh or other solid matter from hides, etc., not to be discharged into North River.
514. Somerville, city of. May take additional land for an almshouse.
484. South Bay Wharf and Terminal Company, Boston. Incorporated. Capital stock not to be less than \$300,000. Mortgage bonds not to exceed amount of paid in capital.
251. Southbridge and Sturbridge Street Railway Company. May extend its railway into the towns of Brookfield, Brimfield and Wales. May lease and operate street railways which now or hereafter intersect or connect with its tracks.
147. Springfield, city of. Charter amended. Election of aldermen and councilmen.
181. Springfield, city of. Wires, cables and conductors to be placed in underground conduits.
67. Stoneham, town of. May incur indebtedness not to exceed \$60,000 for school purposes.
81. Stoneham, town of. Water commissioners shall fix prices for the use of water.
272. Stony Brook Valley Street Railway Company. Incorporated. Rights granted by selectmen of the towns of Ayer, Groton, Westford and Chelmsford confirmed. Capital stock not to exceed \$300,000. Issue of bonds to be approved by the Board of Railroad Commissioners.
144. Stoughton and Randolph Street Railway Company. Time extended in which to construct and put its road into operation.
205. Taunton, city of. The East Taunton Street Railway Company may construct its railway across the track of the Old Colony Railroad, and may become a party to the petition for the abolition of certain grade crossings in said city.
175. Textile School of Fall River, Trustees of the, The. Empowered to change its name to The Bradford Durfee Textile School of Fall River.
206. Tufts College, The Trustees of. May establish and maintain a hospital.
216. Tufts College, The Trustees of. May hold additional real and personal estate.
267. United States Hotel Company. Real estate not to exceed \$2,000,000. May increase its capital stock, whole amount not to exceed \$2,000,000.

Chapter

502. Veteran Association of the Lawrence Light Guard of Medford. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$250,000.
413. Wachusett Mountain State Reservation Commission. May grant locations to street railway companies within the roads, parks and reservations under its control.
172. Waltham Hospital. Whole amount of real and personal estate held not to exceed in the aggregate \$500,000.
170. Waltham Trust Company. Incorporated. Capital stock to be not less than \$200,000.
293. Webster and Dudley Street Railway Company. May lease and operate, by electricity, the whole or any part of such railways as its railway shall intersect or connect with. Terms to be approved by the Board of Railroad Commissioners.
333. West Brookfield, town of. Proceedings at annual meeting of April 1, 1901, and election of officers thereat, legalized and confirmed.
271. Westfield, town of. Additional water loan not to exceed \$25,000.
276. Westfield, town of. Proceedings relative to water supply ratified and confirmed.
349. Williamsburg, town of. Water supply. Water loan not to exceed \$40,000.
326. Winchendon Street Railway Company. Incorporated. Capital stock \$60,000. May issue bonds not to exceed the amount of its capital stock. May act as a common carrier of merchandise.
300. Winchester, town of. May take land for the protection of its water supply.
479. Winthrop, town of. May borrow and expend for sewerage purposes, not to exceed \$40,000 in addition to amounts already expended for said purposes. Certain acts of the town ratified and confirmed.
352. Worcester and Blackstone Valley Street Railway Company. May act as a common carrier of baggage and small parcels of goods, merchandise, etc.
395. Worcester and Southbridge Street Railway Company. May act as a common carrier of baggage, etc.
72. Worcester, city of. May improve the channel of Beaver Brook.
64. Worcester, city of. Public convenience station may be constructed upon the common.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION of Corporations,

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
A. A. Mills Company, Pittsfield, . . .	1901. Mch. 29,	1901. a Feb. 27,	\$50,000	-	-	-	\$6,175	\$18,303
A. B. & E. L. Shaw Company, Boston, . . .	May 9,	Feb. 6,	50,000	-	-	-	12,000	27,789
A. B. Cutter Company, The, Boston, . . .	May 10,	Apr. 24,	6,100	-	-	-	-	5,665
A. B. Noyes & Co., Corporation, Georgetown,	Feb. 1,	1900. Dec. 5,	10,000	-	-	\$3,000	3,110	9,772
A. Burlingame Company, Worcester, . . .	May 22,	1901. Apr. 30,	20,000	-	-	-	5,417	6,354
A. C. Dutton Lumber Company, Springfield,	Feb. 16,	Feb. 4,	35,000	-	\$19,862	withland	-	58,581
A. C. Fairbanks Company, The, Boston, . . .	Sept. 4,	Aug. 6,	15,000	-	-	-	610	2,426
A. C. Thompson Company, Brockton, . . .	May 21,	Jan. 8,	13,000	-	375	-	6,000	10,972
A. F. Bemis Hat Company, Foxborough, . . .	July 18,	July 3,	30,000	-	-	-	-	-
A. F. Towle & Son Company, Greenfield, . . .	July 1,	1900. July 25,	150,000	-	43,000	-	40,000	67,747
A. Fales & Sons Company, Framingham, . . .	Mch. 22,	1901. Mch. 19,	20,000	-	10,250	withland	5,214	8,759
A. G. Moore Company, The, Boston, . . .	Mch. 11,	1900. Nov. 7,	5,000	-	-	-	-	4,539
A. Jus Johnson Company, Chelsea, . . .	Feb. 11,	1901. Feb. 9,	15,000	-	-	-	-	6,035
A. L. Blackmer Company, Incorporated, The, New Bedford, . . .	Apr. 11,	Jan. 5,	20,000	-	-	-	4,775	12,901
A. L. Lewis Company, Amesbury, . . .	Mch. 5,	Jan. 14,	7,000	-	-	-	2,532	3,523
A. L. Ober Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 14,	Jan. 28,	3,500	-	-	-	-	6,833
A. M. McPhail Piano Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 11,	Feb. 26,	100,000	-	-	-	-	146,204
A. M. Richards Building Moving Company, Boston, . . .	May 1,	Feb. 23,	3,000	-	-	-	b 600	-
A. McArthur Co., Boston,	Mch. 4,	Feb. 6,	65,000	-	-	-	-	135,231
A. S. Lowell Company, Worcester, . . .	Mch. 5,	Feb. 27,	35,000	-	-	-	-	4,700

a Adjourned. Statement of Jan. 31, 1901.

b Tools, etc.

required by Chapter 106, Section 54, Public Statutes.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$48,600	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} a \$2,143 \\ b 2,330 \end{array} \right\}$	\$14,966	\$92,517	\$50,000	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} c \$23,496 \\ d 1,382 \\ 17,639 \end{array} \right\}$	-	-	-	\$92,517
53,988	-	-	-	93,777	50,000	40,622	-	\$3,155	-	93,777
1,000	-	-	-	6,665	6,100	476	-	89	-	6,665
10,640	-	-	-	26,522	10,000	14,352	-	1,860	\$310	26,522
8,198	-	-	6,901	26,870	20,000	6,870	-	-	-	26,870
21,785	-	-	-	100,228	35,000	62,335	-	2,893	-	100,228
9,245	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 559 \\ e 3,000 \end{array} \right\}$	12,600	28,440	15,000	13,440	-	-	-	28,440
11,724	-	-	-	29,071	13,000	7,760	-	5,391	2,920	29,071
-	-	-	30,000	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000
76,279	-	-	33,067	260,093	150,000	110,093	-	-	-	260,093
19,115	-	f 2,232	-	45,570	20,000	17,698	-	7,372	500	45,570
2,014	-	-	817	7,370	5,000	2,370	-	-	-	7,370
27,785	-	-	-	33,820	15,000	18,820	-	-	-	33,820
11,958	-	-	-	29,634	20,000	4,343	-	3,300	1,991	29,634
8,082	-	246	-	14,383	7,000	6,547	-	836	-	14,383
12,288	-	-	-	19,121	3,500	4,297	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} g \$3,530 \\ 3,000 \end{array} \right\}$	3,794	1,000	19,121
72,882	-	-	-	219,086	100,000	102,039	-	-	17,047	219,086
-	-	-	4,098	4,698	3,000	1,698	-	-	-	4,698
59,003	-	-	-	194,234	65,000	116,069	-	-	13,165	194,234
45,693	-	-	-	50,393	35,000	12,843	-	2,550	-	50,393

a Stable equipment.

b Store fixtures.

c Accommodation bills payable,—endorsed.

d Sundry bills payable.

e Treasury stock.

f Teams and equipment.

g Surplus.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
A. Storrs and Bement Company, Boston, .	1901. Aug. 27,	1901. Aug. 5,	\$30,000	-	-	-	-	\$133,027
A. Stowell & Company, Incorporated, Boston,	Apr. 4,	Mch. 13,	200,000	-	-	-	-	55,929
A. T. Fairbanks Confectionery Company, Springfield, . . .	July 20,	May 1,	15,000	-	-	-	\$1,278	966
A. T. Stearns Lumber Company, The, Boston, . . .	Apr. 16,	Feb. 5,	150,000	\$44,012	-	-	2,500	200,026
A. W. Strauss Paint and Varnish Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 19,	10,000	-	-	-	-	20,793
Aaron F. Smith Company, Lynn, . . .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 14,	75,000	-	-	-	15,101	47,373
Abbot Worsted Company, Westford, . . .	Nov. 18,	<i>a</i> Nov. 13,	600,000	-	\$152,000	withland	184,000	112,105
Abbott's Menthol Plaster Company, Boston, . . .	Aug. 27,	May 21,	35,000	-	-	-	-	1,111
Abram French Company, Boston, . . .	June 24,	<i>b</i> May 25,	400,000	-	-	-	-	589,631
Acushnet Co-operative Association, New Bedford, . . .	May 14,	May 10,	7,500	-	-	\$4,000	-	5,178
Acushnet Mills Corporation, New Bedford, . .	Nov. 30,	Nov. 21,	500,000	-	7,296	94,007	258,696	199,835
Adams Brothers Manufacturing Company, Adams, . . .	Feb. 6,	Jan. 26,	40,000	-	-	20,000	20,000	36,920
Adams Gas Light Company, South Adams, .	Sept. 23,	Aug. 31,	17,300	-	21,678	withland	16,500	5,203
Adams Hardware and Paint Company, The, Lowell, . . .	Mch. 27,	Feb. 11,	20,000	-	-	-	-	4,432
Adams Marble Company, Adams, . . .	Aug. 14,	Jan. 21,	50,000	-	-	5,937	20,866	5,406
Advertiser Newspaper Company, Boston, . .	June 12,	Apr. 17,	30,000	-	-	-	15,000	408,819
Ætna Knitting Company, Worcester, . .	Apr. 12,	Feb. 4,	7,500	-	-	-	12,400	3,647
Ætna Mills, Watertown, . . .	May 7,	<i>c</i> Mch. 13,	250,000	-	25,803	50,000	43,934	76,274
Agawam Company, Agawam, . . .	Dec. 31,	Dec. 10,	50,000	-	4,300	19,700	19,000	31,359
Agawam Farm Company, Wareham, . . .	Aug. 19,	July 10,	5,000	-	4,775	300	300	168
Agawam Ice Company, The, West Springfield, .	May 1,	<i>d</i> Apr. 22,	6,000	-	400	900	400	-

a Statement of Oct. 1, 1901.*c* Statement of Dec. 1, 1900.*b* Adjourned. Statement of April 1, 1901.*d* In place of annual meeting.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$124,553	-	-	-	\$257,580	\$30,000	\$201,456	-	-	\$26,124	\$257,580
244,593	-	\$4,853	-	305,375	200,000	74,101	-	\$21,274	10,000	305,375
1,034	-	260	\$14,707	18,245	15,000	3,245	-	-	-	18,245
262,253	-	309	-	509,100	150,000	174,100	-	185,000	-	509,100
16,500	-	-	-	37,293	10,000	27,293	-	-	-	37,293
33,525	-	-	-	95,999	75,000	17,037	-	3,962	-	95,999
353,071	-	-	-	801,176	600,000	192,776	-	-	8,400	801,176
-	-	-	36,537	37,648	35,000	2,648	-	-	-	37,648
365,722	-	-	-	955,353	400,000	549,439	-	5,914	-	955,353
4,710	-	-	-	13,888	6,875	127	-	3,886	3,000	13,888
316,508	-	-	-	876,342	500,000	-	-	340,673	35,669	876,342
13,563	-	-	-	90,483	40,000	-	-	50,483	-	90,483
665	-	-	-	44,046	17,300	55	-	26,691	-	44,046
23,358	-	-	-	27,790	20,000	6,509	-	1,281	-	27,790
13,113	-	-	33,248	78,570	26,000	52,570	-	-	-	78,570
-	-	-	134,532	558,351	30,000	528,351	-	-	-	558,351
11,984	-	-	-	28,031	7,500	8,566	-	8,096	3,869	28,031
190,814	-	-	-	386,825	250,000	49,296	-	15,529	72,000	386,825
19,701	-	3,025	-	97,085	50,000	9,649	-	-	37,436	97,085
-	-	-	6,883	12,426	5,000	7,426	-	-	-	12,426
4,500	-	-	-	6,200	6,000	-	-	200	-	6,200

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Albee Russell Company, Fall River,	1901. May 24,	1901. <i>a</i> May 22,	\$18,000	-	-	-	-	\$152
Albemarle Slate Company, The, Boston, .	July 20,	June 6,	10,000	-	\$6,000	\$3,000	\$1,000	-
Albert & J. M. Anderson Manufacturing Company, Boston, . .	Apr. 29,	Mch. 27,	75,000	-	-	-	<i>b</i> 45,544	52,110
Alfred Hale Rubber Company, Boston, .	Dec. 18,	Nov. 19,	8,000	-	3,802	3,498	1,000	3,422
Algonquin Printing Company, Fall River, .	Aug. 7,	<i>c</i> July 24,	160,000	-	7,580	33,681	118,739	106,098
Allen and Endicott Building Company, The, Cambridge, .	May 15,	Jan. 7,	230,000	\$231,000	with	R. E.	-	2,817
Allen Gymnasium Company, The, Boston, .	Apr. 22,	Jan. 16,	52,000	-	67,772	withland	-	107
Allen-Higgins Company, Worcester,	Sept. 17,	Sept. 6,	60,000	-	51,144	withland	39,578	11,159
Allen Lane Company, Boston,	Mch. 26,	<i>d</i> Mch. 9,	100,000	-	-	-	-	314,703
Almy, Bigelow & Washburn, Incorporated, Salem,	Mch. 7,	Feb. 5,	200,000	-	-	<i>e</i> 5,650	<i>b</i> 20,244	82,849
Altamonte Springs Company, Boston,	Oct. 2,	Aug. 9,	40,000	-	78,670	-	-	-
American Bell Telephone Company, Boston,	June 28,	<i>c</i> June 11,	26,015,000	-	-	-	-	-
American Bolt Company, Lowell,	May 1,	Jan. 8,	100,000	- {	46,327 <i>f</i> 50,000}	withland	23,252	17,387
American Camera Manufacturing Company, The, Boston,	Apr. 6,	<i>g</i>	25,000	-	-	-	-	6,075
American Camphor Refining Company, The, Boston,	Apr. 25,	Apr. 8,	20,000	-	-	-	-	93,028
American Car Sprinkler Company, Worcester,	Jan. 28,	1900. Dec. 3,	30,000	-	20,577	withland	-	13,826
American Casket Hardware Company, The, Westfield,	Apr. 15,	1901. Jan. 19,	20,000	-	-	-	<i>h</i> 6,230	3,560
American Cigar Company, Westfield,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 3,	75,000	-	3,500	6,000	6,200	31,108
American Citizen Company, Boston,	May 10,	Jan. 14,	5,000	-	-	-	-	4,210
American Collection Agency, Boston,	Nov. 8,	June 4,	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,000

a In lieu of annual meeting.*d* Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.*g* No meeting. Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.*b* And fixtures.*e* And wharf.*h* Molds, dies, etc.*c* Adjourned.*f* Water power only.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$12,946	-	<i>a</i> \$3,000	\$3,970	\$20,068	\$18,000	\$2,068	-	-	-	\$20,068
-	-	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
70,031	\$1,570	716	-	169,971	75,000	79,805	<i>b</i> \$15,166	-	-	169,971
1,533	-	-	-	13,255	8,000	4,693	-	\$562	-	13,255
580,709	-	-	-	846,807	160,000	361,497	-	325,310	-	846,807
-	-	-	-	233,817	230,000	-	-	-	\$3,817	233,817
-	-	<i>c</i> 2,574	547	71,000	52,000	19,000	-	-	-	71,000
59,974	-	<i>d</i> 108,177	-	270,032	60,000	191,670	-	18,362	-	270,032
-	-	906	-	315,609	100,000	181,756	-	8,853	25,000	315,609
217,509	-	-	-	326,252	200,000	114,050	-	12,202	-	326,252
-	-	-	19,261	97,931	40,000	57,931	-	-	-	97,931
-	-	<i>e</i> 32,166,600	-	32,166,600	<i>f</i> 28,100	10,000,000	<i>g</i> 28,100	<i>h</i> 22,110,400	-	32,166,600
24,878	-	-	13,737	175,581	100,000	75,581	-	-	-	175,581
5,604	-	-	15,230	26,909	25,000	1,909	-	-	-	26,909
59,651	-	-	-	152,679	20,000	130,179	-	-	2,500	152,679
22,888	1	-	-	57,292	30,000	22,417	-	4,875	-	57,292
3,937	-	-	14,317	28,044	20,000	8,044	-	-	-	28,044
21,461	-	-	39,675	107,944	75,000	32,944	-	-	-	107,944
4,256	-	-	-	8,466	5,000	2,250	-	1,216	-	8,466
-	-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,000

a Furniture and fixtures.*d* Samp. acct. Blocks, designs, etc.*g* For exchange of 281 shares outstanding.*b* Surplus.*e* Stock of the Am. Tel. & Tel. Co.*h* Balance held in trust for Am. Tel. & Tel. Co.*c* Bonds.*f* Unexchanged.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
American Cultivator Publishing Company, Boston,	1901. Aug. 9,	1884. a Jan. 21,	\$10,000	-	-	-	-	\$6,438
American Dry Plate Company, The, Worcester,	June 6,	1901. May 21,	20,000	-	\$500	\$7,220	\$1,288	3,532
American House Corporation, The, Greenfield,	Aug. 7,	May 6,	15,000	-	25,000	35,000	-	62
American Linen Company, Fall River,	Nov. 8,	Nov. 6,	800,000	\$9,903	-	-	800,000	-
American Mica Company, Boston,	June 22,	Jan. 5,	100,000	12,586	-	-	-	21,798
American Net and Twine Company, Boston,	Dec. 23,	b Dec. 2,	350,000	-	-	85,000	75,000	147,612
American Optical Company, Southbridge,	Mch. 27,	Jan. 7,	60,000	-	30,550	124,000	108,250	262,063
American Pad & Paper Co., The, Holyoke,	Feb. 2,	1900. Dec. 31,	75,000	-	7,500	c 31,382	27,199	47,177
American Powder Mills, The, Boston,	Nov. 29,	1901. d Nov. 13,	300,000	-	95,000	withland	55,000	263,004
American Press Association of Massachusetts, Boston,	Jan. 25,	1900. Nov. 5,	20,000	-	-	-	5,559	14,074
American Printing Company, The, Fall River,	Feb. 4,	1901. e Jan. 30,	750,000	-	150,000	297,214	206,598	3,157,541
American Publishing Company, The, Lawrence,	July 13,	Jan. 8,	20,000	-	-	-	20,000	2,858
American Rubber Company, Boston,	June 7,	May 6,	1,000,000	-	37,287	148,617	136,927	1,084,281
American Stave and Cooperage Company, Boston,	Dec. 7,	Oct. 28,	50,000	-	17,100	18,800	11,536	56,577
American Steam Gauge Company, Boston,	Mch. 16,	Feb. 26,	50,000	-	-	-	20,000	21,127
American Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, Boston,	Sept. 23,	May 22,	10,000	f 3,000	with real	estate	-	300
American Tool and Machine Company, Boston,	Dec. 11,	Oct. 23,	100,000	53,050	-	-	62,500	204,886
American Tube Works, Somerville,	Apr. 24,	g Mch. 4,	300,000	155,881	with	real	estate	341,577
American Waltham Watch Company, Waltham,	Apr. 20,	Mch. 28,	4,000,000	-	668,743	withland	1,682,839	486,695

a Statement of July 1, 1901.

d Statement of Sept. 30, 1901.

f House and lot.

b Statement of Oct. 31, 1901.

e Adjourned. Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.

g Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.

c And fixed machinery.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$2,265	-	a \$7,000	-	\$15,703	\$10,000	\$3,017	-	\$2,686	-	\$15,703
8,499	-	-	\$5,796	26,835	20,000	6,835	-	-	-	26,835
-	-	-	8,938	69,000	15,000	54,000	-	-	-	69,000
416,051	-	b 25,000	-	1,250,954	800,000	337,255	-	113,699	-	1,250,954
33,642	-	-	66,423	134,449	100,000	34,449	-	-	-	134,449
280,561	-	-	-	588,173	350,000	212,340	\$25,833	-	-	588,173
491,303	-	12,000	-	1,028,166	60,000	24,375	-	693,791	\$250,000	1,028,166
79,023	-	-	-	192,281	75,000	76,623	-	40,658	-	192,281
83,388	-	-	-	496,392	300,000	11,447	-	130,922	54,023	496,392
-	-	2,548	818	22,999	20,000	2,999	-	-	-	22,999
941,351	-	c 2,000,000	-	6,752,704	750,000	3,234,878	2,767,826	{with re- serves }	-	6,752,704
1,000	-	d 30,000	4,598	58,456	20,000	38,456	-	-	-	58,456
1,228,174	-	-	-	2,635,286	1,000,000	460,000	-	309,552	865,734	2,635,286
35,630	-	-	-	139,643	50,000	61,478	-	13,165	15,000	139,643
35,380	e \$4,384	f 7,700	-	88,591	50,000	9,974	-	-	28,617	88,591
-	-	g 9,700	-	13,000	10,000	3,000	-	-	-	13,000
154,640	-	h 750	-	475,826	100,000	137,364	-	213,321	25,141	475,826
406,309	-	-	-	903,767	300,000	291,913	-	284,766	27,088	903,767
2,135,790	188,663	-	-	5,162,730	4,000,000	45,153	-	1,117,577	-	5,162,730

a Copyright, good will, subscription list.

c Fall River Iron Works Co. stock.

f Treasury stock.

d Good will.

g Plant. Lines in Massachusetts.

b Real estate leased.

e And drawings and patterns.

h Team property.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
American Watch Tool Company, Waltham, .	1901. Aug. 20,	1901. July 25,	\$82,000	-	\$3,483	\$7,507	\$41,895	\$4,729
Ames Manufacturing Company, Chicopee, .	Oct. 4,	1900. a Oct. 2,	500,000	\$66,229	with	R. E.	-	1,167
Ames Plow Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 23,	1901. b Feb. 21,	200,000	-	-	-	47,500	53,746
Ames Sword Company, Chicopee, . . .	Feb. 20,	Jan. 15,	150,000	-	62,000	withland	14,336	12,145
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company, Amesbury,	Oct. 7,	Sept. 26,	60,000	-	4,900	-	64,932	2,677
Amesbury Building Corporation, The, Amesbury,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 1,	30,000	c 34,640	with	real	estate	1,027
Amesbury Electric Light, Heat & Power Company, Amesbury, .	Oct. 25,	July 15,	60,000	41,710	with	R. E.	44,040	5,879
Amesbury Opera House Company, The, Amesbury,	Aug. 6,	Aug. 5,	36,000	-	10,000	-	-	-
Amherst Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Amherst, . .	Nov. 5,	Oct. 7,	3,700	-	2,300	6,150	600	2,102
Amherst Gas Company, The, Amherst (for 1900),	Aug. 2,	1900. Sept. 17,	40,000	7,382	-	-	52,540	4,547
Amherst Gas Company, The, Amherst, . . .	Oct. 31,	1901. Sept. 16,	40,000	-	6,643	-	47,284	5,224
Amherst Water Company, Amherst, . . .	May 15,	May 7,	60,000	-	4,850	-	d 79,849	8,622
Andover Electric Company, The, Andover, .	Aug. 30,	July 26,	30,000	-	-	13,867	44,223	2,044
Andover Press (Limited), The, Andover, .	July 12,	Apr. 8,	5,000	-	-	-	9,619	7,482
Angier Chemical Company, The, Allston, .	Mch. 4,	Feb. 4,	10,000	-	-	-	500	33,122
Annawan Manufactory, Fall River, . . .	Oct. 31,	Aug. 6,	160,000	29,500	-	-	5,000	4,069
Anthony & Cushman Tack Company, Taunton,	Oct. 19,	Sept. 11,	76,000	-	46,041	withland	38,637	1,937
Appleton Company, Lowell,	June 20,	June 12,	450,000	-	185,542	withland	144,458	326,196
Apsley Rubber Company, Hudson, . .	May 10,	May 6,	450,000	-	108,820	withland	e 121,252	273,982
Archibald Wheel Company, Lawrence, . .	Jan. 16,	Jan. 15,	90,000	-	12,000	withland	11,000	17,805

a Statement of Aug. 31, 1901. Company in liquidation.

c Equity.

d Water works.

b Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.

e And fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$41,042	\$750	\$22,237	-	\$121,643	\$82,000	\$35,871	-	\$3,772	-	\$121,643
-	-	<i>a</i> 200	\$432,404	500,000	<i>b</i> 250,000 <i>c</i> 250,000	-	-	-	-	500,000
126,800	-	-	-	228,046	200,000	1,544	-	26,502	-	228,046
30,836	-	-	45,790	165,107	150,000	15,107	-	-	-	165,107
2,798	-	-	-	75,307	60,000	13,703	-	1,604	-	75,307
-	-	-	-	35,667	30,000	1,354	-	-	\$4,313	35,667
17,294	-	-	-	108,923	50,300	58,204	\$419	-	-	108,923
-	-	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
200	-	-	-	11,352	3,700	4,600	-	2,462	590	11,352
1,856	-	-	-	66,325	40,000	20,089	-	6,236	-	66,325
-	-	1,871	-	61,022	40,000	19,000	-	2,022	-	61,022
1,135	-	-	-	94,456	60,000	20,500	-	13,956	-	94,456
3,496	-	-	-	63,430	30,000	33,430	-	-	-	63,430
1,446	-	-	-	18,547	5,000	4,169	-	8,416	962	18,547
15,400	-	-	-	49,022	10,000	38,575	-	447	-	49,022
-	-	-	121,848	160,417	160,000	417	-	-	-	160,417
500	-	1,450	-	88,565	76,000	7,558	-	-	5,007	88,565
477,890	-	-	-	1,134,086	450,000	597,006	-	87,080	-	1,134,086
270,480	15,581	{ with { P. R. }	-	790,115	450,000	340,115	-	-	-	790,115
83,304	-	-	-	124,109	90,000	10,059	-	24,050	-	124,109

a Stock in Ames Sword Company.*b* Preferred.*c* Common.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Arkwright Mills, The, Fall River,	1901. Oct. 29,	1901. <i>a</i> Oct. 22,	\$450,000	-	\$26,045	\$178,220	\$595,244	\$59,659
Arlington Coöperative Association, The, Lawrence,	Aug. 10,	Apr. 24,	234,520	-	98,269	withland	-	85,092
Arlington Gas Light Company, Arlington, .	Oct. 7,	<i>b</i> Oct. 3,	70,000	-	16,216	-	76,941	6,290
Arlington Mills, Lawrence,	Feb. 28,	<i>c</i> Jan. 29,	2,500,000	-	245,611	1,118,407	2,024,215	797,355
Arms Manufacturing Company, The, Deerfield,	May 20,	Apr. 19,	20,000	-	5,380	withland	2,532	33,896
Armstrong Transfer Express Company, Boston,	May 21,	May 6,	100,000	-	20,146	57,342	-	29,182
Arnold Print Works, Adams,	Sept. 23,	<i>d</i> Aug. 6,	150,000	-	1,117,215	with real	estate	1,814,416
Arnold-Roberts Company, The, Boston, .	Jan. 18,	1900. Dec. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	-	50,373
Arthur C. Harvey Company, The, Boston, .	July 27,	1901. <i>e</i> June 20,	20,000	-	-	-	-	58,118
Arthur Treat Company, Boston,	June 21,	May 14,	9,000	-	-	-	-	9,424
Ashburnham Reservoir Company, Ashburnham,	June 29,	June 11,	3,200	-	2,000	-	-	-
Ashby Reservoir Company, Ashby,	May 7,	Mch. 11,	3,500	-	400	-	-	-
Ashfield Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Ashfield, . .	Mch. 6,	1900. <i>c</i> Dec. 26,	3,500	-	75	3,500	814	3,905
Ashland Leather Board Company, Boston, .	June 25,	1901. June 3,	15,000	-	2,000	5,000	6,000	461
Associated Dealers Credit Bureau, Boston,	Sept. 27,	July 1,	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,087
Athol Gas and Electric Company, Athol,	July 9,	Apr. 2,	40,000	-	1,550	9,000	103,105	3,177
Athol Machine Company, The, Athol,	June 29,	June 18,	50,000	-	12,750	withland	26,645	10,149
Athol Water Company, Athol,	Aug. 7,	July 16,	80,000	\$255,826	with	real	estate	2,650
Atkinson Coal Company, Newburyport,	Apr. 30,	Apr. 24,	20,000	-	20,000	withland	500	42,931
Atlantic Cotton Mills, Lawrence,	Jan. 19,	<i>f</i> Jan. 14,	1,000,000	-	-	383,712	456,090	531,990

a Statement of Sept. 28, 1901.*b* Statement of June 30, 1901.*c* Statement of Dec. 1, 1900.*d* Should have been held.*e* Statement of June 1, 1901.*f* Statement of Nov. 24, 1900.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$149,363	-	-	-	\$1,008,531	\$450,000	\$436,555	-	\$121,976	-	1,008,531 ^e
121,860	-	\$31,948	-	337,169	284,520	7,010	-	11,303	\$34,336	337,169
4,154	- {	a 5,096 b 130 }	-	108,827	70,000	21,006	c \$130	17,691	-	108,827
3,284,463	-	68,619	-	7,538,670	2,500,000	2,594,110	-	2,013,561	430,999	7,538,670
19,452	-	d 1,928	-	63,188	20,000	13,165	-	30,023	-	63,188
-	-	e 138,978	-	245,648	100,000	70,186	-	75,462	-	245,648
2,904,394	f	g 87,058	-	5,923,083	150,000	2,552,074	-	3,221,009	-	5,923,083
11,483	-	-	-	61,856	10,000	43,728	-	8,128	-	61,856
106,369	-	h 571	-	165,058	20,000	75,905	-	69,153	-	165,058
515	-	-	-	9,939	9,000	489	-	450	-	9,939
-	-	-	\$3,145	5,145	3,200	1,945	-	-	-	5,145
-	-	-	3,100	3,500	3,500	-	-	-	-	3,500
722	-	-	-	9,016	3,500	{ i 3,664 1,266 }	-	586	-	9,016
4,236	-	-	-	17,697	15,000	641	-	1,456	600	17,697
-	-	j 105	-	1,192	1,000	40	-	152	-	1,192
456	-	-	-	117,288	40,000	63,500	-	13,788	-	117,288
28,512	-	{ k 200 l 730 }	-	78,986	50,000	18,346	7,681	2,959	-	78,986
449	-	-	-	258,925	80,000	171,687	-	-	7,238	258,925
4,946	-	-	-	68,377	20,000	46,377	-	-	2,000	68,377
412,683	-	m 6,496	-	1,790,971	1,000,000	589,643	-	201,328	-	1,790,971

a Investments.

b Money received, including value of collateral under Chap. 470, Acts of 1901.

c Guaranty fund under Chap. 470, Acts of 1901.

d Engine, boiler, piping, etc.

e Personal property.

f Charged off.

g Bank stock.

h Fixtures.

i Due patrons for cream.

j Office furnishings.

k Insurance.

l Co-operative bank.

m Sundries.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Atlantic Glue Company, Salem,	1901. Aug. 2,	1901. July 15,	\$15,000	-	-	-	\$9,772	\$30,782
Atlantic Lumber Company, The, Boston, . .	Jan. 18,	1900. Dec. 15,	25,000	-	\$2,000	\$3,000	2,800	91,691
Atlantic Telegraph Company of Mass., Lowell,	July 31,	1901. June 26,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Atlantic Works, East Boston,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 21,	400,000	-	a 87,500	120,500	215,898	113,808
Atlas Chemical Company, The, Newtonville,	Mch. 11,	Feb. 23,	10,000	-	2,800	3,200	5,196	1,687
Attleboro' Gas Light Company, Corporation, The, Attleborough,	July 24,	July 16,	46,400	-	12,301	37,940	36,123	9,834
Attleborough Steam and Electric Company, Attleborough,	Nov. 2,	July 17,	60,000	-	7,000	15,000	78,156	15,527
Austin and Winslow-Gallagher Express Company, Quincy, . .	May 27,	Mch. 30,	5,000	-	-	-	-	1,567
Austin Furniture Company, Fitchburg, . .	Aug. 1,	b July 10,	25,000	-	-	-	-	10,426
Austro-Peninsular Company, Boston,	Oct. 18,	c	3,000	-	-	-	-	3,922
Automatic Machine Company, Greenfield,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 15,	15,000	-	-	-	7,310	185
Automatic Telephone Company of New Bedford, New Bedford, . .	Apr. 15,	Mch. 11,	100,000	-	-	-	87,537	453
Automotous Boat Company, Boston,	Apr. 20,	d Apr. 2,	3,000	-	-	-	-	7
Auxiliary Fire Alarm Company of Boston, The, Boston,	Mch. 6,	Jan. 8,	5,000	-	-	-	103	3,341
Ayer Light and Power Company, Ayer,	Mch. 8,	1899. e Dec. 11,	30,000	-	-	-	1,000	-
Ayer Tanning Company, Ayer,	Mch. 5,	1901. Feb. 14,	50,000	-	-	10,000	6,500	117,136
B. A. Corbin & Son Company, Webster, . .	Nov. 7,	Nov. 5,	100,000	\$18,000	-	-	12,000	106,091
B. D. Rising Paper Company, Great Barrington,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 29,	500,000	-	492,362	withland	214,366	20,637
B. F. Larrabee Company, Boston,	June 20,	f May 7,	18,000	-	-	-	-	1,244

a Wharves and docks. b Statement of July 1, 1901. c No meeting held. Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.

d Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.

e Adjourned.

f Statement of Feb. 1, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$8,542	-	-	-	\$49,096	\$15,000	\$16,850	-	-	\$17,246	\$49,096
65,415	-	\$210	-	165,116	25,000	45,976	<i>a</i> \$60,000	\$24,936	9,204	165,116
-	-	<i>b</i> 5,000	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
92,870	-	<i>c</i> 500 33,800	-	664,876	400,000	<i>d</i> 20,000 138,159	-	91,717	15,000	664,876
1,636	-	-	-	14,519	10,000	-	-	2,859	1,660	14,519
4,374	-	-	-	100,572	46,400	5,044	-	49,128	-	100,572
3,539	-	-	-	119,222	60,000	<i>e</i> 30,000 <i>f</i> 10,000 <i>g</i> 4,291	-	14,981	-	119,222
-	-	<i>h</i> 5,000	-	6,567	5,000	1,213	-	354	-	6,567
18,092	-	<i>i</i> 2,391	\$2,491	33,900	20,100	13,800	-	-	-	33,900
4,381	-	-	140	8,943	3,000	5,943	-	-	-	8,943
3,207	-	-	2,355	18,557	15,000	3,557	-	-	-	18,557
-	\$25,000	-	807	113,797	100,000	13,797	-	-	-	113,797
-	1,440	<i>j</i> 2,818	-	4,265	3,000	-	-	-	1,265	4,265
361	914	-	281	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	1,000	-	4,200	6,200	6,200	-	-	-	-	6,200
347,609	-	-	-	481,245	50,000	431,245	-	-	-	481,245
38,909	-	-	-	175,000	100,000	70,000	-	-	5,000	175,000
59,968	-	<i>k</i> 2,192	-	789,525	500,000	289,525	-	-	-	789,525
18,014	-	<i>l</i> 5,971	-	25,229	18,000	6,276	-	953	-	25,229

a Surplus.

e Bonds.

h Horses and vehicles used in business.

k Horses, carriages, office furniture, etc.

b Location rights.

f Notes payable.

i Stable account and store fixtures.

l Fixtures and store equipment.

c Consignments (at N. Y.)

g Unpaid bills.

j Boat plant.

d Dividend.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
B. F. Sturtevant Company, Boston, . . .	1901. Feb. 20,	1900. Sept. 29,	\$500,000	-	-	-	\$89,681	\$560,315
B. H. Woodsum Company, Braintree, . . .	May 24,	1901. Apr. 29,	15,000	-	\$9,000	\$10,925	21,556	4,510
B. L. Bragg Company, The, Springfield, . . .	June 8,	a June 6,	50,000	-	-	-	-	64,011
Babcock Varnish Company, The, Boston, . . .	Jan. 21,	Jan. 5,	30,000	-	-	-	-	24,842
Bailey Embroidery Goods Company, The, Boston, . . .	May 27,	May 20,	6,000	-	-	-	-	-
Bailey Weston Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 18,	Jan. 2,	10,000	-	-	-	-	11,738
Baker Box Company, Worcester, . . .	Feb. 6,	Jan. 14,	25,000	-	-	-	b 6,700	18,321
Baker-Hunnewell Co., Cambridge, . . .	Oct. 8,	c Oct. 1,	30,000	-	-	11,000	4,235	36,981
Baker Lead Manufacturing Company, Worcester, . . .	Mch. 20,	Jan. 22,	35,000	-	-	-	10,816	25,808
Baker Lumber Company, Worcester, . . .	Feb. 11,	Feb. 5,	25,000	-	-	-	-	13,236
Baker-Rumney Painting Company, Boston, . . .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 21,	3,000	-	-	-	-	9,627
Balch Brothers Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 9,	75,000	-	-	-	-	180,864
Ball Bearing Company, Boston, . . .	July 25,	June 19,	25,000	-	-	-	49,180	10,850
Ballou Yarn Converting Company, Boston, . . .	July 13,	May 21,	25,000	-	-	-	22,772	4,724
Bancroft Mill, Middlefield, . . .	Aug. 23,	Aug. 14,	20,000	-	5,000	8,000	7,000	5,190
Banker and Tradesman Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 10,	5,000	-	-	-	-	4,175
Barbour Stockwell Company, Cambridge, . . .	Apr. 1,	Mch. 14,	100,000	\$67,857	with	R. E.	69,948	66,573
Barker Lumber Company, The, Fall River, . . .	Jan. 16,	Jan. 10,	20,000	-	-	2,250	-	4,407
Barlow Manufacturing Company, Holyoke, . . .	July 1,	Feb. 13,	15,000	-	-	-	5,777	4,918
Barnaby Manufacturing Company, Fall River, . . .	June 1,	Apr. 29,	400,000	-	20,500	551,734	{ with bldgs. }	73,648
Barnard Brothers Company, Worcester, . . .	May 10,	Mch. 6,	7,000	-	-	-	-	2,012
Barnard Manufacturing Company, Fall River, . . .	Oct. 30,	Oct. 24,	495,000	-	800,000	-	-	28,638

a Statement of Dec. 1, 1900.

b And tools.

c In lieu of annual statement of May 1, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$349,323	-	\$24,948	-	\$ 1,024,272	\$500,000	\$209,354	-	\$314,918	-	\$ 1,024,272
10,393	-	-	-	56,384	15,000	39,442	-	1,942	-	56,384
a 59,639	-	-	\$67,318	190,968	50,000	140,968	-	-	-	190,968
16,168	-	3,700	-	44,710	30,000	4,710	-	5,000	\$5,000	44,710
6,500	-	-	-	6,500	6,000	500	-	-	-	6,500
10,225	-	b 137	-	22,095	10,000	12,054	-	41	-	22,095
5,846	-	-	-	30,867	25,000	5,691	-	176	-	30,867
24,165	-	c 9,178	-	85,559	30,000	50,478	-	5,081	-	85,559
17,926	\$1,050	-	-	55,600	35,000	d 12,749	-	5,351	2,500	55,600
25,155	-	-	-	38,391	25,000	13,391	-	-	-	38,391
4,733	-	e 1,000	-	15,360	3,000	2,051	-	10,309	-	15,360
80,257	-	-	-	261,121	75,000	141,715	-	-	44,406	261,121
44,139	90,008	-	-	194,177	25,000	39,264	-	30,145	99,768	194,177
15,971	-	-	6,075	49,542	25,000	24,542	-	-	-	49,542
4,414	-	-	-	29,604	20,000	-	\$9,604	-	-	29,604
-	-	f 1,000	-	5,175	5,000	-	-	175	-	5,175
99,513	270	-	-	304,161	100,000	127,843	76,318	with	reserves	304,161
18,905	-	g 750	-	26,312	20,000	6,312	-	-	-	26,312
17,230	-	4,022	-	31,947	15,000	16,947	-	-	-	31,947
201,661	-	-	-	847,543	400,000	317,160	-	7,775	122,608	847,543
10,142	-	1,431	-	13,585	7,000	6,577	-	8	-	13,585
236,681	-	-	-	1,065,319	495,000	380,722	-	189,597	-	1,065,319

a Stock and fixtures.

b Fixtures account.

c Horses, wagons and harnesses.

d Dividend payable April 15.

e Tools and fixtures, office furniture, horse, wagon and harness.

f Type, furniture and fixtures.

g Teams.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Barnard, Sumner & Putnam Company, Worcester, . . .	1901. Apr. 1,	1901. α Mch. 12,	\$200,000	-	-	-	-	\$105,475
Barre Water Company, Barre,	Feb. 6,	Feb. 4,	20,000	-	\$1,788	-	b \$32,816	1,434
Batchelder and Lincoln Company, Boston, . .	Feb. 27,	Feb. 12,	400,000	-	-	-	-	355,510
Bates Brothers Company, Athol, . . .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 1,	75,000	\$20,000	-	-	11,000	105,890
Battery Wharf Store Company, Boston, . .	Dec. 21,	Oct. 2,	307,500	491,817	with	R. E.	-	16,561
Baush Machine Tool Company, Springfield,	June 11,	c Apr. 25,	75,000	-	62,722	withland	d 67,656	12,345
Bay State Bottling Company, Newburyport, . .	Aug. 2,	May 7,	10,000	-	-	-	25,875	1,623
Bay State Brick Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 8,	e Jan. 10,	300,000	-	-	-	-	-
Bay State Chair Company, Incorporated, The, New Bedford, .	July 9,	Jan. 29,	10,000	-	-	-	1,200	20,173
Bay State Coal Company, Worcester, . . .	June 27,	May 13,	15,000	-	-	\$8,063	4,031	14,507
Bay State Construction Company, Greenfield,	May 8,	α Apr. 29,	1,000	-	205	-	f 219	1,256
Bay State Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Amherst, . . .	Jan. 22,	Jan. 5,	2,500	-	-	1,000	1,500	400
Bay State Cordage Co., Newburyport, . . .	July 2,	Jan. 8,	125,000	52,678	-	-	71,466	51,440
Bay State Corset Company, Springfield, . . .	Oct. 11,	July 15,	100,000	-	-	-	17,869	46,654
Bay State Gas Company, The, Boston, . . .	May 28,	g Feb. 28,	2,000,000	2,320,364	with	real	estate	326,455
Bay State Hardware Company, Boston, . . .	Apr. 20,	Mch. 6,	25,000	-	-	-	-	12,457
Bay State House, Proprietors of the, Worcester,	Mch. 26,	Jan. 29,	86,800	-	93,000	43,000	-	33
Bay State Ice Company, Boston,	May 15,	Apr. 23,	52,000	-	43,080	withland	2,000	-
Bay State Metal Wheel Company, Templeton,	June 26,	June 4,	45,000	-	-	12,000	12,200	42,184
Bay State Metal Works, Cambridge,	Aug. 6,	June 26,	10,000	-	-	-	2,000	5,628
Bay State Rubber Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 19,	Feb. 20,	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,009

α Adjourned. b Reservoir and pipe line. c Statement of April 1, 1901. d And tools.
e Adjourned. All assets and liabilities assumed by New England Brick Co.
f Tools and materials. g Statement of June 30, 1900.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$223,958	-	\$2,500	-	\$331,933	\$200,000	\$95,207	-	\$12,726	\$24,000	\$331,933
-	-	<i>a</i> 228	-	36,266	20,000	16,500	-	5,766	-	36,266
461,704	-	-	\$35,657	852,871	400,000	452,871	-	-	-	852,871
46,105	-	-	-	182,995	75,000	104,658	-	3,337	-	182,995
-	-	-	-	508,378	307,500	150,000	-	50,878	-	508,378
66,849	-	<i>b</i> 12,361	-	221,933	75,000	85,292	-	61,641	-	221,933
4,027	-	-	7,853	39,378	9,075	30,303	-	-	-	39,378
-	-	-	<i>c</i> 399,496	399,496	300,000	99,496	-	-	-	399,496
5,249	-	600	-	27,222	10,000	15,893	-	-	1,329	27,222
5,900	-	-	-	32,501	15,000	4,743	-	6,758	<i>d</i> 6,000	32,501
-	-	-	47	1,727	1,000	727	-	-	-	1,727
-	-	-	-	2,900	2,500	-	-	-	400	2,900
38,102	-	-	2,142	215,828	125,000	90,828	-	-	-	215,828
45,820	\$3,548	-	17,058	130,949	100,000	30,949	-	-	-	130,949
55,656	-	35,550	-	2,738,025	2,000,000	502,168	-	235,857	-	2,738,025
34,223	-	-	-	46,680	25,000	21,306	-	374	-	46,680
-	-	-	-	136,033	86,800	25,000	-	24,233	-	136,033
-	-	-	6,920	52,000	52,000	-	-	-	-	52,000
26,726	-	-	-	93,110	45,000	38,173	\$9,937	-	-	93,110
15,493	-	-	-	23,121	10,000	12,159	-	962	-	23,121
-	-	-	-	5,009	5,000	-	-	9	-	5,009

a Material and tools.*c* Balance account being a per contra to liabilities and *not* an asset.*b* Patterns.*d* And bad accounts.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Bay State Shoe and Leather Company, Worcester,	1901. Feb. 19,	1901. Jan. 21,	\$100,000	-	-	\$52,102	\$5,660	\$20,224
Bay View Cranberry Company, Yarmouth,	May 13,	May 8,	9,000	-	\$2,800	200	-	-
Beach and Clarridge Company, Boston, . .	Apr. 16,	<i>a</i> Mch. 16,	60,000	-	-	-	2,842	20,990
Beach Soap Company, Lawrence,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 21,	75,000	-	8,200	16,500	16,686	24,118
Beacon Manufacturing Company, Boston, . .	Aug. 2,	1900. <i>b</i> June 23,	60,000	-	-	-	42,704	2,938
Beacon Publishing Company, The, Boston, . .	Feb. 21,	1901. Jan. 29,	15,000	-	-	-	-	6,139
Beattie Zinc Works Company, Reading, . .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 7,	10,000	\$750	-	-	-	5,318
Beebe and Holbrook Company, The, Holyoke,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 29,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Company, Chicopee, . .	Dec. 31,	Dec. 18,	50,000	-	400	18,000	9,958	43,867
Belchertown Co-operative Creamery Association, Belchertown, .	Jan. 31,	Jan. 7,	3,000	-	500	1,500	1,000	3,194
Belchertown Shoe Manufacturing Company, The, Belchertown, . .	May 2,	1900. Nov. 12,	7,000	-	-	200	3,271	29
Belisle Printing and Publishing Company, Worcester,	Jan. 1,	Dec. 29,	5,000	-	-	-	4,675	4,643
Bell Telephone Company, Boston (for 1900),	Jan. 23,	Sept. 12,	450,000	-	-	-	-	-
Bell Telephone Company, Boston,	Nov. 2,	<i>c</i> Sept. 12,	450,000	-	-	-	-	-
Belmont Coal Company, Belmont,	July 25,	1901. Apr. 23,	6,000	-	-	-	-	16,096
Belmont Spring Water Company, The, Boston,	Feb. 21,	Feb. 4,	20,000	12,000	with	real	estate	6,263
Belvidere Woollen Manufacturing Company, Lowell,	Mch. 13,	<i>d</i> Mch. 5,	200,000	87,278	with	R. E.	41,000	91,061
Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Company, Springfield, . .	Feb. 13,	Feb. 11,	26,400	-	23,364	withland	18,000	49,988
Bennett's Information Company, Boston, . .	July 12,	July 9,	7,000	-	-	-	5,000	6,521

a Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.*c* Statement of Sept. 11, 1901.*b* Statement of March 31, 1901.*d* Statement of Jan. 31, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$19,032	-	-	\$4,347	\$101,365	\$100,000	\$1,365	-	-	-	\$101,365
-	-	-	6,475	9,475	9,000	475	-	-	-	9,475
46,721	\$2,576	<i>a</i> \$4,147	14,927	92,203	60,000	32,203	-	-	-	92,203
33,119	-	<i>b</i> 4,711	-	103,334	75,000	23,188	-	\$5,146	-	103,334
10,677	-	-	29,766	86,085	60,000	26,085	-	-	-	86,085
-	-	2,700	6,879	15,718	15,000	718	-	-	-	15,718
3,932	-	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	-	5,000	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
59,710	1,556	-	-	133,491	50,000	2,836	-	52,765	^c \$27,900	133,491
540	-	-	-	6,734	3,000	3,734	-	-	-	6,734
-	-	-	<i>d</i> 3,500	7,000	7,000	-	-	-	-	7,000
3,065	-	-	47	12,430	5,000	7,430	-	-	-	12,430
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8,243	-	-	-	24,339	6,000	18,239	-	-	100	24,339
5,288	-	-	-	23,551	20,000	1,144	-	2,407	-	23,551
135,337	-	-	-	354,676	200,000	-	-	154,676	{ with { P. & L. }	354,676
46,867	2	-	-	138,221	26,400	10,096	-	15,909	85,816	138,221
-	-	-	-	11,521	7,000	3,250	-	1,271	-	11,521

a Fixtures.*b* Teams, etc.*c* On buildings on leased land and wood building, machinery and engine, stock, and accounts receivable.*d* Depreciation on machinery.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Berkshire Beef Company, North Adams, .	1901. May 18,	1901. May 7,	\$10,000	-	-	\$1,260	a \$2,193	\$19,970
Berkshire Cotton Manufacturing Company, Adams,	Oct. 15,	Oct. 10,	2,500,000	-	-	748,887	1,817,455	535,008
Berkshire Creamery Co-operative Association, New Boston, . . .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 19,	2,300	-	\$200	1,000	1,100	2,680
Berkshire Glass Sand Company, The, Cheshire,	Apr. 11,	Apr. 10,	16,700	-	14,307	-	2,000	5,445
Berkshire Hills Co-operative Creamery Association, Monterey, .	Mch. 9,	Jan. 19,	2,500	-	100	500	500	-
Berkshire Manufacturing Company of Pittsfield, Pittsfield,	Feb. 27,	Jan. 7,	50,000	-	-	-	4,250	23,079
Berkshire Mill Supply Company, Pittsfield, .	Feb. 25,	Jan. 10,	6,000	-	-	-	-	8,221
Berkshire Tack Company, The, Pittsfield, .	June 1,	Mch. 16,	5,000	-	-	-	4,200	300
Berkshire Typewriter Paper Company, Pittsfield,	May 21,	Jan. 25,	6,000	-	-	-	-	5,030
Berkshire Water Company, Lee,	May 3,	Apr. 1,	20,000	\$4,550	-	-	42,150	393
Best Baking Company, Boston,	Oct. 10,	June 6,	40,000	-	-	67,000	30,000	8,101
Beverly Building Association, The, Beverly, .	July 17,	June 25,	200,000	-	17,819	152,921	34,418	2,775
Beverly Coöperative Association, Beverly, .	Feb. 12,	Jan. 9,	6,400	-	-	-	-	3,332
Beverly Gas and Electric Company, Beverly, .	Aug. 8,	July 23,	142,000	-	62,259	withland	132,354	19,351
Beverly Transportation Company, Beverly, .	May 17,	b	7,000	-	-	-	-	390
Biddle and Smart Company, The, Amesbury, .	Aug. 6,	c July 19,	50,000	40,000	with	real	estate	43,022
Bigelow and Dowse Company, Boston,	Mch. 26,	Feb. 4,	150,000	-	-	-	-	156,817
Bigelow Carpet Company, Boston,	Mch. 19,	d Mch. 13,	4,030,000	-	-	-	2,439,160	771,253
Bircham Bend Power Company, Springfield, .	Apr. 24,	Mch. 30,	100,000	-	85,736	-	790	12,168
Bircham Bend Power Company, Springfield (2d return),	July 23,	e July 18,	150,000	-	107,810	-	903	41,287

a Equipment.

d Statement of Oct. 31, 1900.

b No meeting held. Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.

e Statement of June 29, 1901.

c Special.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$3,655	-	-	-	\$27,078	\$10,000	\$16,439	-	\$639	-	\$27,078
608,984	-	-	-	3,710,334	2,500,000	-	-	1,210,334	-	3,710,334
170	-	-	-	5,150	2,300	2,429	-	-	\$421	5,150
1,410	-	-	-	23,162	16,700	-	-	6,462	-	23,162
<i>a</i> 184	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} b \ \$100 \\ c \ 50 \end{array} \right\}$	\$1,066	2,500	2,500	-	-	-	-	2,500
79,090	-	-	-	106,419	50,000	49,473	-	696	6,250	106,419
12,976	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} d \ 618 \\ 1,115 \end{array} \right\}$	-	22,930	6,000	12,805	-	2,625	1,500	22,930
1,714	-	2,500	3,478	12,192	5,000	7,192	-	-	-	12,192
13,664	-	-	-	18,694	6,000	4,690	-	3,101	4,903	18,694
-	-	-	-	47,093	20,000	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} e \ 20,000 \\ 3,500 \end{array} \right\}$	-	2,509	1,084	47,093
5,798	-	-	-	110,899	40,000	42,538	-	12,182	16,179	110,899
-	-	-	-	207,933	133,000	58,000	-	10,933	6,000	207,933
6,197	-	-	-	9,529	6,400	-	-	2,529	600	9,529
1,389	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} f \ 34,233 \\ g \ 305 \\ 1,020 \end{array} \right\}$	-	250,911	142,000	12,153	<i>h</i> \$305	96,453	-	250,911
-	-	<i>i</i> 7,000	-	7,390	7,000	390	-	-	-	7,390
13,703	-	-	-	96,725	50,000	46,725	-	-	-	96,725
208,386	-	11,160	-	376,363	150,000	226,363	-	-	-	376,363
2,174,539	-	<i>j</i> 9,000	-	5,393,952	4,030,000	1,028,560	<i>k</i> 172,258	163,134	-	5,393,952
-	-	-	1,306	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
-	-	-	-	150,000	150,000	-	-	-	-	150,000

a And reserve.*d* Fixtures, storehouse, horse, wagons.*g* Moneys received, including value of collateral, under chapter 470, Acts 1901.*h* Guaranty fund under chapter 470, Acts 1901.*j* Stock in locks and canal, Lowell.*b* Furnishings.*e* Bonds.*c* Two shares of stock.*f* Street mains and gas meters.*i* Steamers "Matron" and "Empress."*k* Fire insurance reserve.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Blackstone Electric Light Company, The, Blackstone, . . .	1901. Aug. 19,	1901. July 10,	\$10,000	-	\$200	\$3,519	\$25,730	\$1,543
Blackstone Valley Co-operative Creamery Company, Uxbridge, . .	Dec. 13,	Nov. 2,	3,000	\$3,400	-	-	610	165
Blair Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield, . . .	Sept. 12,	Sept. 10,	25,000	-	-	-	10,726	{ a 211 } 16,566
Blake Manufacturing Company, Springfield,	July 25,	July 24,	15,000	-	-	-	30,000	10,554
Blanchard Brothers Granite Company, Linwood, . . .	Mch. 15,	Mch. 7,	15,000	-	7,400	2,000	6,470	14,348
Blanchard Machine Company, The, Boston, . .	July 18,	b June 4,	15,000	-	-	-	6,499	2,349
Bleak House Association, Dennis, . . .	Oct. 14,	Oct. 11,	20,000	-	-	10,000	500	-
Block Plant Electric Light Company, The, Boston, . . .	Oct. 4,	Jan. 8,	15,000	-	-	-	{ c 17,370 } { d 5,489 }	3,241
Blue Hill Electric Company, The, Canton, . .	Sept. 12,	July 25,	30,000	-	6,490	withland	32,269	1,970
Blue Hill Granite Company, The, Quincy, . .	Jan. 3,	1899. e Aug. 17,	23,900	-	20,920	withland	7,579	1,338
Bolles and Wilde Company, The, Boston, . .	Apr. 6,	1901. Jan. 5,	30,000	-	-	-	-	42,477
Bon Marché Dry Goods Company, The, Lowell, . . .	May 10,	f Apr. 4,	40,000	-	-	g 3,000	-	25,691
Boott Cotton Mills, Lowell, . . .	Jan. 16,	h Jan. 14,	1,200,000	-	105,360	419,000	475,640	577,839
Border City Manufacturing Company, Fall River (for 1900), . .	Jan. 3,	1900. Nov. 7,	1,000,000	-	36,105	308,000	900,000	13,122
Border City Manufacturing Company, Fall River, . . .	Nov. 21,	1901. Nov. 6,	1,000,000	-	36,105	308,000	900,000	45,449
Boston Advertising Company, Boston, . . .	Aug. 26,	1900. i Oct. 24,	25,000	-	-	-	-	381
Boston and Bangor Steamship Company, Boston, . . .	May 25,	1901. j Feb. 12,	600,000	-	-	-	k 550,468	91,527
Boston and Gloucester Steamboat Company, The, Boston, . . .	Mch. 8,	l Feb. 13,	125,000	-	-	-	-	15,766

a Notes.

b Statement of May 1, 1901.

c Steam plant.

d Electric plant.

e Annual meeting, 1900, postponed. Statement of July 31, 1900.

f Adjourned.

g Equity in (on leased land).

h Statement of Nov. 3, 1900.

i Should have been held.

j Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.

k Steamers, etc.

l Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$1,294	-	-	-	\$32,286	\$10,000	\$22,146	-	\$140	-	\$32,286
12	-	-	\$203	4,390	3,000	1,390	-	-	-	4,390
15,776	-	-	-	43,279	25,000	2,017	-	16,262	-	43,279
20,368	-	-	-	60,922	15,000	45,922	-	-	-	60,922
1,250	-	-	-	31,468	15,000	13,727	-	-	\$2,741	31,468
12,733	\$50	-	-	21,631	15,000	6,432	-	199	-	21,631
-	-	-	9,500	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
7,368	-	-	-	33,468	9,500	12,540	-	11,428	-	33,468
2,206	-	\$46,501	-	89,436	30,000	{ 36,166 } (a 20,000)	-	3,270	-	89,436
-	-	b 75	1,003	30,915	23,900	7,015	-	-	-	30,915
57,074	-	-	-	99,551	30,000	66,834	-	-	2,717	99,551
118,674	-	5,711	-	153,076	40,000	67,526	-	45,550	-	153,076
814,637	-	-	-	2,392,476	1,200,000	1,037,118	\$10,754	144,604	-	2,392,476
319,438	-	-	-	1,576,665	1,000,000	512,500	-	20,527	43,638	1,576,665
324,809	-	-	-	1,614,363	1,000,000	533,608	-	16,640	64,115	1,614,363
-	-	c 17,048	8,171	25,600	24,000	1,600	-	-	-	25,600
-	-	-	-	641,995	600,000	d 23,451	-	18,544	-	641,995
-	-	e 149,847	-	165,613	125,000	21,000	-	19,613	-	165,613

a Bonds.

b Office furniture.

c Contracts in force.

d Accounts in process of adjustment.

e Two steamboats.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston and Philadelphia Steamship Company, Boston, . . .	1901. Apr. 13,	1901. Apr. 10,	\$712,600	-	\$108,949	-	-	\$28,598
Boston and Roxbury Mill Corporation, The, Boston, . . .	Jan. 30,	<i>a</i> Jan. 28,	<i>b</i>	-	204,000	-	-	40,609
Boston Asphalt Company, Boston, . . .	Apr. 15,	Mch. 20,	25,000	-	-	\$2,800	\$1,000	32,257
Boston Beer Company, Boston, . . .	Nov. 30,	<i>c</i> Oct. 17,	150,000	-	190,000	withland	41,255	83,002
Boston Belting Company, Boston, . . .	Jan. 19,	1900. <i>d</i> Dec. 3,	1,000,000	-	75,000	25,000	50,000	756,101
Boston Blower Company, The, Hyde Park, . . .	Nov. 19,	1898. <i>e</i> June 1,	100,000	-	5,000	27,000	37,390	45,033
Boston Book-binding Company, Cambridge, . . .	Apr. 12,	1901. Mch. 20,	50,000	-	45,000	withland	45,307	28,696
Boston Book Company, The, Boston, . . .	July 10,	June 30,	75,000	-	-	-	-	51,418
Boston Can Company, Boston, . . .	Jan. 10,	Jan. 9,	25,000	-	21,000	withland	5,000	34,790
Boston Coal Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 13,	Feb. 16,	20,000	-	-	-	<i>f</i> 12,724	31,489
Boston Coffer Dam Company, Boston, . . .	July 1,	Apr. 17,	5,000	-	392	-	-	122
Boston Construction Company, Boston, . . .	Aug. 9,	July 25,	8,000	-	<i>g</i> 127,700	-	-	66,705
Boston Co-operative Building Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 8,	Jan. 14,	300,000	-	335,419	withland	-	9,408
Boston Co-operative Flower Growers Association, The, Boston, . . .	Nov. 12,	Oct. 12,	1,500	-	-	-	-	5,548
Boston Cordage Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 15,	Jan. 15,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Counter Company, Boston, . . .	Nov. 4,	Oct. 4,	30,000	-	-	-	-	146,558
Boston Dry Goods Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 9,	300,000	-	-	-	-	337,004
Boston Duck Company, Bondsville, . . .	Mch. 12,	<i>h</i> Feb. 13,	350,000	-	120,000	withland	125,000	59,730
Boston Electric Company, Boston, . . .	May 20,	Jan. 26,	100,000	-	-	-	4,742	33,268
Boston Electric Light Company, Boston, . . .	Sept. 23,	<i>i</i> Aug. 13,	3,000,000	-	940,181	withland	-	404,126

a Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.*b* No fixed amount.*c* Statement of Sept. 30, 1901.*d* Statement of Oct. 1, 1900.*e* Statement of June 30, 1901.*f* Plant. *g* Trust certificates.*h* Statement of January, 1901, after paying dividend February 1.*i* Statement of July 1, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	\$966,537	-	\$ 1,104,084	\$712,600	\$90,569	-	\$44,470	<i>a</i> 256,445	\$ 1,104,084
-	-	-	-	244,609	<i>b</i>	-	-	-	-	-
\$3,716	-	-	\$11,764	51,537	25,000	26,537	-	-	-	51,537
32,271	-	12,507	-	359,035	150,000	66,549	-	137,806	4,680	359,035
853,939	\$100	2,150	-	1,762,290	1,000,000	-	-	162,290	600,000	1,762,290
49,658	-	-	-	164,081	100,000	45,337	-	6,744	12,000	164,081
23,360	-	-	-	142,363	50,000	76,240	-	-	16,123	142,363
92,935	-	-	-	144,353	75,000	60,448	<i>c</i> \$2,299	6,606	-	144,353
8,073	-	-	-	68,863	25,000	16,497	-	27,366	-	68,863
20,099	-	-	4,851	69,163	20,000	49,163	-	-	-	69,163
-	-	-	4,522	5,036	5,000	36	-	-	-	5,036
-	-	-	-	194,405	8,000	48,756	-	105,000	32,649	194,405
-	-	<i>d</i> 30,276	-	375,103	292,000	<i>e</i> 14,600	-	-	68,503	375,103
125	-	-	-	5,673	1,500	-	<i>f</i> 1,806	2,367	-	5,673
-	-	-	10,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
86,325	-	1,332	-	234,215	30,000	168,644	<i>g</i> 24,471	-	11,100	234,215
615,560	-	-	-	952,564	300,000	652,564	-	-	-	952,564
207,501	-	<i>h</i> 74	-	512,305	350,000	6,168	-	-	<i>i</i> 156,137	512,305
46,425	16,280	8,221	-	108,936	90,800	1,520	-	16,616	-	108,936
87,455	-	<i>j</i> 4,202,476 <i>k</i> 10,846 <i>l</i> 1,294	-	5,646,378	3,000,000	1,811,523	<i>l</i> 10,488 <i>m</i> 1,294	703,073	120,000	5,646,378

a And insurance account.*c* Reserve for expense of moving.*f* Surplus fund.*i* Renovation and guarantee.*k* Moneys received, including value of collateral, under Acts 1901, chapter 470.*l* For liability insurance.*b* Seven thousand shares, 113 being treasury stock.*d* Bonds.*g* Surplus.*j* Steam and electric plant, lines, lamps, meters, etc.*m* Guaranty fund under Acts 1901, chapter 470.*e* Dividend payable Jan. 15, 1901.*h* Tenement account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston Excursion Steamship Company, Boston,	1901. Apr. 16,	1900. Nov. 13,	\$25,000	-	\$7,000	\$3,000	-	\$250
Boston Feather Duster Company, Boston, .	Feb. 1,	1901. Jan. 8,	16,000	-	-	-	a \$495	15,468
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manufacturing Company, Boston,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 16,	140,000	-	63,781	-	-	112,232
Boston Forge Company, Boston,	May 18,	b Apr. 18,	100,000	-	10,344	withland	c 37,607	46,356
Boston Fresh Tripe Company, Boston,	July 22,	July 8,	11,200	-	-	-	1,500	8,209
Boston Furnace Company, Boston,	Apr. 22,	Jan. 24,	10,000	-	-	-	-	13,276
Boston Gas Light Company, Boston,	May 28,	d Feb. 28,	2,500,000	\$ 7,150,270	with	real	estate	505,196
Boston Gore and Web Manufacturing Company, Chelsea,	Jan. 8,	1900. Dec. 19,	20,000	-	2,055	6,850	14,942	7,568
Boston Herald Company, The, Boston,	Apr. 29,	1901. Apr. 15,	200,000	-	-	-	200,000	178,329
Boston Hide and Skin Association, Boston, .	Mch. 15,	Mch. 5,	40,000	-	-	-	-	72,914
Boston Ice Company, The, Boston,	May 20,	e Apr. 9,	500,000	746,782	with	R. E.	-	162,650
Boston Ice Cream Company, Boston,	Feb. 5,	1900. Nov. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	15,844	6,221
Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Company, Boston,	Jan. 10,	f Dec. 31,	20,000	-	-	-	4,000	9,281
Boston Lead Manufacturing Company, Boston,	Mch. 13,	1901. Feb. 11,	450,000	-	225,000	withland	125,000	105,029
Boston Leasehold Company, Boston,	Apr. 3,	g Mch. 14,	15,000	-	-	2,500	-	9,056
Boston Leather Binding Company, Boston,	Apr. 24,	Mch. 20,	13,500	-	-	-	7,826	7,288
Boston Manufacturing Company, The, Boston,	Jan. 23,	1900. h Dec. 17,	800,000	830,000	with	real	estate	316,333
Boston Mining and Stock Exchange, Boston,	Feb. 7,	1888. i Oct. 19,	1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Oregon Mast Company, Boston,	July 9,	1901. Apr. 8,	30,000	-	-	-	-	35,536
Boston Packing and Provision Company, Boston,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 16,	250,000	-	15,000	74,025	42,870	119,425

a Fixtures. b Statement of March 31, 1901.

e Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.

h Statement of Oct. 27, 1900

c And tools.

f Adjourned.

i Statement of Feb. 5, 1901.

d Statement of June 30, 1900.

g Statement of Feb. 1, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	\$23,350	\$33,600	\$25,000	\$8,600	-	-	-	\$33,600
\$6,893	-	-	-	22,856	16,000	6,856	-	-	-	22,856
-	-	-	-	176,013	140,000	27,781	-	-	\$8,232	176,013
30,368	-	-	-	124,675	100,000	12,945	-	\$11,730	-	124,675
5,704	-	-	-	15,413	11,200	3,070	-	1,143	-	15,413
5,508	-	-	3,214	21,998	10,000	11,998	-	-	-	21,998
269,787	-	\$23,780	-	7,949,033	2,500,000	586,189	-	4,862,844	-	7,949,033
13,866	-	-	-	45,281	20,000	22,066	-	1,215	2,000	45,281
3,500	-	-	-	381,829	200,000	43,435	-	88,394	50,000	381,829
13,784	-	-	-	86,698	40,000	40,163	-	6,535	-	86,698
415,426	-	-	-	1,324,858	500,000	530,023	-	294,835	-	1,324,858
1,200	-	-	-	23,265	10,000	13,081	-	184	-	23,265
-	-	8,802	26,711	48,794	20,000	28,794	-	-	-	48,794
138,597	-	-	45,074	638,700	450,000	188,700	-	-	-	638,700
4,637	-	a 2,430	5,612	24,235	15,000	9,235	-	-	-	24,235
4,261	-	-	453	19,828	13,500	6,328	-	-	-	19,828
737,497	-	-	-	1,883,830	800,000	990,000	-	82,911	{ b 10,219 c 700 }	1,883,830
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,000
18,682	-	-	-	54,218	30,000	19,100	-	3,318	1,800	54,218
260,149	- {	d 18,068 5,879 }	-	535,416	250,000	245,293	-	40,123	-	535,416

a Rents paid in advance.

b Guaranty.

c Insurance.

d Horses and wagons.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston Parcel Delivery Company, Boston, .	1901. May 23,	1901. May 20,	\$50,000	-	-	-	-	\$5,162
Boston Pier, or the Long Wharf, Proprietors of, Boston,	June 29,	Apr. 10,	480,000	-	\$455,000	withland	-	164,677
Boston Plate and Window Glass Company, Boston,	Mch. 14,	a Mch. 6,	500,000	\$176,197	with	R. E.	\$22,759	151,848
Boston Pneumatic Transit Company, Boston,	June 24,	Jan. 16,	50,000	-	-	-	65,600	4,638
Boston Real Estate Association of Boston, Boston,	May 4,	Apr. 17,	100,000	-	40,272	-	-	-
Boston Regalia Company, The, Boston, .	Nov. 30,	Nov. 26,	5,000	-	-	-	345	2,359
Boston Rubber Company, Boston, . .	May 8,	b May 6,	50,000	90,533	with	real	estate	417
Boston Rubber Shoe Company, Malden, .	May 7,	May 6,	5,000,000	761,525	with	R. E.	335,000	\$4,800,000 / 1,741,308
Boston School Supply Company, Boston, .	Apr. 2,	Mch. 4,	12,500	-	-	-	d 572	6,093
Boston Spar Company, The, Boston, . .	Aug. 7,	Apr. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	-	7,988
Boston Steel and Iron Company, Boston, .	Apr. 23,	b Feb. 6,	100,000	-	95,083	withland	18,967	62,329
Boston Stereotype Foundry, Boston, .	Aug. 19,	May 27,	10,000	-	-	-	1,000	-
Boston Stitching and Plaiting Co, Boston, .	Oct. 21,	Oct. 19,	5,000	-	-	-	3,000	1,300
Boston Storage Warehouse Company, The, Boston,	May 24,	e Apr. 11,	400,000	-	117,990	\$332,010	-	15,520
Boston Straw Board Company, Boston, .	May 18,	Mch. 7,	50,000	-	-	-	-	32,799
Boston Theatre, The Proprietors of the, Boston,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 14,	125,000	533,000	with	R. E.	-	-
Boston Thread and Twine Company, Boston,	Nov. 4,	f Aug. 9,	80,000	-	-	75,439	83,209	43,111
Boston Times Company, The, Boston, . .	Nov. 9,	Oct. 15,	24,000	-	-	-	8,518	5,250
Boston Tow Boat Company, Boston, . .	May 10,	Apr. 16,	1,000,000	76,000	-	5,000	16,000	133,976
Boston Trading and Export Company, The, Boston,	Aug. 19,	Apr. 28,	7,000	-	-	-	-	16,760

a Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.

b Adjourned.

c Special contract U. S. R. Co.

d Fixtures.

e Statement of April 1, 1901.

f Adjourned. Statement of May 1, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	<i>a</i> \$50,433	-	\$55,595	\$50,000	-	-	\$5,595	-	\$55,595
-	-	-	-	619,677	480,000	-	-	139,677	-	619,677
\$258,391	-	2,463	-	611,658	500,000	\$105,329	-	6,329	-	611,658
-	-	-	\$14,399	84,637	50,000	34,637	-	-	-	84,637
-	-	-	-	40,272	18,844	17,860	-	3,568	-	40,272
8,423	-	<i>b</i> 567	-	11,694	5,000	<i>c</i> 500/ 996	<i>d</i> \$2,059	3,139	-	11,694
-	-	-	23,000	113,950	50,000	63,950	-	-	-	113,950
3,200,131	-	84,512	-	10,922,476	5,000,000	4,800,000	<i>e</i> 140,152	982,324	-	10,922,476
12,447	-	-	264	19,376	12,500	6,876	-	-	-	19,376
12,903	-	-	-	20,891	10,000	6,500	-	4,391	-	20,891
38,615	-	16,567	-	231,561	100,000	131,999	-	362	-	231,561
-	-	-	9,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
2,000	-	-	-	6,300	5,000	1,300	-	-	-	6,300
-	-	<i>g</i> 43,727	-	509,247	400,000	-	<i>h</i> 131/ <i>i</i> 109,116	-	-	509,247
18,422	-	<i>a</i> 12,492	-	63,713	50,000	13,026	<i>j</i> 145/ 542	-	-	63,713
-	-	-	-	533,000	125,000	150,000	-	258,000	-	533,000
141,875	-	-	-	343,634	80,000	263,634	-	-	-	343,634
-	-	-	13,625	27,393	24,000	3,393	-	-	-	27,393
44,565	-	<i>k</i> 1,095,920	-	1,371,461	1,000,000	281,461	-	40,000	\$50,000	1,371,461
29,830	-	-	-	46,590	7,000	38,819	-	771	-	46,590

a Personal property.*b* Fixtures.*c* Dividend.*d* Depreciation of merchandise.*e* Debenture bonds.*f* Due stockholders.*g* Investment.*h* Suspense account.*i* Surplus.*j* Miscellaneous.*k* Vessels, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston Transcript Company, Boston, . . .	1901. Mch. 15,	1901. Feb. 18,	\$80,000	-	-	\$280,000	\$50,500	\$24,862
Boston Transfer Company, The, Boston, . .	June 18,	May 17,	20,000	-	-	-	-	843
Boston Transit Company, Boston, . . .	Apr. 26,	<i>a</i> Mch. 20,	100,000	-	-	-	-	97,749
Boston Traveler Company, The, Boston, . .	Mch. 13,	<i>b</i> Mch. 7,	125,000	-	-	-	<i>c</i> 88,750	81,271
Boston Tunnel Construction Company, Boston,	July 23,	<i>d</i> July 15,	50,000	-	-	4,000	28,784	27,639
Boston Varnish Company, Everett (for 1900),	Apr. 16,	1900. Dec. 8,	50,000	-	\$21,696	withland	5,526	17,167
Boston Varnish Company, Everett,	Dec. 24,	1901. Dec. 7,	65,000	-	22,040	-	5,394	23,899
Boston Veterinary Hospital, The, Boston, . .	Jan. 23,	Jan. 15,	7,000	-	31,000	withland	-	2,600
Boston Waist Company, Boston,	May 1,	Feb. 15,	10,000	-	-	-	-	14,897
Boston Water Power Company, Boston, . .	June 4,	<i>a</i> Apr. 30,	<i>e</i>	\$1,081,975	-	-	-	8,158
Boston Wharf Company, The, Boston,	Feb. 8,	<i>f</i> Feb. 5,	1,000,000	-	2,318,177	651,612	-	912,965
Boston Whiting Company, Chelsea,	Mch. 18,	Jan. 7,	10,000	-	-	4,400	7,215	1,245
Bourne Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 2,	<i>g</i> Oct. 28,	400,000	936,658	with	real	estate	40,819
Bowden Felting Mills Company, Milbury, . .	Jan. 19,	Jan. 10,	50,000	-	14,200	43,265	34,353	8,068
Bowenville Coal Company, The, Fall River,	Apr. 25,	Apr. 17,	40,000	-	32,705	5,400	5,671	17,181
Bowker Fertilizer Company, Boston,	July 5,	<i>h</i> Feb. 13,	1,000,000	275,000	with	real	estate	922,264
Boyd and Corey Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company, The, Marlborough,	Sept. 23,	1899. <i>i</i> Dec. 16,	50,000	-	30,000	withland	-	505
Boylston Market Association, The, Boston, . .	Feb. 8,	1901. Feb. 4,	1,000,000	1,305,000	-	-	-	87,964
Boylnton Prescription Pharmacy Company, Worcester,	Sept. 27,	<i>j</i> Sept. 10,	3,000	-	-	-	-	861
Brackett's Market Corporation, Newton,	Apr. 22,	Jan. 7,	12,500	-	-	-	-	11,859
Bradford Joint Company, Plymouth,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 16,	6,000	-	-	500	2,100	7,491

a Statement of March 31, 1901.*c* And plant.*f* Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.*i* Statement of Sept. 10, 1901.*b* In lieu of annual meeting.*d* Statement of July 1, 1901.*g* Statement of Sept. 28, 1901.*j* Adjourned.

Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.

e 94,416 shares, no par value.*h* Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued..

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$4,638	-	-	-	\$360,000	\$60,000	^a \$150,000	\$150,000	-	-	\$360,000
-	-	^b \$18,000	\$1,157	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
-	-	-	2,251	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
913	-	^c 100,000	^d 10,000	280,934	114,800	^e 36,000 ^f 84,829	-	\$35,305	^g 10,000	280,934
7,124	-	-	-	67,547	50,000	17,547	-	-	-	67,547
22,160	^f \$3,000	-	1,833	71,382	50,000	21,382	-	-	-	71,382
21,964	3,663	{ with patent rights }	-	76,960	65,000	8,729	-	3,231	-	76,960
2,000	-		1,700	37,300	7,000	30,300	-	-	-	37,300
-	730	-	-	15,627	10,000	846	-	4,781	-	15,627
-	-	^g 161,000	272,697	1,473,830	^h	ⁱ 1,473,830	-	-	-	1,473,830
-	-	-	-	3,882,754	1,000,000	-	^j 2,500,000	250,000	132,754	3,882,754
2,728	1,200	-	1,153	17,941	10,000	^k 7,941 ^l 400,000	-	-	-	17,941
2,014	-	-	-	979,491	400,000	^m 175,000 ⁿ 4,491	-	-	-	979,491
53,191	-	-	-	153,077	50,000	^m 16,157 ^a 34,579	-	4,806	47,535	153,077
23,870	-	-	-	84,827	40,000	34,000	-	10,827	-	84,827
516,544	-	ⁿ 76,227	-	1,790,035	1,000,000	470,000	170,035	-	150,000	1,790,035
-	-	-	19,495	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000
-	-	-	-	1,392,964	1,000,000	-	-	87,964	305,000	1,392,964
2,302	-	^o 873	-	4,036	3,000	646	-	390	-	4,036
1,429	-	7,500	195	20,983	12,500	8,483	-	-	-	20,983
6,699	-	-	-	16,790	6,000	-	-	10,590	200	16,790

^a Notes payable.

^b Horses, wagons and good will.

^c Franchise.

^d Contingent.

^e Bonds.

^f Formulas.

^g Bonds in trustee's hands.

^h 94,416 shares, no par value.

ⁱ Debentures (1910).

^l Bills payable.

ⁱ Mortgage bonds, scrip, etc.

^j Surplus.

^o Fixtures.

^m Accounts payable.

ⁿ Suspense.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Bradford Yarn Mills, Warren,	1901. Jan. 30,	1901. Jan. 5,	\$5,500	-	-	-	\$9,300	\$1,651
Bradley & Sayward Shoe Company, Boston, .	Jan. 17,	<i>a</i> Jan. 16,	75,000	-	-	-	11,558	76,241
Brant Rock Water Company, Marshfield, .	Jan. 19,	1900. Nov. 27,	5,000	<i>b</i> \$11,000	with	real	estate	78
Breed Coal Company, Lynn,	June 4,	1901. May 11,	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
Brennan Boot and Shoe Company, Natick, .	Nov. 15,	Aug. 3,	8,000	-	\$2,060	-	4,000	9,803
Bridgewater Electric Company, The, Bridgewater,	Oct. 21,	Sept. 24,	15,000	-	3,234	-	11,149	1,233
Bridgewater Shoe Factory Company, Bridgewater,	Mch. 26,	Mch. 19,	20,000	-	15,000	-	-	-
Bridgewater Water Company, Bridgewater, .	Oct. 8,	June 12,	100,000	-	500	\$9,500	7,000	1,713
Briggs and Allyn Manufacturing Company, Lawrence,	Apr. 10,	Feb. 13,	75,000	-	91,361	-	15,834	31,146
Briggs Carriage Company, Amesbury (for 1900),	Jan. 3,	1900. Oct. 6,	30,000	-	3,000	33,000	7,000	26,848
Briggs Carriage Company, Amesbury, .	Dec. 17,	1901. Oct. 5,	50,000	-	3,000	33,000	7,000	30,819
Brigham Company, The, Springfield,	Apr. 13,	Feb. 18,	25,000	-	-	-	-	27,920
Brightwood Brick Company, Springfield, .	July 15,	May 10,	18,000	-	7,000	3,000	11,496	3,869
Brightwood Manufacturing Company, The, North Andover,	Jan. 18,	Jan. 1,	20,000	-	-	10,000	18,000	13,621
Brimfield Hotel Company, The, Brimfield, .	Sept. 5,	<i>c</i> Apr. 12,	9,500	-	500	8,881	-	49
Bristol County Drug Company, Taunton, .	Sept. 10,	Aug. 20,	6,200	-	-	-	-	324
Bristol Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford,	July 25,	July 16,	500,000	-	100	164,000	530,000	57,096
Broadway Iron Foundry Company, Cambridge, .	Feb. 14,	Feb. 12,	20,000	-	-	-	5,100	15,947
Broadway Storage Company, Cambridge, .	Dec. 18,	Nov. 15,	100,000	-	200,000	withland	-	3,526
Brockton Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The, Brockton, .	Jan. 24,	1900. Dec. 28,	25,500	9,450	-	-	12,795	41,841

a Adjourned. Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.*b* And mains.*c* Should have been held.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$1,550	-	-	\$85	\$12,586	\$5,500	\$7,086	-	-	-	\$12,586
76,063	-	-	-	163,862	75,000	86,945	a \$1,917	-	-	163,862
-	-	-	-	11,078	5,000	6,000	-	\$78	-	11,078
-	-	-	-	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
7,749	-	-	-	23,612	8,000	11,490	-	4,122	-	23,612
-	-	\$17,631	-	33,247	15,000	16,725	-	1,522	-	33,247
-	-	-	13,400	28,400	20,000	8,400	-	-	-	28,400
b 216,855	-	-	14,432	250,000	100,000	150,000	-	-	-	250,000
71,744	-	c 944	-	211,029	75,000	100,184	-	35,845	-	211,029
32,382	-	-	9,991	162,721	30,000	132,721	-	-	-	162,721
47,682	-	600	6,443	128,524	50,000	78,524	-	-	-	128,524
10,613	-	d 4,402	-	42,935	25,000	12,500	-	5,435	-	42,935
1,250	-	-	-	26,615	18,000	8,615	-	-	-	26,615
108,892	-	-	147	150,660	20,000	130,660	-	-	-	150,660
-	-	e 157	226	9,813	9,400	413	-	-	-	9,813
7,291	-	-	-	7,615	6,200	1,415	-	-	-	7,615
32,438	-	-	-	833,634	500,000	280,363	-	53,271	-	833,634
4,934	\$1,000	-	-	26,981	20,000	3,031	-	3,175	\$775	26,981
-	-	-	-	203,526	100,000	100,000	-	3,526	-	203,526
31,639	-	{ f 550 456 g 296 }	-	97,027	25,500	{ h 4,000 i 1,530 49,637 }	j 361	15,999	-	97,027

a Contingent account.

b Mains, service pipes and wells.

c Unexpired insurance.

d Furniture and fixtures.

e Fixtures.

f Company shares in treasury.

g Insurance.

h Mortgage.

i Unpaid dividend.

j Surplus.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Brockton Folding Machine Company, Brockton, . . .	1901. Aug. 6,	1901. July 1,	\$2,000	-	-	-	-	\$3,191
Brockton Gas Light Company, Brockton, .	Sept. 16,	Aug. 13,	178,500	-	\$82,717	-	\$300,140	14,528
Brockton Industrial Corporation, Brockton, .	May 10,	<i>a</i> Apr. 2,	8,000	\$13,436	with	R. E.	1,929	456
Brockton Real Estate and Improvement Company, Brockton, . .	July 2,	1895. <i>b</i> Feb. 5,	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brockway-Smith Corporation, The, Lynn, .	Apr. 15,	1901. Mch. 4,	40,000	-	7,871	withland	6,204	53,670
Brookfield Brick Company, Brookfield, .	Aug. 19,	1890. <i>c</i> May 26,	10,200	-	-	-	-	10,200
Brookfield Shoe Company, Brookfield, .	Mch. 1,	1900. <i>a</i> Dec. 11,	15,000	-	-	\$10,000	5,000	-
Brookline Gas Light Company, Brookline,	Oct. 21,	1901. Sept. 25,	2,000,000	710,528	-	-	3,568,106	214,630
Brookline Storage Warehouse, Brookline, .	Feb. 20,	<i>d</i> Feb. 8,	5,000	-	-	-	-	3,602
Brooks Bank Note Company, Springfield, .	May 15,	<i>e</i> Mch. 4,	69,700	-	-	-	21,394	22,270
Brophy Bros. Shoe Co., Lynn,	July 29,	June 3,	25,000	-	-	-	15,000	80,811
Brown & Simonds Company, The, Somerville,	July 27,	<i>f</i> July 26,	20,000	-	-	-	7,340	6,056
Brown and Simpson Company, The, Worcester, . . .	June 8,	<i>g</i>	75,000	-	-	-	-	2,828
Brown Bag Filling Machine Company, The, Fitchburg, . . .	May 31,	May 21,	20,000	-	-	-	1,000	4,007
Brown Wagon Manufacturing Company, Easthampton, . .	May 25,	May 21,	12,000	-	5,315	withland	1,166	642
Bryant Box Company, The, Westfield, . . .	Mch. 15,	<i>h</i> Feb. 4,	6,000	-	-	-	3,777	4,555
Buchanan and Bolt Wire Company, Holyoke, .	Feb. 9,	Jan. 17,	50,000	-	-	-	17,212	27,039
Buffington Pharmacy Company, Worcester,	Feb. 13,	Jan. 7,	50,000	-	-	-	<i>i</i> 6,774	25,556
Bullard Camera Company, The, Springfield,	Jan. 25,	1900. Oct. 30,	100,000	-	-	-	<i>j</i> 22,071	8,853
Bunker Hill Coal Co., Boston,	July 31,	1901. June 7,	10,000	-	7,000	withland	-	2,753

a Should have been held.*c* Should have been held on the fourth Saturday in January, 1901.*e* Statement of Feb. 1, 1901.*g* Meeting not held. Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.*i* Fixtures and furniture.*b* Never organized.*d* Statement of Oct. 1, 1900.*f* Statement of May 1, 1901.*h* Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.*j* And fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$517	-	-	-	\$3,708	\$2,000	\$1,283	-	\$425	-	\$3,708
14,444	-	<i>a</i> \$225	\$21,137	433,191	178,500	254,466	<i>b</i> \$225	-	-	433,191
-	-	-	-	15,821	8,000	5,000	-	2,821	-	15,821
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83,425	-	-	-	151,170	40,000	<i>c</i> 26,000 54,207	-	5,963	\$25,000	151,170
-	-	-	-	10,200	10,200	-	-	-	-	10,200
-	-	-	-	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
260,027	-	<i>d</i> 13,422 <i>e</i> 5,187 <i>f</i> 4,855 <i>g</i> 4,180	316,603	5,097,538	2,000,000	3,097,538	-	-	-	5,097,538
1,000	-	-	4,491	9,093	5,000	4,093	-	-	-	9,093
36,817	-	3,517	-	83,998	69,700	14,014	-	284	-	83,998
73,936	-	-	-	169,747	25,000	<i>h</i> 70,000 44,320	-	11,840	18,587	169,747
18,391	-	-	3,948	35,735	20,000	15,735	-	-	-	35,735
-	-	-	72,172	75,000	75,000	-	-	-	-	75,000
4,741	\$10,252	-	-	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
2,015	1,000	-	2,937	13,075	12,000	1,075	-	-	-	13,075
4,259	-	1,517	-	14,108	6,000	6,113	-	1,995	-	14,108
40,447	-	-	-	84,698	50,000	1,128	-	3,864	29,706	84,698
24,596	-	<i>g</i> 200	-	57,126	50,000	4,783	-	-	2,343	57,126
10,871	44,545	<i>i</i> 11,000	27,489	124,829	100,000	24,829	-	-	-	124,829
-	-	<i>j</i> 1,810	-	11,563	10,000	1,563	-	-	-	11,563

a Moneys received, including value of collateral, under Acts 1901, chap. 470.*b* Guaranty fund, under Acts 1901, chap. 470.*c* Loan account.*d* Sinking fund.*e* Stable.*f* Furniture.*g* Insurance.*h* Loan.*i* Treasury stock.*j* Construction account and equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Burbank Hanly Company, Boston, . . .	1901. Nov. 26,	1901. <i>a</i> Oct. 26,	\$15,000	-	<i>b</i> \$719	-	<i>c</i> \$940	\$31,483
Burbank Produce Company, Worcester, . .	July 1,	<i>d</i> May 6,	10,000	-	-	-	-	6,280
Burdett College, Boston,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	-	22,618
Burleigh Rock Drill Company, The, Fitchburg,	June 4,	<i>e</i> May 10,	98,000	-	-	-	-	8,250
Burlingame and Darbys' Company, The, North Adams,	Apr. 5,	Mch. 5,	40,000	-	-	-	-	27,791
Burn's River Ice Corporation, East Free-town,	Feb. 13,	Jan. 16,	6,000	-	1,000	\$3,000	500	2,000
Burtworth Carpet Company, Chicopee, . . .	Apr. 27,	Mch. 12,	10,000	-	-	-	16,038	199
Butcher Polish Company, The, Boston, . .	May 18,	<i>f</i> Apr. 20,	5,000	-	-	-	400	5,137
Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Association, Brighton, . . .	Aug. 5,	<i>e</i> July 31,	300,000	-	184,139	302,221	27,000	14,669
Butler Milling Company, Lowell,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 23,	5,000	\$5,240	-	-	800	2,514
Buttrick Lumber Company, The, Waltham,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 21,	25,000	-	3,519	1,000	2,814	23,173
Butts & Ordway Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 14,	Feb. 14,	40,000	-	-	-	-	39,612
Byfield Woolen Company, Byfield, . . .	July 11,	June 12,	50,000	-	3,000	15,000	12,000	130,382
Byron Weston Company, Dalton,	Mch. 2,	Feb. 2,	400,000	-	159,800	withland	55,000	131,533
C. A. Bray Company, The, Boston,	Nov. 20,	Oct. 1,	2,000	-	-	-	-	3,000
C. A. Cross & Co., Incorporated, Fitchburg,	May 25,	May 23,	60,000	-	17,927	withland	3,874	63,891
C. A. Edgarton Manufacturing Company, The, Shirley, . . .	Aug. 27,	1900. <i>g</i> July 11,	50,000	30,000	with	real	estate	139,177
C. A. Nichols Company, The, Springfield, . .	May 7,	1901. Apr. 20,	20,000	-	-	-	<i>h</i> 15,000	34,511
C. A. Siegemund Company, Boston,	Oct. 24,	Oct. 21,	2,000	-	-	-	-	347
C. B. Cook Laundry Company, Worcester,	Oct. 12,	<i>e</i> Oct. 5,	20,000	-	-	-	5,500	2,408
C. E. Ball Drug Company, The, Holyoke, .	Apr. 12,	Mch. 5,	10,000	-	-	-	-	4,662

a Statement of Oct. 1, 1901.*b* And cranberry bog.*c* Plant.*d* Statement of May 1, 1901.*e* Adjourned.*f* Statement of April 1, 1901.*g* In lieu of annual meeting. Statement of Nov. 1, 1900.*h* Plates.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$2,331	-	a \$72	-	\$35,545	\$15,000	\$16,106	-	\$4,439	-	\$35,545
12,567	-	-	\$33	18,880	10,000	8,880	-	-	-	18,880
10,066	-	-	-	32,684	10,000	22,684	-	-	-	32,684
3,900	-	-	86,836	98,986	98,000	986	-	-	-	98,986
53,072	-	-	-	80,863	40,000	16,409	-	8,004	\$16,450	80,863
-	-	b 500	-	7,000	6,000	-	-	1,000	-	7,000
37,537	-	-	-	53,774	10,000	41,033	-	2,741	-	53,774
3,400	-	-	-	8,937	5,000	560	-	3,377	-	8,937
21,841	-	c 4,000	-	553,870	300,000	200,973	-	52,897	-	553,870
1,045	-	-	-	9,599	5,000	4,007	\$592	-	-	9,599
41,109	-	d 4,592	-	76,207	25,000	46,899	-	4,308	-	76,207
30,927	-	-	-	70,539	40,000	28,321	-	2,218	-	70,539
74,126	-	-	-	234,508	50,000	174,619	-	9,889	-	234,508
86,333	-	24,000	-	456,666	400,000	53,948	-	2,718	-	456,666
1,500	-	-	-	4,500	2,000	1,500	-	1,000	-	4,500
72,249	-	e 10,000	-	167,941	60,000	89,155	-	18,786	-	167,941
83,103	-	-	-	252,280	50,000	153,373	-	-	48,407	252,280
9,589	-	-	-	59,100	20,000	37,248	-	-	1,852	59,100
2,207	-	c 2,900	-	5,454	2,000	1,573	1,881	-	-	5,454
220	-	-	13,620	21,748	20,000	1,748	-	-	-	21,748
14,480	-	-	-	19,142	10,000	7,454	-	1,688	-	19,142

a Mileage and stationery.

b Notes receivable.

c Furniture and fixtures.

d And equipment.

e Stock Henneman Roaster Co.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
C. E. Osgood Company, The, Boston, . . .	1901. Feb. 4,	1901. <i>a</i> Jan. 29,	\$100,000	-	-	-	-	\$160,734
C. F. & G. W. Eddy (Incorporated), Boston, .	Dec. 2,	<i>b</i> Nov. 30,	40,000	-	-	-	-	79,560
C. F. Eddy Company, Newton, . . .	Apr. 29,	Apr. 13,	50,000	\$27,200	-	-	-	33,859
C. F. Paige & Co., Incorporated, Athol, . .	June 12,	Mch. 6,	12,000	-	-	\$2,040	-	5,202
C. H. Dunham Company, The, Boston, . . .	Nov. 11,	Aug. 14,	25,000	-	-	-	-	72,415
C. H. W. Wood Company, The, Boston, .	Apr. 26,	<i>a</i> Apr. 26,	1,000	-	-	-	<i>c</i> \$750	250
C. K. Jewett Company, Easthampton, . . .	Feb. 25,	<i>d</i> Feb. 23,	5,000	-	-	-	-	9,607
C. S. Grieves Paint Co., Amesbury, . . .	July 1,	Feb. 9,	6,000	-	-	-	-	4,913
C. W. Leatherbee Lumber Company, Boston,	Mch. 5,	<i>e</i> Feb. 4,	175,000	-	-	47,957	13,038	197,764
C. White Company, Boston, . . .	Dec. 27,	<i>f</i> Nov. 13,	5,000	-	-	-	-	1,020
Cable Rubber Company, Boston,	Feb. 18,	<i>g</i> Jan. 31,	100,000	-	\$34,039	-	49,762	38,293
Callahan and Daley Company, Fall River, .	Mch. 18,	<i>h</i> Feb. 18,	15,000	-	-	-	-	10,550
Callahan Supply Company, Worcester, . .	June 11,	Mch. 5,	30,000	-	-	-	-	23,892
Calumet Woolen Company, Uxbridge, . . .	June 24,	<i>i</i> June 11,	300,000	-	27,602	97,540	74,462	61,304
Cambridge Baking Company, Cambridge, .	June 14,	1900. <i>g</i> Jan. 18,	5,000	-	-	-	1,054	760
Cambridge Electric Light Company, Cambridge, . . .	Mch. 7,	1901. Mch. 4,	450,000	-	81,581	withland	351,616	62,970
Cambridge Gas Light Company, Cambridge,	Mch. 9,	<i>e</i> Jan. 22,	700,000	-	164,317	924,820	{ with } bldgs. }	59,407
Cambridge Ice Company, Cambridge, . . .	June 11,	Apr. 10,	40,000	-	74,764	withland	<i>j</i> 32,468	8,214
Cambridge Stone Company, Boston, . . .	July 10,	June 5,	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-
Cambridgeport Dairy Company, Cambridge,	Mch. 29,	Mch. 28,	50,000	23,992	-	-	13,054	39,468
Campbell Brothers Company, Boston, . . .	Aug. 6,	Mch. 4,	20,000	-	-	-	-	3,413
Campello Leather Co., Brockton, . . .	Aug. 2,	June 5,	10,000	-	-	2,021	2,955	6,406

a Adjourned. *b* Statement of Sept. 3, 1901. *c* Instruments.*e* Statement of Dec. 31, 1900. *f* Statement of Oct. 1, 1901.*h* Statement of Feb. 1, 1901.*i* Statement of April 30, 1901.*d* Statement of Feb. 15, 1901.*g* Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.*j* Personal property.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$100,773	-	\$4,514	-	\$266,021	\$100,000	\$105,916	a \$8,423	\$1,682	\$50,000	\$266,021
58,536	-	-	-	138,096	40,000	b 51,089 44,957	-	2,050	-	138,096
12,268	-	-	-	73,327	50,000	23,327	-	-	-	73,327
10,254	-	c 1,279	-	18,775	12,000	6,303	-	104	368	18,775
-	-	-	\$6,157	78,572	25,000	53,572	-	-	-	78,572
-	-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,000
d 1,000	-	{ e 5,190 f 537 }	-	16,334	5,000	7,662	-	1,423	2,249	16,334
2,323	-	-	-	7,236	6,000	1,141	-	-	95	7,236
89,605	-	-	-	348,364	175,000	165,016	-	-	8,348	348,364
-	-	g 5,000	-	6,020	5,000	423	-	597	-	6,020
80,120	-	-	-	202,214	100,000	88,738	-	13,476	-	202,214
9,567	-	-	-	20,117	15,000	-	h 5,117	-	-	20,117
46,897	-	-	-	70,789	30,000	27,548	10,419	2,822	-	70,789
177,331	-	-	24,423	462,662	300,000	162,662	-	-	-	462,662
2,466	-	-	4,768	9,048	5,000	4,048	-	-	-	9,048
3,462	-	4,198	-	503,827	450,000	3,100	i 40,000	10,727	-	503,827
38,614	-	-	-	1,187,158	700,000	125,411	-	361,747	-	1,187,158
-	-	-	-	115,446	40,000	57,751	-	10,004	7,691	115,446
-	-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
11,037	-	j 35,438	-	122,984	50,000	755	-	72,229	-	122,984
4,802	-	-	17,807	26,022	20,000	6,022	-	-	-	26,022
2,327	-	-	-	13,709	10,000	2,026	-	1,683	-	13,709

a Miscellaneous.

b Collateral loans.

c Fixtures.

d Teams and fixtures.

e Lumber.

f Coal.

g Horses, teams, etc.

h Surplus.

i Premium account.

j Investments.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Canedy-Clark Shoe Company, North Adams, .	1901. Feb. 12,	1901. Feb. 9,	\$50,000	-	-	\$31,500	\$5,000	\$86,108
Cantelo Manufacturing Company, Boston, .	July 20,	July 16,	60,000	-	-	-	-	{ <i>a</i> 4,353 } 100 }
Cape Ann Anchor Works, Gloucester, .	Oct. 19,	Sept. 18,	100,0 0	-	\$49,143	withland	50,436	29,903
Cape Ann Isinglass Company, Rockport, .	Dec. 5,	Oct. 28,	30,000	\$7,000	with	R. E.	2,000	7,215
Cape Ann Printing Company, Gloucester,	June 24,	May 14,	50,000	-	-	44,361	9,630	4,225
Carew Manufacturing Company, South Hadley,	Mch. 4,	Jan. 29,	35,000	-	6,000	76,625	40,000	164,820
Carlow & Putnam Company, Worcester, .	Jan. 1,	1900. June 1,	5,000	-	-	-	-	452
Carpenter-Morton Company, Boston (for 1900),	Jan. 28,	<i>b</i> Dec. 29,	100,000	-	-	4,736	-	97,903
Carpenter-Morton Company, Boston,	Dec. 31,	1901. Dec. 28,	100,000	-	-	4,714	-	91,719
Carter, Rice & Co., Corporation, Boston, .	Aug. 24,	<i>c</i> Mch. 4,	300,000	-	<i>d</i> 72,465	withland	9,902	547,073
Carter's Ink Company, The, Boston,	May 9,	Mch. 4,	150,000	-	-	-	6,433	62,099
Carver Cotton Gin Company, East Bridgewater,	Mch. 22,	<i>c</i> Feb. 5,	100,000	-	30,000	withland	20,000	190,136
Carver Green Company, No. Carver,	Apr. 1,	<i>e</i> Jan. 15,	12,800	12,800	-	-	-	280
Caton Medical Specific Company, Boston,	Feb. 15,	<i>f</i> Jan. 15,	5,000	-	-	-	-	1,050
Cattle Fair Hotel, Brighton,	Apr. 22,	Mch. 26,	27,650	-	54,100	1,200	-	14,317
Cedar Street Grocery Company, New Bedford,	June 18,	May 1,	1,500	-	-	-	-	935
Central Market Company of Pittsfield, Pittsfield,	June 22,	Feb. 12,	12,600	-	-	-	-	1,500
Central Massachusetts Electric Company, Palmer,	Jan. 17,	1900. Dec. 10,	150,000	-	89,265	-	201,008	10,671
Central Mills Company, Southbridge,	Jan. 25,	1901. Jan. 15,	150,000	-	83,993	-	118,209	7,669
Central Square Wharf Company, East Boston,	Apr. 1,	Mch. 26,	60,000	30,000	-	-	-	-

a Interest.*b* Statement of Dec. 1, 1900.*c* Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.*d* Equity.*e* Should have been held.*f* Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$43,980	-	-	-	\$166,588	\$50,000	\$108,563	-	\$8,025	-	\$166,588
-	\$25,000	-	-	29,453	25,000	1,815	-	2,638	-	29,453
69,486	-	-	-	198,968	100,000	80,826	-	18,142	-	198,968
30,313	-	-	-	46,528	30,000	3,000	-	8,528	\$5,000	46,528
1,081	-	a\$5,000	\$2,438	66,735	50,000	16,735	-	-	-	66,735
63,302	-	-	-	350,747	35,000	142,500	-	173,247	-	350,747
426	2,353	-	1,782	5,013	5,000	13	-	-	-	5,013
101,379	-	2,632	-	206,650	100,000	87,557	-	14,594	4,499	206,650
90,070	-	2,800	-	189,303	100,000	78,711	-	6,216	4,376	189,303
456,792	-	{ b 8,700 c 6,500 }	-	1,101,432	300,000	d 409,682 e 241,430	{ f \$150,320	-	-	1,101,432
90,401	20,000	-	-	178,933	150,000	18,944	-	3,848	6,141	178,933
62,940	1,000	-	-	304,076	100,000	22,501	-	131,575	50,000	304,076
-	-	-	-	13,080	12,800	-	-	280	-	13,080
300	-	200	8,950	10,500	5,000	5,500	-	-	-	10,500
-	-	-	-	69,617	27,650	-	1,200	40,767	-	69,617
893	-	g 386	-	2,214	1,400	510	-	304	-	2,214
3,500	-	-	15,000	20,000	12,500	7,500	-	-	-	20,000
9,951	30,000	-	7,128	348,023	150,000	198,023	-	-	-	348,023
73,366	-	h 286	-	288,523	150,000	9,957	i 50,000	78,566	-	288,523
-	-	-	30,000	60,000	60,000	-	-	-	-	60,000

a Treasury stock.
b Stable plant.
c Electric plant.
d Notes payable.
e Account payable.

f Surplus.
g Fixtures.
h Office furniture.
i Improvement account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Central Wharf and Wet Dock Corporation, The, Boston, . . .	1901. May 31,	1901. May 6,	\$600,000	-	\$ 1,007,777	withland	-	\$71,198
Chace Mills, Fall River,	Oct. 25,	Oct. 21,	750,000	-	7,000	\$743,000	{ with bldgs. }	39,477
Chadwick Lead Works, Boston, . . .	Apr. 1,	Mch. 14,	300,000	\$168,049	with	real	estate	90,963
Chamberlain-Huntress Company, Fitchburg,	Apr. 15,	Feb. 18,	25,000	-	-	-	-	6,519
Champion Card and Paper Company, Pepperell, . . .	Feb. 7,	a Jan. 17,	200,000	60,308	-	-	\$74,682	86,622
Chapel Mills Manufacturing Company, Leicester, . . .	Nov. 5,	Sept. 7,	23,000	-	64,792	with	land	997
Chapin & Gould Paper Co., Springfield, . . .	July 17,	Apr. 28,	200,000	-	250,000	withland	141,571	32,297
Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company, Indian Orchard, . . .	Mch. 29,	Jan. 30,	600,000	-	239,191	withland	b 243,806	102,282
Charlemont Co-operative Association, Charlemont, . . .	Apr. 10,	Mch. 13,	5,000	-	300	1,500	75	9,269
Charles A. Eaton Company, Brockton, . . .	Sept. 23,	Sept. 9,	50,000	-	-	-	21,000	255,342
Charles A. White Company, Boston, . . .	May 13,	a Jan. 21,	5,000	-	-	-	4,000	3,424
Charles E. Harwood Company, Lynn, . . .	Feb. 5,	Jan. 7,	75,000	-	35,000	withland	14,000	55,610
Charles E. Lauriat Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 14,	Mch. 11,	50,000	-	-	-	-	68,422
Charles E. Sprague Box Company, Lynn, . . .	May 6,	May 1,	10,000	-	-	-	5,493	9,648
Charles J. Jager Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 12,	Jan. 31,	30,000	1,100	-	-	-	28,792
Charles River Woolen Company, Bellingham, . . .	Feb. 23,	c Feb. 2,	96,000	40,831	with	R. E.	41,187	4,562
Chas. H. Dodge Construction Company, Boston, . . .	June 11,	Feb. 4,	15,000	-	4,742	withland	-	64,296
Chas. S. Binner Company, The, Boston, . . .	Nov. 21,	d Oct. 10,	25,000	-	360	-	14,220	13,022
Charles S. Brown Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 8,	Jan. 29,	200,000	-	-	153,864	-	59,026
Charles Wing Company, The, Amesbury (for 1900), . . .	Jan. 16,	1900. Nov. 21,	60,000	-	-	-	-	45,680

a Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.

c Adjourned. Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.

b And tools.

d Statement of Sept. 2, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$1,078,975	\$600,000	-	-	\$478,975	-	\$1,078,975
\$164,632	-	-	-	954,109	750,000	\$197,357	-	6,752	-	954,109
238,090	-	-	-	497,102	300,000	62,334	-	134,768	-	497,102
43,689	-	<i>a</i> \$1,000	-	51,208	25,000	18,945	-	7,263	-	51,208
50,239	\$6,000	-	-	277,851	200,000	25,816	-	52,035	-	277,851
37,732	-	-	-	103,521	23,000	72,752	-	7,769	-	103,521
60,360	-	-	-	484,228	200,000	264,379	-	19,849	-	484,228
247,849	-	<i>b</i> 3,776	-	836,904	600,000	26,985	-	209,919	-	836,904
-	-	-	\$633	11,777	1,740	10,037	-	-	-	11,777
149,013	-	-	-	425,355	50,000	<i>d</i> 61,451 <i>e</i> 288,747	-	16,456	\$8,701	425,355
420	-	-	-	7,844	5,000	2,161	-	683	-	7,844
69,951	-	-	-	174,561	75,000	96,273	-	3,288	-	174,561
129,535	-	-	-	197,957	50,000	<i>d</i> 85,000 36,465	<i>e</i> \$4,000	11,670	10,822	197,957
7,313	-	-	-	22,454	10,000	7,175	-	4,181	1,098	22,454
15,402	-	-	-	45,294	30,000	11,254	-	4,040	-	45,294
151,501	-	-	-	238,081	96,000	132,132	-	9,949	-	238,081
11,358	-	-	-	80,396	15,000	44,086	-	5,310	16,000	80,396
6,556	-	<i>f</i> 898	-	35,056	25,000	8,380	-	1,676	-	35,056
-	-	<i>g</i> 183,605	-	396,495	200,000	<i>h</i> 115,000 43,788	-	37,707	-	396,495
56,060	-	-	-	101,740	60,000	39,354	-	-	2,386	101,740

a Fixtures in store.*b* Stocks and bonds.*c* Bills payable.*d* Mortgage on stock, etc.*e* Guarantee account.*f* Fixtures.*g* Personal property.*h* Mortgage on real estate.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Charles Wing Company, The, Amesbury, . . .	1901. Dec. 31,	1901. Nov. 20,	\$60,000	-	-	-	-	\$54,210
Charlestown Enterprise Company, Boston, . . .	Apr. 30,	Jan. 8,	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,641
Charlestown Gas and Electric Company, Charlestown, . . .	Feb. 23,	Jan. 21,	500,000	\$160,939	with	R. E.	\$466,991	29,308
Chase & Company, Corporation, Boston, . . .	Feb. 5,	a Jan. 23,	100,000	-	-	-	30,000	71,858
Chase and Cooledge Company, The, Holyoke, . .	Mch. 4,	Jan. 26,	25,000	-	-	-	-	17,093
Chase Turbine Manufacturing Company, Orange, . . .	Aug. 9,	July 16,	37,000	45,330	with	R. E.	16,900	41,914
Chauncy Hall School, Boston, . . .	Mch. 12,	Mch. 5,	100,000	100,000	with	real estate		710
Chelmsford Foundry Company, Chelmsford, . . .	Mch. 8,	Jan. 8,	16,000	-	\$4,000	\$2,000	2,000	22,400
Chelsea Clock Company, Chelsea, . . .	Apr. 22,	b Apr. 20,	30,000	c 7,000	-	-	40,168	1,984
Chelsea Cordage Company, Chelsea, . . .	Mch. 15,	Jan. 15,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Chelsea Gas Light Company, Chelsea, . . .	Aug. 2,	July 16,	300,000	-	174,049	withland	d 298,213	13,272
Chemical Paper Company, Holyoke, . . .	Mch. 13,	Jan. 24,	250,000	480,000	with	real estate		153,494
Cheney Bigelow Wire Works, Springfield, . .	Mch. 26,	Jan. 23,	90,000	-	30,000	50,000	47,000	61,968
Cheshire Shoe Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield, . . .	Feb. 5,	Jan. 19,	50,000	-	31,374	withland	12,320	43,060
Cheshire Water Company, Cheshire, . . .	June 10,	May 22,	15,000	-	e 20,671	-	-	1,028
Cheshire White Quartz Sand Company, Cheshire, . . .	Apr. 2,	Mch. 12,	6,000	f 9,000	-	1,500	3,550	{ g 300 } 1,330
Chester Co-operative Creamery Association, Chester, . . .	Apr. 4,	1900. Dec. 12,	4,000	-	300	2,200	1,300	-
Chestnut Hill Real Estate Association of Marlborough, Marlborough, . . .	May 8,	1901. May 1,	25,000	10,000	-	4,750	-	2,422
Chicopee Falls Building Company, Chicopee, . .	Nov. 8,	Oct. 9,	12,000	-	61,115	withland	-	654
Chicopee Gas Light Company, Chicopee, . .	Feb. 15,	Jan. 8,	92,500	-	48,592	withland	h 128,104	5,435

a Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.

d And lines.

g Bills receivable.

b Adjourned. Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.

e And water pipes.

h Including street mains and meters.

c Equity.

f Rights in sand bed.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$60,219	-	-	-	\$114,429	\$60,000	\$51,228	-	\$3,201	-	\$114,429
637	-	-	-	6,278	5,000	1,015	-	263	-	6,278
15,136	-	-	-	672,374	500,000	82,800	-	89,574	-	672,374
50,000	-	-	-	151,858	100,000	32,063	-	19,795	-	151,858
20,119	-	-	-	37,212	25,000	12,212	-	-	-	37,212
25,114	\$375	-	-	129,633	37,000	18,116	-	44,517	\$30,000	129,633
-	-	-	-	100,710	100,000	-	-	710	-	100,710
450	-	-	\$2,000	32,850	16,000	16,850	-	-	-	32,850
19,988	a 7,777	-	4,827	81,744	30,000	51,744	-	-	-	81,744
-	-	-	10,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
6,276	-	b \$4,442	-	496,252	300,000	144,050	c \$4,442	47,760	-	496,252
108,224	-	d 19,800	-	761,518	250,000	400,336	-	111,182	-	761,518
61,176	-	11,126	-	261,270	88,600	74,391	-	11,282	86,997	261,270
17,958	-	-	-	104,712	50,000	e 3,404 49,500	-	1,808	-	104,712
-	-	-	-	21,699	15,000	2,000	-	-	4,699	21,699
25	-	g 250	586	16,541	6,000	10,541	-	-	-	16,541
100	-	-	475	4,375	3,125	1,250	-	-	-	4,375
-	-	-	7,828	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	25,000
-	-	-	-	61,769	12,000	17,431	-	22,338	10,000	61,769
6,105	-	-	-	188,236	62,500	92,730	-	33,006	-	188,236

a And use of patents, models, drawings, etc.

b Money received, including value of collateral under chapter 470, Acts of 1901.

c Guaranty fund, under chapter 470, Acts of 1901.

d Treasury stock.

e Accounts payable.

f Notes payable.

g Tools, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Chicopee Manufacturing Company, Chicopee, .	1901. Jan. 1,	1900. Dec. 27,	\$1,000,000	-	\$100,000	\$400,000	\$500,000	\$651,025
Chilmark China Clay Corporation, Boston, .	Apr. 15,	1901. a Mch. 16,	50,000	-	-	-	7,604	1,161
Chilson Furnace Company, Mansfield, .	July 5,	a June 25,	30,000	-	14,500	withland	3,000	6,661
Choate Drug and Chemical Company, The, Boston, . . .	Dec. 14,	Nov. 4,	25,000	-	-	-	-	2,599
Christian Register Association, The, Boston, .	Apr. 27,	a Apr. 3,	8,500	-	-	-	-	-
Christiah Witness Company, The, Boston, .	Feb. 5,	Jan. 28,	20,000	-	-	-	-	7,542
Cigar Makers' Co-operative Association, The, Boston, . . .	Mch. 2,	Feb. 5,	10,010	-	-	-	-	24,567
Citizen Company, The, Somerville, . . .	May 8,	Apr. 8,	5,000	-	-	-	2,700	2,479
Citizens' Building Company, Athol, . . .	Apr. 3,	b Jan. 1,	8,000	-	-	-	-	-
Citizens' Gas Light Company of Quincy, Quincy, . . .	Aug. 5,	July 25,	33,000	\$9,500	with	R. E.	c 54,450	2,246
City Ice Company, Brockton, . . .	May 2,	Jan. 30,	20,000	-	1,900	-	-	1,100
City Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford, .	Mch. 5,	Feb. 7,	750,000	-	15,000	145,000	590,000	67,164
Clafin and Kimball—incorporated, Boston, .	Apr. 29,	Apr. 18,	50,000	-	-	-	-	47,556
Clark and Chapman Machine Company, Montague,	July 6,	May 30,	30,000	-	-	-	4,275	-
Clark and Story Company, Westfield, . . .	May 2,	Apr. 15,	10,000	-	-	-	3,000	2,800
Clark Bros. Company, Boston,	June 1,	May 6,	20,000	-	-	-	-	18,790
Clark-Hutchinson Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 26,	Feb. 13,	200,000	-	-	-	-	301,684
Clark Manufacturing and Novelty Company, Whitman,	Mch. 27,	a Feb. 18,	6,000	-	-	-	d 4,000	2,401
Clark Sawyer Company, The, Worcester, . . .	Apr. 13,	Feb. 9,	100,000	-	-	-	-	53,127
Clement Manufacturing Company, Northampton,	Aug. 19,	July 17,	32,000	29,330	-	-	29,645	23,908

a Adjourned.

c Street mains, etc.

b Should have been held.

d And fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$465,267	-	-	-	\$2,116,292	1,000,000	\$644,087	<i>a</i> \$100,000	\$372,205	-	2,116,292
2,213	-	<i>b</i> \$8,000	\$5,486	24,464	18,400	6,064	-	-	-	24,464
16,250	-	-	-	40,411	30,000	4,047	6,364	-	-	40,411
7,985	\$9,000	7,000	-	26,584	25,000	-	-	1,584	-	26,584
-	-	<i>c</i> 300	8,200	8,500	8,500	-	-	-	-	8,500
18,877	-	-	-	26,419	20,000	6,336	-	83	-	26,419
50,444	-	-	-	75,011	10,010	39,338	-	5,663	\$20,000	75,011
164	-	-	962	6,305	5,000	1,305	-	-	-	6,305
-	-	-	8,000	8,000	8,000	-	-	-	-	8,000
3,242	-	<i>d</i> 60	5,112	74,610	33,000	41,550	<i>e</i> 60	-	-	74,610
12,500	-	-	6,500	22,000	20,000	2,000	-	-	-	22,000
209,399	-	-	-	1,026,563	750,000	148,956	-	127,607	-	1,026,563
-	-	-	49,091	96,647	50,000	46,647	-	-	-	96,647
-	-	-	25,725	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000
1,000	-	-	3,875	10,675	10,000	675	-	-	-	10,675
7,583	-	-	-	26,373	20,000	5,764	-	-	609	26,373
428,307	-	7,629	-	737,620	200,000	473,040	<i>f</i> 44,580	-	20,000	737,620
3,031	-	<i>g</i> 1,500	-	10,932	6,000	4,320	-	612	-	10,932
99,930	-	11,688	-	164,745	100,000	52,273	-	5,000	7,472	164,745
29,704	-	<i>h</i> 10,368	-	122,955	32,000	46,082	-	44,873	-	122,955

a Reserve for guarantee.*b* Lease.*c* Office furniture.*d* Money received, including value of collateral, under chapter 470, Acts 1901.*e* Guaranty fund under chapter 470, Acts 1901.*f* Surplus.*g* Treasury stock.*h* Company stock and office furniture.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Clinton Braid Company, Clinton, . . .	1901. Dec. 11,	1901. <i>a</i> Nov. 30,	\$7,500	-	-	-	\$1,120	\$572
Clinton Gas Light Company, Clinton, . . .	Apr. 15,	<i>b</i> Feb. 1,	73,000	-	\$34,350	withland	132,398	8,571
Clinton Market Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 1,	Jan. 8,	200,000	-	523,600	withland	-	23,096
Clinton Wire Cloth Company, Clinton, . . .	Oct. 22,	<i>c</i> Aug. 26,	400,000	\$267,358	with	real	estate	398,932
Club Stable Corporation, New Bedford, . . .	July 2,	Feb. 5,	6,400	8,200	with	R. E.	-	194
Coates Clipper Manufacturing Company, Worcester (for 1899), . .	Jan. 7,	1899. July 28,	15,000	-	-	-	9,859	4,370
Coates Clipper Manufacturing Company, Worcester, . . .	Jan. 7,	1900. July 26,	15,000	-	-	-	10,986	4,683
Cobb, Bates and Yerxa Company, Boston, . .	May 13,	1901. Apr. 1,	400,000	-	-	\$16,500	-	394,765
Cobb-Eastman Company, The, Boston, . . .	May 20,	<i>d</i> May 17,	85,000	-	-	-	-	47,443
Cobb Stove and Machine Company, Mansfield, . .	Feb. 13,	Jan. 16,	5,000	-	-	-	-	103
Coburn Manufacturing Company, Framingham, . . .	Jan. 11,	1900. <i>a</i> Dec. 10,	70,000	45,000	-	-	-	-
Coburn Trolley Track Manufacturing Company, The, Holyoke, . .	Feb. 16,	1901. Jan. 21,	150,000	-	67,250	withland	23,756	53,713
Cochichewick Lake Ice Company, North Andover, . . .	Apr. 30,	Apr. 2,	22,000	6,000	-	4,000	1,000	1,186
Cochrane Chemical Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 25,	<i>e</i> Feb. 25,	350,000	-	162,775	withland	-	104,458
Cochrane Manufacturing Company, Malden, . . .	May 6,	<i>g</i> Feb. 11,	200,000	-	-	100,511	116,522	109,277
Codman & Hall Co., Boston, . . .	Mch. 11,	<i>d</i> Feb. 26,	100,000	-	-	-	-	50,236
Coes Wrench Company, The, Worcester, . . .	Dec. 9,	Oct. 28,	100,000	-	-	-	39,162	58,844
Coffin Valve Company, Boston, . . .	Jan. 29,	Jan. 14,	35,000	-	5,919	11,449	16,789	13,264
Cohasset Electric Company, Cohasset, . . .	Aug. 27,	Aug. 5,	30,000	-	4,394	withland	<i>h</i> 9,182 <i>i</i> 16,374 <i>j</i> 15,452 <i>k</i> 3,766	3,062
Cohasset Water Company, Cohasset, . . .	Nov. 22,	Aug. 13,	46,000	-	-	-	<i>l</i> 79,942	11,300

a Adjourned.*d* Statement of Jan. 31, 1901.*g* Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.*j* Lines, etc.*b* Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.*e* Adjourned. Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.*h* Steam plant.*k* Meters and transformers.*c* Statement of June 30, 1901.*f* And apparatus.*i* Electric plant.*l* And construction.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$2,129	\$4,500	-	\$763	\$9,084	\$7,500	\$1,584	-	-	-	\$9,084
2,815	-	-	-	178,134	73,000	88,401	-	\$7,952	\$8,781	178,134
-	-	-	-	546,696	200,000	110,000	-	236,696	-	546,696
216,301	-	-	-	882,591	400,000	81,782	<i>a</i> \$32,526	348,283	20,000	882,591
100	-	-	-	8,494	6,400	1,418	-	676	-	8,494
20,262	-	-	-	34,491	15,000	9,842	-	2,412	7,237	34,491
20,126	-	-	-	35,795	15,000	9,807	-	2,747	8,241	35,795
722,469	-	-	-	1,133,734	400,000	727,734	-	-	6,000	1,133,734
71,745	-	<i>b</i> \$8,601	15,142	142,931	85,000	57,931	-	-	-	142,931
45	68	<i>c</i> 83 <i>d</i> 1,000	6,201	7,500	5,000	2,500	-	-	-	7,500
-	-	-	31,542	76,542	70,000	6,542	-	-	-	76,542
63,600	15,074	65,000	-	288,393	150,000	54,202	-	84,191	-	288,393
6,500	-	-	4,314	23,000	22,000	1,000	-	-	-	23,000
150,544	-	-	-	417,777	350,000	67,777	-	-	-	417,777
179,794	-	-	-	506,104	200,000	170,176	-	135,928	-	506,104
80,578	-	<i>e</i> 6,250 <i>f</i> 5,000 <i>g</i> 8,979	10,453	161,496	100,000	61,496	-	-	-	161,496
37,285	300	-	-	135,591	100,000	4,438	<i>h</i> 1,245	19,908	10,000	135,591
8,533	-	<i>i</i> 4,130 <i>j</i> 6,121	-	66,205	35,000	27,869	-	3,336	-	66,205
617	-	<i>k</i> 972	-	53,819	30,000	<i>l</i> 13,000 <i>m</i> 25	-	5,494	5,300	53,819
<i>n</i> 895	-	-	-	92,137	46,000	46,085	-	52	-	92,137

a For fire insurance. *b* Horses, teams, fixtures, etc. *c* Office furniture. *d* Patterns and flasks.
e Stock in other corporations. *f* License. *g* Lease of building. *h* Surplus. *i* Tools.
j Patterns and drawings. *k* Ten shares American Sugar Refining Company preferred.
l Bonds. *m* Coupons unpaid. *n* Equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Colchester Mill Company, The, Amesbury,	1901. June 1,	1901. May 20,	\$30,000	\$30,000	with	real	estate	-
Colcord Richardson Company, Danvers, .	Apr. 4,	Jan. 1,	2,000	-	-	-	-	\$2,418
Cold Spring Co-operative Creamery Co., Oxford,	Mch. 25,	1900. Nov. 5,	2,500	-	\$150	\$1,350	\$1,100	455
Collins & Fairbanks Company, Boston, .	Oct. 30,	1901. Sept. 19,	30,000	-	-	-	1,095	14,637
Collins Manufacturing Company, The, Wilbraham,	Mch. 4,	Jan. 26,	300,000	-	60,000	100,000	130,000	217,490
Collyer Insulated Wire Company, The, Hopedale,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 15,	24,000	-	-	-	5,000	27,553
Colonial Rubber Company, Cambridgeport,	Feb. 26,	Feb. 4,	30,000	-	12,800	withland	15,955	845
Columbia Electric Company, The, Worcester (for 1900),	Jan. 5,	1900. Dec. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	500	5,600
Columbia Electric Company, The, Worcester,	Dec. 17,	1901. June 17,	10,000	-	-	-	-	5,240
Columbia Electric Engineering Company, Boston,	Feb. 20,	Jan. 1,	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,442
Columbia Engraving Company, Boston,	July 11,	Feb. 12,	10,000	-	-	-	a 8,725	{ b 1,392 } { 3,583 }
Columbia Kid Company, Boston,	June 8,	May 13,	25,000	-	-	-	-	26,075
Columbia Shade Cloth Company, Boston,	July 6,	May 20,	42,200	-	-	-	2,746	76,018
Columbia Specialty Company, Easthampton, .	Feb. 28,	Jan. 28,	5,000	-	600	2,994	1,084	3,844
Commercial Tow Boat Company, The, Boston,	Feb. 19,	Jan. 24,	220,000	-	-	-	-	15,299
Commercial Union Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston,	Aug. 19,	July 27,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial Wharf Company, The, Boston, . .	Mch. 12,	c Mch. 4,	408,000	424,500	with	R. E.	-	5,785
Commonwealth Shoe and Leather Company, Boston,	May 17,	Apr. 22,	350,000	-	2,500	69,742	49,425	785,036
Conanicut Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 20,	Oct. 23,	120,000	-	8,474	31,129	137,043	8,682

a And fixtures.

b Personal accounts.

c Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Re serve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$30,000	\$30,000	-	-	-	-	\$30,000
<i>a</i> \$4,500	\$500	-	-	7,418	2,000	\$4,779	-	\$639	-	7,418
174	-	-	\$302	3,531	2,360	1,171	-	-	-	3,531
30,245	-	-	-	45,977	30,000	12,837	-	3,140	-	45,977
57,360	-	-	-	564,850	300,000	7,267	-	257,583	-	564,850
8,051	-	-	-	40,604	24,000	1,440	-	-	\$15,164	40,604
-	-	-	-	29,600	29,600	-	-	-	-	29,600
5,000	-	<i>b</i> \$8,800	1,190	21,090	10,000	{ <i>c</i> 4,350/ 6,740 }	-	-	-	21,090
6,016	-	-	8,810	20,066	10,000	{ <i>d</i> 4,200/ 5,866 }	-	-	-	20,066
600	-	-	-	2,042	1,000	559	-	483	-	2,042
750	-	<i>e</i> 1,372	-	15,822	10,000	{ <i>f</i> 300/ 4,178 }	-	1,344	-	15,822
15,187	-	-	-	41,262	25,000	16,217	-	45	-	41,262
68,011	-	-	-	146,775	42,200	104,575	-	-	-	146,775
1,632	-	-	-	10,154	5,000	4,424	-	730	-	10,154
-	-	<i>g</i> 324,000	-	339,299	220,000	80,000	-	-	39,299	339,299
-	-	<i>h</i> 10,000	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	-	47,715	478,000	408,000	70,000	-	-	-	478,000
371,446	-	-	-	1,278,149	350,000	{ <i>i</i> 179,412/ 724,063 }	<i>j</i> \$24,674	-	-	1,278,149
91,379	-	-	-	276,707	119,600	89,545	-	67,562	-	276,707

a Stock in trade, seeds and agricultural implements.*c* Borrowed capital secured by personal endorsement.*e* Suspended accounts.*h* Poles, wires and fixtures.*f* Sundry unpaid bills.*i* Contingent accounts.*b* Unfinished contracts.*d* Note secured.*g* Eight tow boats, 7 barges.*j* Surplus.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Conant Brothers Company, Boston, . . .	1901. Mch. 28,	<i>a</i> Jan. 7,	\$30,000	-	-	-	-	\$14,153
Conant Hotel Company, The, Sterling, . . .	Apr. 29,	Feb. 4,	12,000	-	\$1,000	\$13,000	-	3
Concord Building Company, Framingham, . .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 8,	30,000	-	15,000	52,740	-	494
Concord School Company, Concord, . . .	June 1,	May 1,	15,000	-	<i>b</i> 12,000	-	-	326
Condor Iron Foundry Company, Boston, . .	June 8,	Jan. 30,	25,000	\$17,000	with	R. E.	\$3,000	25,354
Connecticut River Bridge, The, Proprietors of, Montague, . .	Feb. 26,	Feb. 26,	10,000	-	-	10,000	-	-
Connecticut Steam Stone Company, The, Cambridge (for 1900), . .	Jan. 1,	1900. Feb. 6,	10,000	-	16,000	2,000	13,000	13,125
Connecticut Steam Stone Company, The, Cambridge,	June 20,	1901. Feb. 5,	10,000	-	-	2,000	13,000	5,683
Consolidated Law Cabinet, The, Boston, . .	July 20,	<i>c</i> July 9,	1,000	-	-	-	-	300
Consolidated Machine Specialty Company, Boston,	June 28,	Mch. 20,	10,000	-	-	-	8,770	3,901
Conveyancers Title Insurance Company, Boston,	Jan. 30,	<i>d</i> Jan. 21,	200,000	-	-	-	-	39,320
Conway Co-operative Creamery of Conway, Mass., Conway, . . .	Jan. 31,	Jan. 25,	3,500	-	575	3,925	<i>e</i> 1,770	3,738
Cook & Grew Company, Fall River,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 30,	17,500	-	-	-	<i>f</i> 6,966	13,533
Cook-Vivian Company, Boston,	June 27,	June 3,	50,000	-	-	-	-	40,610
Cooley Brothers Company, The, Westfield, . .	Feb. 5,	Feb. 4,	20,000	-	-	-	-	8,977
Coombs and Gilbert Furniture Company, The, Haverhill (for 1900), . .	Jan. 26,	1900. Sept. 26,	16,000	-	-	-	-	30,187
Coombs and Gilbert Furniture Company, The, Haverhill,	Oct. 2,	1901. Sept. 26,	16,000	-	-	-	-	30,187
Co-operative Store Company, The, Kingston, . .	Apr. 24,	Apr. 22,	2,000	-	-	-	-	1,664
Cordaville Woolen Company, Cordaville, . .	Feb. 9,	Jan. 31,	50,000	24,750	with	R. E.	19,211	36,599

a Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.*d* Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.*b* Equity in.*e* And cans.*c* Adjourned.*f* Tools, fixtures, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$10,103	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} a \ 3,180 \\ b \ 6,000 \end{array} \right\}$	-	\$33,436	\$30,000	\$2,111	-	-	\$1,325	\$33,436
-	-	c 900	\$3,097	18,000	12,000	6,000	-	-	-	18,000
-	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} d \ 321 \\ e \ 475 \end{array} \right\}$	-	69,030	30,000	36,675	-	\$2,355	-	69,030
-	-	2,000	-	14,326	12,300	1,987	-	39	-	14,326
3,380	-	-	-	48,734	25,000	20,648	-	3,086	-	48,734
-	-	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
5,000	-	-	4,584	53,709	10,000	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} f \ 18,000 \\ g \ 25,709 \end{array} \right\}$	-	-	-	53,709
5,000	-	-	3,696	29,379	10,000	19,379	-	-	-	29,379
-	-	g 250	650	1,200	1,000	200	-	-	-	1,200
4,850	\$4,666	h 3,830	17,376	43,393	10,000	33,393	-	-	-	43,393
-	-	i 317,750	-	357,070	200,000	j 100,000	-	57,070	-	357,070
1,177	-	k 440	-	11,625	3,500	187	-	7,938	-	11,625
12,093	-	-	1,177	33,769	17,500	16,269	-	-	-	33,769
32,002	-	-	-	72,612	50,000	19,090	-	3,522	-	72,612
31,643	-	1,467	-	42,087	20,000	20,988	-	1,099	-	42,087
39,657	-	-	-	69,844	16,000	28,685	-	12,405	12,754	69,844
39,657	-	-	-	69,844	16,000	28,685	-	12,405	12,754	69,844
1,516	-	l 689	-	3,869	1,830	m 92	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} n \ \$1,050 \\ o \ 150 \end{array} \right\}$	357	390	3,869
42,672	-	-	-	123,232	50,000	33,792	-	25,857	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} p \ 3,500 \\ q \ 10,083 \end{array} \right\}$	123,232

a City and railroad bonds. *b* Conant Bros. Company stock at par. *c* Treasury stock. *d* Furniture.
e Insurance. *f* Mortgage on real estate. *g* Fixtures and furnishings. *h* Patterns, drawings, etc.
i Mortgages. *j* Notes payable. *k* Team. *l* Fixtures. *m* Dividends unpaid.
n Contingent fund. *o* Educational fund. *p* Reserve for depreciation of boilers, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Cordis Mills, Millbury, .	1901. Mch. 12,	1901. <i>a</i> Feb. 12,	\$120,000	-	\$23,000	withland	\$27,000	\$31,757
Corey Leather Company, Boston,	June 25,	<i>b</i> May 25,	50,000	-	-	-	400	116,949
Cornelius Callahan Com- pany, The, Boston, .	Apr. 20,	Mch. 14,	20,000	-	-	-	6,663	13,576
Cornell Mills, Fall River,	Dec. 4,	Nov. 12,	400,000	\$200,000	-	-	300,000	30,589
Cornell Stocking Corpo- ration, New Bedford, .	Nov. 7,	Oct. 15,	29,000	-	-	-	26,001 [*]	3,354
Corona Kid Company, Boston,	Mch. 1,	<i>c</i> Feb. 2,	20,000	-	500	\$6,165	6,000	53,397
Corr Manufacturing Company, Taunton, .	Mch. 11,	<i>d</i> Jan. 21,	500,000	633,829	with	real	estate	53,054
Corwin-Wilde Company, The, Boston, . . .	Feb. 8,	<i>c</i> Jan. 24,	15,000	-	-	-	<i>e</i> 3,506	34,012
Cotocheset Company, Barnstable,	Sept. 23,	July 13,	30,000	-	39,000	withland	-	-
Cottage City Gas and Electric Light Com- pany, The, Cottage City,	Aug. 22,	Aug. 13,	25,000	7,479	-	-	23,409	1,206
Cottage City Water Com- pany, Cottage City, .	Nov. 12,	Aug. 28,	80,000	<i>f</i> 154,346	with	real	estate	1,284
Cottager Company, The, Athol,	Feb. 12,	1900. <i>g</i> Nov. 26,	15,000	-	-	-	2,100	4,649
Couch & Seeley Co., Boston (for 1900), .	Feb. 5,	<i>h</i> Nov. 17,	10,000	-	-	-	4,852	17,383
Couch & Seeley Co., Boston,	Nov. 4,	1901. Oct. 8,	25,000	-	-	-	7,169	22,320
Courier-Citizen Com- pany, Lowell, . . .	Mch. 1,	1900. <i>i</i> Dec. 20,	40,000	-	-	-	<i>j</i> 45,941	52,485
Courier Publishing Com- pany, Boston, . . .	July 17,	1901. July 9,	6,800	-	-	-	-	6,214
Covel and Osborn Com- pany, The, Fall River,	Mch. 6,	Feb. 13,	40,000	-	8,000	withland	5,000	41,357
Cowell & Hall Manufact- uring Co., The, Wren- tham,	May 9,	Apr. 20,	16,000	-	-	5,000	400	659
Craig and Craig Com- pany, Springfield, .	May 1,	Apr. 1,	15,000	-	-	-	-	1,825
Craig & Richards Granite Company, The, Quincy,	Feb. 14,	1899. <i>k</i> Feb. 3,	20,000	-	3,000	3,000	1,000	11,905

a Statement of Jan. 1, 1901, after payment of dividend Feb. 1, 1901. *b* Statement of April 30, 1901.*c* Adjourned. *d* Statement of Dec. 29, 1900. *e* Fixtures. *f* Construction.*g* Adjourned. Statement of Oct. 22, 1900. *h* Statement of Sept. 1, 1900.*i* Statement of Nov. 30, 1900. *j* Type, tools, etc. *k* Statement of Feb. 1, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$47,154	-	<i>a</i> \$1,112	-	\$130,023	\$120,000	\$920	-	-	<i>b</i> \$9,103	\$130,023
144,456	-	-	-	261,805	50,000	201,617	<i>c</i> \$8,000	-	2,188	261,805
11,516	-	1,287	-	33,042	20,000	11,485	-	\$1,557	-	33,042
137,572	-	-	-	668,161	400,000	42,879	-	225,282	-	668,161
9,574	-	<i>d</i> 416	-	39,345	29,000	{ <i>e</i> 250 10,000 }	-	95	-	39,345
147,817	-	-	-	213,879	20,000	189,163	-	4,716	-	213,879
179,284	-	-	-	866,167	500,000	323,953	-	42,214	-	866,167
-	-	-	-	37,518	15,000	22,498	-	20	-	37,518
-	-	-	-	39,000	30,000	5,000	-	4,000	{ with bal. { P. & L. }	39,000
755	-	-	-	32,849	25,000	3,423	-	1,257	3,169	32,849
-	-	-	-	155,630	80,000	<i>f</i> 70,556	-	5,074	-	155,630
480	-	<i>g</i> 8,900	-	16,129	15,000	456	-	673	-	16,129
20,153	-	-	-	42,388	10,000	{ <i>h</i> 4,120 17,516 }	-	10,752	-	42,388
20,987	-	-	-	50,476	25,000	25,476	-	-	-	50,476
4,944	-	-	-	103,370	40,000	9,194	-	42,176	12,000	103,370
-	-	-	\$1,161	7,375	6,800	575	-	-	-	7,375
25,000	-	-	-	79,357	40,000	18,596	-	20,761	-	79,357
100	-	-	9,941	16,100	16,000	100	-	-	-	16,100
3,629	-	<i>i</i> 100	14,838	20,392	15,000	5,392	-	-	-	20,392
-	-	-	19,044	37,949	20,000	17,949	-	-	-	37,949

<i>a</i> Tax account.	<i>b</i> Renovation and guarantee.	<i>c</i> Balance surplus.
<i>d</i> Book accounts.	<i>e</i> Accounts payable.	<i>f</i> Bonds, unpaid notes and bills.
<i>g</i> Franchises and office equipment.	<i>h</i> Notes.	<i>i</i> Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Creed-Kellog Company, The, Boston, . . .	1901. Apr. 1,	1901. Jan. 12,	\$25,000	-	-	-	-	\$31,497
Crescent Worsted Company, The, Lawrence,	Aug. 5,	Jan. 1,	20,000	-	\$23,425	withland	\$20,718	14,120
Criterion Knitting Company, Lowell, . . .	Nov. 15,	<i>a</i> Aug. 13,	10,000	\$13,948	with	R. E.	22,546	5,103
Crompton and Knowles Loom Works, Worcester,	Mch. 2,	Feb. 20,	3,000,000	1,078,313	with	R. E.	773,907	903,532
Crompton Associates, Worcester,	Sept. 12,	May 16,	350,000	-	367,423	withland	-	11,604
Crosby Bros. Company, Boston,	May 8,	<i>b</i> Apr. 17,	50,000	-	-	-	-	80,624
Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Company, Boston,	July 19,	<i>b</i> July 16,	100,000	71,000	with	R. E.	91,642	91,330
Crosman Box Company, Lynn,	June 1,	Jan. 24,	24,000	-	-	-	10,671	5,410
Cross Dry Goods Company, The, Lawrence,	Apr. 3,	Mch. 4,	20,000	-	-	-	-	6,824
Crystal Ice Company, Fall River,	July 8,	<i>b</i> June 1,	10,000	-	16,000	withland	1,800	1,000
Crystal Spring Bleaching and Dyeing Company, Freetown, . . .	Apr. 2,	<i>b</i> Mch. 16,	100,000	-	67,100	withland	89,000	7,171
Cummington Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Cummington,	Sept. 30,	Sept. 21,	2,500	-	250	\$2,750	734	2,970
Cunningham Iron Company, Boston,	Apr. 4,	Apr. 3,	40,000	-	-	-	15,000	31,582
Cunningham Iron Works Company, Boston,	Apr. 1,	Mch. 23,	100,000	-	-	-	-	300
Cunningham Lumber Co., Boston,	May 3,	May 1,	10,000	-	-	-	-	27,381
Curran and Joyce Company, Lawrence,	Feb. 6,	Jan. 8,	75,000	-	-	30,000	3,000	46,910
Curtis & Marble Machine Co., Worcester,	Mar. 6,	<i>c</i> Feb. 23,	75,000	-	7,427	71,704	26,490	56,328
Curtis and Pope Lumber Company, Boston,	May 29,	<i>d</i> Apr. 30,	140,000	-	37,975	withland	-	270,924
Curtis Manufacturing Company, Worcester,	Mch. 2,	Feb. 13,	60,000	-	35,842	withland	11,300	22,123
Cutler Company, The, Wilbraham,	Jan. 10,	Jan. 9,	70,000	-	33,869	withland	32,957	75,937

a Adjourned. Statement of Aug. 1, 1901.*c* Adjourned. Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.*b* Adjourned.*d* Statement of April 1, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$34,154	-	-	-	\$65,651	\$25,000	\$40,444	-	\$207	-	\$65,651
43,280	-	-	\$4,988	106,531	20,000	86,531	-	-	-	106,531
14,090	-	\$251	-	55,938	10,000	{ a 14,991 30,947 }	-	-	-	55,938
858,949	\$1,000,000	{ b 525,000 137,578 }	-	5,277,279	3,000,000	{ c 36,945 d 650,000 e 1,500,000 }	-	-	\$90,334	5,277,279
-	-	-	-	379,027	350,000	19,639	-	9,388	-	379,027
18,626	-	-	-	99,250	50,000	48,926	-	324	-	99,250
203,797	8,708	47,075	-	513,552	100,000	55,000	-	358,552	-	513,552
12,025	-	-	-	28,106	24,000	2,374	-	1,732	-	28,106
23,211	-	-	-	30,035	20,000	8,707	-	1,328	-	30,035
5,200	-	-	-	24,000	10,000	14,000	-	-	-	24,000
35,780	-	1,131	14,170	214,352	77,708	136,644	-	-	-	214,352
256	-	-	-	6,960	2,500	3,288	-	672	500	6,960
29,698	-	-	-	76,280	40,000	36,265	-	15	-	76,280
-	-	-	105,011	105,311	100,000	5,311	-	-	-	105,311
8,821	-	-	-	36,202	10,000	22,496	-	1,706	2,000	36,202
9,852	-	f 2,500	39,717	131,979	75,000	56,979	-	-	-	131,979
33,298	g 12,409	8,522	-	216,178	75,000	88,960	-	52,218	-	216,178
126,083	-	36,278	-	471,260	140,000	331,260	-	-	-	471,260
54,736	-	-	-	124,001	60,000	54,647	-	9,354	-	124,001
68,088	-	1,527	-	212,378	70,000	129,362	-	-	13,016	212,378

a Unsettled salaries.

b Patterns, etc.

c Floating debt.

d First mortgage.

e Debentures.

f Horses, harness and vehicles.

g Patterns and drawings.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Cutler, Lyons and Field, Incorporated, Greenfield,	1901. June 5,	1901. Jan. 16,	\$90,000	-	\$21,751	withland	<i>a</i> \$37,563	\$34,346
Cutler Marshall Company, Boston,	Apr. 30,	<i>b</i> Apr. 29,	10,000	-	-	-	-	12,821
Cyngolf Shoe Company, Brockton,	Mch. 18,	Feb. 7,	20,000	-	-	-	4,442	20,687
Cyrus T. Clark Company, Boston,	June 3,	May 23,	25,000	-	-	-	-	14,372
D. & L. Slade Company, Boston,	Mch. 9,	Jan. 9,	100,000	\$53,258	with	real	estate	20,088
D. H. Eames Company, Worcester,	Feb. 25,	Feb. 16,	25,000	-	-	-	-	6,682
D. L. Page Company, Lowell,	May 9,	Apr. 1,	12,000	-	1,500	\$4,000	2,500	8,824
D. M. Hazen Company, The, Cambridge,	Feb. 20,	Jan. 19,	35,000	-	-	16,000	15,000	41,283
D. Mackintosh & Sons Company, The, Holyoke,	July 23,	July 19,	100,000	150,000	with	real	estate	78,044
D. S. Quirk Company, The, Boston,	Mch. 6,	<i>c</i> Mch. 4,	5,000	-	-	-	-	6,385
D. T. Dudley and Son Company, The, Wilkesonville,	Jan. 25,	1900. Dec. 26,	40,000	-	4,500	11,000	16,500	9,669
D. W. Field Company, Brockton,	Jan. 21,	1901. Jan. 1,	100,000	-	-	47,821	34,794	126,601
D. W. Pingree Company, The, Lawrence (for 1900),	Feb. 18,	1900. <i>d</i> May 10,	10,000	7,000	-	6,000	7,000	24,054
D. W. Pingree Company, The, Lawrence,	Sept. 23,	1901. May 6,	10,000	7,000	-	6,000	6,500	26,195
D. Wood Company, Webster,	Jan. 12,	<i>e</i> Jan. 9,	5,000	-	-	200	-	5,741
Daily News Publishing Company, The, Springfield,	June 7,	May 7,	15,000	-	-	-	<i>f</i> 5,249	<i>g</i> 10,302
Dalton Ingersoll Company, Boston,	Mch. 19,	Feb. 4,	125,000	-	-	-	13,500	89,794
Dalton Shoe Co., Dalton,	Sept. 23,	Aug. 5,	50,000	-	6,500	36,443	50,000	99,706
Dalzell Axle Company, Egremont,	Dec. 14,	Oct. 5,	30,000	-	2,000	8,000	10,000	41,594
Damon & Gould Co., Fitchburg,	May 29,	Mch. 19,	75,000	-	1,000	8,680	-	43,923
Damon Brick Company, Lancaster,	July 2,	Jan. 9,	30,000	-	-	-	-	11,269

a And lasts, patterns and dies.*c* Adjourned.*f* Leased.*d* Statement of April 1, 1900.*g* And stock.*b* Adjourned. Statement of April 19, 1901.*e* Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$20,336	-	\$2,291	\$19,170	\$135,457	\$90,000	\$45,457	-	-	-	\$135,457
5,250	-	-	-	18,071	10,000	7,998	-	\$73	-	18,071
7,070	-	{ a 500/ b 148 }	-	32,847	20,000	{ c 9,892/ 733 }	-	2,222	-	32,847
17,803	-	-	-	32,175	25,000	536	-	-	\$6,639	32,175
40,455	\$16,799	-	-	130,600	100,000	30,600	-	-	-	130,600
49,727	-	-	-	56,409	25,000	24,178	-	-	7,231	56,409
4,701	-	11,176	-	32,701	12,000	1,765	-	18,936	-	32,701
17,497	-	-	-	89,780	35,000	50,000	-	4,780	-	89,780
8,714	-	-	-	256,758	100,000	100,000	\$50,000	6,758	-	256,758
-	-	d 8,360	9,134	23,879	5,000	18,879	-	-	-	23,879
20,000	300	14,880	-	76,849	40,000	28,452	-	8,397	-	76,849
79,225	-	-	-	288,441	100,000	181,844	6,597	-	-	288,441
23,032	-	500	-	67,586	10,000	38,638	6,000	12,948	-	67,586
30,052	-	500	-	76,247	10,000	42,467	8,000	15,780	-	76,247
e 3,656	-	-	-	9,597	5,000	540	-	4,057	-	9,597
-	-	-	8,460	24,011	15,000	9,011	-	-	-	24,011
143,066	-	250	-	246,610	125,000	118,983	-	2,627	-	246,610
69,302	-	-	-	261,951	50,000	205,677	-	6,274	-	261,951
8,000	-	-	-	69,594	30,000	19,395	-	20,199	-	69,594
84,129	-	-	-	137,732	75,000	62,092	-	175	465	137,732
1,664	-	{ f 10,000/ g 19,000 }	3,788	45,721	30,000	15,721	-	-	-	45,721

a Office and store fixtures.

b Insurance.

c Bills payable.

d Horses, teams, etc.

e And fixtures.

f Ten bonds New England Brick Company.

g 190 shares preferred stock New England Brick Company.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Damon Safe and Iron Works Company, The, Boston,	1901. Aug. 9,	1901. Jan. 18,	\$37,500	-	\$48,301	withland	\$68,779	\$88,240
Dana Hardware Company, Boston,	Dec. 5,	Oct. 16,	150,000	-	-	-	-	104,663
Daniels Cornell Company, The, Worcester,	Apr. 18,	Jan. 18,	75,000	-	-	\$28,000	-	114,483
Danvers Centre Building Association, The, Danvers,	Mch. 29,	Mch. 5,	6,000	-	400	1,300	300	67
Danvers Co-operative Association, Danvers,	Apr. 17,	Jan. 16,	2,500	-	-	-	-	1,970
Danvers Gas Light Company, Danvers,	Nov. 29,	July 29,	20,000	-	-	3,000	18,931	4,327
Danversport Rubber Company, The, Danvers,	July 30,	July 8,	10,000	\$9,216	with	real	estate	21,634
Dart Express Company, Marlborough,	Oct. 10,	Sept. 20,	10,000	-	-	-	-	2,187
Dartmouth Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford,	Oct. 10,	<i>a</i> Aug. 22,	600,000	-	27,000	188,000	485,000	65,389
Davenport and Hersey Company, Boston,	Mch. 25,	Feb. 4,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
David Myers Company, The, Boston,	Feb. 16,	1900. <i>b</i> Nov. 27,	5,000	-	-	-	-	3,213
Davis & Brown Woolen Company, The, Worcester,	Mch. 1,	1901. <i>c</i> Jan. 31,	15,000	-	-	-	<i>d</i> 1,900	5,052
Davis and Buxton Stamping Company, Worcester,	Dec. 5,	June 10,	5,000	-	-	-	6,640	2,464
Davis and Farnum Manufacturing Company, Waltham,	Apr. 16,	<i>e</i> Jan. 7,	100,000	-	6,000	32,608	<i>f</i> 36,078	75,835
Davis and Furber Machine Company, North Andover,	Apr. 17,	Jan. 16,	400,000	175,503	with	R. E.	70,242	122,561
Davis and McLane Manufacturing Company, Fall River,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 21,	10,000	-	6,400	withland	3,000	8,338
Davis Chapin Company, The, Boston,	Mch. 23,	Jan. 1,	11,000	-	-	-	-	25,459
Davis Company, The, Davis,	Mch. 8,	<i>g</i> Feb. 6,	50,000	50,879	with	real	estate	8,817
Davis Sulphur Ore Company, Davis,	Mch. 8,	<i>g</i> Feb. 6,	15,000	11,912	with	real	estate	13,499
Davol Mills, Fall River,	June 3,	May 6,	400,000	-	25,800	96,900	377,300	73,504

a Statement of July 1, 1901.*b* Statement of Nov. 30, 1900.*c* Adjourned. *d* And repairs.*e* Statement of Jan. 30, 1901.*f* And tools.*g* Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$52,982	\$3,000	<i>a</i> \$4,100	-	\$265,402	\$37,500	\$174,955	-	-	\$52,947	\$265,402
203,812	-	-	-	308,475	150,000	147,242	-	-	11,233	308,475
109,504	-	15,931	-	267,918	75,000	184,918	-	-	8,000	267,918
-	-	-	\$3,800	5,867	5,800	67	-	-	-	5,867
2,146	-	-	-	4,116	2,500	546	-	\$320	750	4,116
601	-	-	-	26,859	20,000	1,401	-	5,458	-	26,859
22,280	-	-	9,060	62,190	10,000	<i>b</i> 51,003/ 1,187	-	-	-	62,190
-	-	6,500	2,544	11,231	10,000	1,231	-	-	-	11,231
208,332	-	-	-	973,721	600,000	40,716	-	297,005	36,000	973,721
5,000	-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
3,319	-	<i>c</i> 1,225	2,260	10,017	5,000	5,017	-	-	-	10,017
51,185	-	<i>d</i> 840	-	58,977	15,000	43,387	-	590	-	58,977
2,368	-	-	-	11,472	5,000	5,950	-	522	-	11,472
37,795	-	2,778	-	191,094	100,000	42,116	-	<i>e</i> 3,978	45,000	191,094
129,601	-	-	-	497,907	400,000	86,919	-	-	10,988	497,907
4,021	-	-	-	21,759	10,000	6,945	-	4,814	-	21,759
2,585	-	-	200	28,244	11,000	17,244	-	-	-	28,244
900	-	-	-	60,596	50,000	7,710	-	-	2,886	60,596
43,057	-	-	-	68,468	15,000	26,817	-	24,777	1,874	68,468
234,139	-	-	-	807,643	400,000	294,623	-	113,020	-	807,643

a Patterns.*d* Supplies, fuel, expense, etc.*b* Due W. J. Corbett.*e* Surplus.*c* Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Dawson Manufacturing Company, Holden, .	1901. Feb. 25,	1901. Feb. 5,	\$20,000	-	\$1,500	\$10,500	\$20,000	\$18,952
Dean-Whiting Elevator Co., The, Worcester, .	July 9,	May 21,	10,000	-	-	-	2,000	1,419
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas and Electric Light Company, Dedham, .	Aug. 30,	<i>a</i> Aug. 7,	80,000	-	220,462	with	R. E.	7,852
Dedham Electric Company, Dedham, . .	Sept. 12,	July 24,	60,000	-	16,803	with land	39,902	6,524
Dedham Lumber Company, Boston, . .	June 15,	May 28,	8,000	<i>b</i> \$2,500	-	1,139	-	19,661
Dedham Water Company, Dedham, . .	Jan. 28,	<i>c</i> Jan. 14,	162,500	-	7,563	6,182	11,165	29,088
Denison Brothers Company, New Bedford, .	Apr. 15,	<i>d</i> Mch. 25,	70,000	-	60,000	-	-	14,806
Denison Plummer Company, New Bedford, .	Apr. 26,	Mch. 18,	100,000	-	10,000	20,000	4,403	40,139
Dennis, Thompson, Pierce Company, Boston,	June 3,	May 21,	75,000	-	-	35,509	8,532	22,014
Dennison Manufacturing Company, Boston, .	Mch. 27,	Mch. 12,	1,000,000	-	-	360,005	190,111	283,989
Devlin Brothers Building Company, Salem, .	Jan. 22,	Jan. 3,	25,000	25,000	with	real	estate	152
Dickerman Company, The, Boston, . .	Dec. 2,	Nov. 1,	15,000	-	-	-	-	21,530
Dickinson Hard Rubber Company, Springfield, .	Feb. 1,	Jan. 23,	40,000	-	25,000	with land	<i>e</i> 25,268	15,318
Dighton Furnace Company, Taunton, . .	Mch. 4,	<i>f</i> Feb. 20,	70,000	41,500	-	-	25,041	34,551
Dighton Manufacturing Company, (North) Dighton,	June 13,	<i>g</i> Apr. 3,	18,000	-	15,000	-	328	2,591
Dighton Stove Lining Company, Dighton, .	Mch. 5,	Jan. 23,	25,000	-	3,000	15,779	2,664	2,093
Dillon Machine Company, Lawrence, . .	June 19,	May 9,	50,000	-	-	11,480	28,393	41,560
Dodge Machine Screw Company, Boston, . .	Mch. 21,	<i>h</i> Mar. 13,	20,000	-	-	-	<i>i</i> 18,856	5,776
Donahoe's Magazine Company, Boston, . .	Oct. 21,	Apr. 3,	35,000	-	-	-	-	24,031
Dorchester Building Material Company, Boston,	July 18,	Mch. 13,	70,000	44,900	-	-	-	22,699
Dorchester Gas Light Company, Dorchester, .	Apr. 11,	<i>j</i> Feb. 28,	519,600	-	897,417	with land	164,488	65,478

a Statement of July 1, 1901.*b* Two houses and land held for the company.*c* Statement of Nov. 30, 1900.*d* Statement of March 1, 1901.*e* And tools.*f* Statement of Feb. 2, 1901.*g* Adjourned.*h* Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.*i* And fixtures. *j* Statement of Feb. 1, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$19,370	-	-	-	\$70,322	\$20,000	\$23,461	<i>a</i> \$12,000	\$2,861	\$12,000	\$70,322
3,000	-	<i>b</i> \$1,250 <i>c</i> 1,500	\$17,508	26,677	10,000	16,677	-	-	-	26,677
16,452	-	-	-	244,766	80,000	110,834	-	53,932	-	244,766
1,037	-	97,466	-	161,732	60,000	<i>d</i> 41,720 <i>e</i> 57,000	-	3,012	-	161,732
-	-	-	10,107	33,407	8,000	<i>e</i> 25,274 133	-	-	-	33,407
-	-	<i>f</i> 233,516	-	287,514	162,500	<i>g</i> 100,000	-	25,014	-	287,514
12,807	-	-	-	87,613	70,000	3,470	-	-	14,143	87,613
31,852	-	1,047	1,437	108,878	69,500	39,378	-	-	-	108,878
29,174	-	-	-	95,229	75,000	7,694	-	12,535	-	95,229
677,859	-	-	-	1,511,964	1,000,000	392,124	-	119,840	-	1,511,964
-	-	31	-	25,183	25,000	183	-	-	-	25,183
-	-	665	-	22,195	15,000	5,427	-	1,768	-	22,195
10,254	-	-	-	75,840	40,000	35,840	-	-	-	75,840
30,973	-	<i>h</i> 6,001	59,222	197,288	70,000	127,288	-	-	-	197,288
-	-	-	1,540	19,459	18,000	1,459	-	-	-	19,459
7,143	-	<i>i</i> 3,450	2,166	36,295	25,000	11,295	-	-	-	36,295
42,406	\$10,000	-	-	133,839	50,000	53,365	-	18,233	12,241	133,839
3,097	-	-	-	27,729	20,000	4,749	-	550	2,430	27,729
-	-	-	18,466	42,497	35,000	7,497	-	-	-	42,497
13,534	-	<i>j</i> 4,525	46,161	131,819	70,000	<i>k</i> 51,900 9,919	-	-	-	131,819
-	-	-	-	1,127,383	519,800	397,203	-	210,580	-	1,127,383

a Surplus.*b* Drilling tool.*c* Small tools.*d* Bonds.*e* Loan account.*f* Plant.*g* Five per cent. mortgage bonds.*h* Stock.*i* Moulds, etc.*j* Horses, etc.*k* Mortgages.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Dorchester Woman's Club House Association, Boston, . . .	1901. June 20,	1901. May 21,	\$10,000	-	-	\$19,500	-	\$1,282
Downer Kerosene Oil Company, Boston, . .	Sept. 12,	May 10,	160,000	-	\$100,000	withland	-	87,499
Downs and Watson Company, Lynn, . . .	Feb. 27,	Feb. 21,	15,000	-	-	-	\$8,634	40,123
Dr. A. C. Daniels (Incorporated), Boston, .	May 25,	Apr. 15,	5,000	-	-	-	-	202
Drainage Construction Company, Boston, . .	July 12,	July 3,	20,000	-	-	-	-	22,051
Draper Brothers Company, Canton, . . .	Feb. 13,	Feb. 4,	200,000	\$20,000	with	R. E.	17,402	129,918
Draper Machine Tool Company, Worcester,	July 6,	May 27,	90,000	-	4,500	20,300	58,540	4,395
Dresser Manufacturing Company, Southbridge,	Aug. 2,	July 9,	36,000	-	1,000	4,000	-	179
Duckworth Chain and Manufacturing Company, Springfield, . .	July 31,	June 24,	15,000	-	8,000	-	4,000	2,562
Dudley Mills, Boston, .	Aug. 5,	^a Apr. 17,	75,000	90,650	with	real	estate	12,431
Duncan & Goodell Co., Worcester,	Mch. 23,	Mch. 20,	45,000	-	-	-	-	18,109
Dunne Lyceum Bureau, The, Boston,	Oct. 21,	Apr. 11,	1,000	-	-	-	-	600
Dupaul Young Optical Company, Southbridge,	July 25,	July 9,	15,000	-	-	-	17,036	12,168
Durfee Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 18,	Oct. 22,	500,000	-	53,000	200,000	475,000	32,310
Durland Counter Company, Lynn,	Feb. 6,	1900. Nov. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	1,500	2,725
Dwight Manufacturing Company, Chicopee, . .	July 16,	1901. July 8,	1,200,000	1,000,000	with	real	estate	901,903
Dwight Printing Company, Ashland,	Jan. 25,	1900. Oct. 10,	300,000	-	54,098	195,368	5,000	-
Dwinell-Wright Company, Boston,	Jan. 25,	1901. Jan. 17,	300,000	-	-	-	10,000	204,406
E. and A. H. Batcheller Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 9,	Jan. 9,	300,000	-	45,000	withland	30,000	208,177
E. Anthony & Sons, Incorporated, New Bedford,	Jan. 22,	Jan. 21,	50,000	-	-	-	18,000	52,656
E. B. Badger and Sons Company, Boston, . .	Mch. 14,	^b Feb. 4,	60,000	-	-	-	15,600	117,260

^a Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.^b Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	<i>a</i> \$1,000	-	\$21,782	\$10,000	\$7,611	-	\$4,171	-	\$21,782
-	-	-	\$37,461	224,960	160,000	64,960	-	-	-	224,960
\$32,873	-	-	-	79,630	15,000	62,295	-	1,050	\$1,235	79,630
8,595	-	<i>b</i> 3,714 <i>c</i> 27,693	-	40,204	5,000	-	\$28,166	7,038	-	40,204
-	\$14,528	-	26,914	63,493	20,000	43,493	-	-	-	63,493
54,655	-	-	8,982	230,957	200,000	30,957	-	-	-	230,957
32,411	-	5,315	12,357	137,818	90,000	47,818	-	-	-	137,818
-	-	<i>d</i> 30,821	-	36,000	36,000	-	-	-	-	36,000
2,481	-	-	-	17,043	15,000	1,919	-	-	124	17,043
35,527	-	-	-	138,608	75,000	31,250	-	32,358	-	138,608
55,000	-	-	-	73,109	45,000	23,192	-	-	4,917	73,109
-	-	750	-	1,350	1,000	100	-	250	-	1,350
19,530	217	-	-	48,951	15,000	919	-	5,445	27,587	48,951
298,709	-	1,000	-	1,060,019	500,000	76,692	<i>e</i> 458,327	25,000	-	1,060,019
1,625	-	-	-	5,850	5,000	850	-	-	-	5,850
510,346	-	-	-	2,412,249	1,200,000	220,019	-	810,015	182,215	2,412,249
-	-	<i>f</i> 161,845	-	416,311	300,000	116,311	-	-	-	416,311
105,241	-	-	-	319,647	300,000	634	-	19,013	-	319,647
355,893	-	-	-	639,070	300,000	275,144	-	63,926	-	639,070
5,949	-	510	-	77,115	50,000	1,941	-	15,174	10,000	77,115
34,360	-	-	-	167,220	60,000	107,220	-	-	-	167,220

a Furnishings.*b* Advertising, teams, fixtures.*c* Consigned goods.*d* Paid back to stockholders.*e* Surplus.*f* Interest, insurance and expenses.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
E. B. Horn Company, The, Boston, . . .	1901. Apr. 22,	1901. Mch. 25,	\$18,000	-	-	-	-	\$7,894
E. C. Hall Company, Brockton, . . .	Feb. 1,	<i>a</i> Jan. 28,	50,000	-	-	-	-	22,777
E. D. Jones and Sons Company, Pittsfield, .	June 27,	May 29,	60,000	-	\$45,000	withland	\$11,650	31,195
E. D. Shaddock Company, Lowell, . . .	Apr. 29,	<i>b</i> Feb. 18,	6,000	-	-	-	-	20,086
E. F. Reece Company, The, Greenfield, . .	Feb. 12,	1900. Dec. 31,	20,000	-	600	\$4,397	10,246	2,367
E. G. Higgins Co., Worcester, . . .	Oct. 31,	1901. Sept. 17,	20,000	-	-	2,500	-	38,621
E. H. Clapp Rubber Company, Boston, .	July 25,	June 11,	200,000	-	7,000	19,147	18,799	92,507
E. H. Mahoney Chair Company, Gardner, .	Apr. 29,	Jan. 7,	9,000	-	-	-	1,000	3,116
E. H. Saxton Company, Boston, . . .	July 25,	<i>c</i> July 15,	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,313
E. M. Slayton Freezer Company, Lawrence, .	Apr. 5,	Apr. 4,	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,546
E. P. Dodge Manufacturing Company, The, Newburyport, . .	Mch. 8,	<i>d</i> Feb. 11,	200,000	-	54,000	withland	58,192	237,764
E. P. Sanderson Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 15,	<i>a</i> Jan. 19,	50,000	-	-	-	-	32,752
E. S. Brown Company, Fall River, . . .	Apr. 27,	<i>e</i> Mch. 28,	75,000	-	-	-	-	22,256
E. Stebbins Manufacturing Company, Springfield, . . .	Feb. 1,	Jan. 30,	50,000	-	5,000	18,544	32,811	39,848
E. T. Cowdrey Company, Boston, . . .	June 11,	Jan. 16,	50,000	-	-	-	13,330	19,623
E. T. Smith Company, Worcester, . . .	Feb. 12,	Jan. 19,	100,000	-	9,100	31,200	1,700	97,027
E. Van Noorden Company, Boston, . . .	Apr. 15,	Mch. 12,	25,000	-	-	-	14,971	22,004
E. W. Clark Company, Boston, . . .	Oct. 4,	Sept. 10,	15,000	-	-	-	-	3,826
E. W. Noyes Company, The, Boston, . . .	Aug. 8,	June 3,	12,500	-	-	-	<i>f</i> 1,000	1,202
E. W. Seaver Company, The, Townsend, . .	Apr. 12,	Jan. 12,	8,000	-	1,590	2,000	1,275	3,554
Eagle Cotton Gin Company, Bridgewater, .	Mch. 27,	Feb. 26,	56,000	\$8,100	400	-	-	65,140

a Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.*b* Adjourned.*c* In lieu of annual.*d* Statement of Oct. 31, 1900.*e* Adjourned. Statement of Feb. 1, 1901.*f* And fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$17,764	-	-	-	\$25,658	\$18,000	\$1,670	-	\$5,508	\$480	\$25,658
51,503	-	<i>a</i> \$2,767	-	77,047	50,000	27,047	-	-	-	77,047
51,413	-	5,000	-	144,258	60,000	83,999	-	259	-	144,258
4,391	-	-	-	24,477	6,000	5,964	-	12,513	-	24,477
12,475	-	-	-	30,085	20,000	5,752	-	3,009	1,333	30,085
42,678	-	3,807	-	87,606	20,000	46,696	-	10,910	10,000	87,606
72,912	-	-	-	210,365	200,000	4,147	-	6,218	-	210,365
8,182	-	-	\$402	12,700	9,000	3,700	-	-	-	12,700
8,934	-	<i>b</i> 1,000	-	20,247	10,000	9,925	-	322	-	20,247
-	-	-	-	5,546	5,000	-	-	546	-	5,546
188,370	-	-	-	538,326	200,000	298,448	-	-	39,878	538,326
43,606	-	-	-	76,358	50,000	13,298	-	13,060	-	76,358
127,848	-	-	-	150,104	75,000	57,113	-	8,602	9,389	150,104
61,411	-	<i>c</i> 16,343	-	173,957	50,000	92,944	-	31,013	-	173,957
24,066	-	<i>d</i> 1,000	5,207	63,226	50,000	13,226	-	-	-	63,226
127,456	-	-	-	266,483	100,000	166,483	-	-	-	266,483
10,196	-	-	-	47,171	25,000	22,171	-	-	-	47,171
17,314	-	-	-	21,140	15,000	5,523	-	617	-	21,140
15,800	-	<i>e</i> 2,500	1,791	22,293	12,500	9,793	-	-	-	22,293
6,231	-	-	-	14,650	8,000	2,956	-	1,250	2,444	14,650
-	-	<i>f</i> 50	-	73,690	56,000	2,835	-	14,855	-	73,690

a Teams, tools, etc.*b* Fixtures.*c* Patterns.*d* Forty shares D. C. factory.*e* Claim for damage.*f* Safe and furniture in office.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Eagle Publishing Company, The, Pittsfield, .	1901. May 4,	1901. Mch. 11,	\$10,000	-	-	-	\$7,000	\$5,678
Earl Cranberry Company, The, Boston, .	June 28,	Jan. 18,	10,000	<i>a</i> \$2,500	-	-	-	-
East Boston Company, (East) Boston, . .	May 18,	<i>b</i> May 6,	1,552,825	1,169,604	-	-	-	383,634
East Boston Dry Dock Company, (East) Boston,	Mch. 29,	Mch. 11,	100,000	100,000	with	real	estate	5,300
East Boston Gas Company, (East) Boston, .	Apr. 27,	<i>c</i> Jan. 23,	220,000	-	-	\$109,692	152,674	18,015
East Cambridge Land Company, Cambridge,	Apr. 23,	Jan. 16,	256,500	-	\$143,100	-	-	5,288
East Douglas Co-operative Association, Douglas (for 1900), .	Jan. 1,	1900. Mch. 8,	1,250	-	-	50	-	513
East Douglas Co-operative Association, Douglas,	Aug. 7,	1901. Mch. 7,	1,250	-	-	50	-	528
East Gloucester Ferry Company, Gloucester,	Nov. 16,	Oct. 30,	3,500	-	-	-	<i>d</i> 1,878	1,117
East India Extract Company, Boston, . . .	June 20,	June 13,	10,000	-	-	-	2,000	3,509
East Mountain Water Company, West Stockbridge,	Sept. 12,	Aug. 13,	4,000	-	-	-	-	250
East Weymouth Wool Scouring Company, The, Weymouth, .	June 5,	<i>e</i> Jan. 9,	25,000	-	25,000	with	land	4,499
Eastern Bridge and Structural Company, Worcester, . . .	Mch. 4,	<i>c</i> Jan. 28,	75,000	-	15,388	8,912	25,326	18,822
Eastern Cold Storage Company, The, Boston,	Feb. 15,	<i>e</i> Jan. 14,	300,000	-	341,566	withland	90,851	22,285
Eastern Drug Company, Boston,	Aug. 9,	<i>f</i> Aug. 7,	400,000	-	-	-	<i>g</i> 32,581	273,634
Eastern Electric Company, Boston, . . .	Aug. 19,	Apr. 13,	20,000	-	800	5,200	7,000	1,239
Eastern Expanded Metal Company, Boston, . .	Feb. 5,	<i>c</i> Feb. 4,	15,000	-	-	-	15,000	62,232
Eastern Forge Co. of Massachusetts, Boston,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 16,	50,000	-	25,000	withland	49,640	48,820
Eastern Grain Company, Bridgewater, . . .	May 3,	Mch. 1,	4,000	-	-	-	-	5,348
Eastern Printing and Engraving Company, Boston,	Aug. 12,	July 1,	10,000	-	-	-	14,685	16,406

a Bog. *b* Statement of May 1, 1901. *c* Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.*d* Boat and landings.*e* Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.*f* Adjourned. Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.*g* Furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$2,485	-	-	-	\$15,163	\$10,000	\$2,894	-	\$2,269	-	\$15,163
-	-	-	\$7,500	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	-	-	1,553,238	1,552,825	{ a 206 b 207}	-	-	-	1,553,238
-	-	-	-	105,300	100,000		2,000	3,300	-	105,300
19,756	-	c \$10,700	-	310,837	220,000	9,283	-	81,554	-	310,837
-	-	-	111,112	259,500	256,500	3,000	-	-	-	259,500
1,253	-	-	-	1,816	1,250	-	-	566	-	1,816
1,264	-	-	-	1,842	1,250	-	-	592	-	1,842
-	-	-	505	3,500	3,500	-	-	-	-	3,500
3,144	-	-	3,000	11,653	10,000	1,653	-	-	-	11,653
-	-	-	3,828	4,078	4,000	78	-	-	-	4,078
1,150	-	-	-	30,649	25,000	5,300	-	349	-	30,649
53,202	-	-	-	121,650	75,000	45,255	-	1,395	-	121,650
-	-	-	1,540	456,242	300,000	156,242	-	-	-	456,242
381,034	-	24,000	4,208	715,457	400,000	315,457	-	-	-	715,457
4,000	d \$10,000	-	-	28,239	20,000	{ e 5,169 1,146 }	-	-	\$1,924	28,239
15,199	500	-	-	92,931	15,000		-	44,610	15,000	92,931
35,828	-	f 200	-	159,488	50,000	82,037	-	-	27,451	159,488
6,166	-	g 625	-	12,139	4,000	5,746	-	1,893	500	12,139
4,405	-	-	-	35,496	10,000	21,221	-	4,275	-	35,496

a No. 5 land dividend scrip.

b Unpaid dividends.

c Investments.

d And processes.

e Mortgage and notes.

f Office furniture.

g Teams and horses.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Eastern Salt Company, Boston,	1901. Apr. 18,	1901. Mch. 4,	\$40,000	-	-	-	-	\$64,787
Easthampton Gas Company, Easthampton, .	July 22,	July 17,	30,000	-	\$27,500	withland	\$10,500	3,150
Easthampton Rubber Thread Company, Easthampton, . . .	Oct. 2,	June 18,	400,000	-	65,000	-	66,835	306,076
Edes Manufacturing Company, Plymouth,	Mch. 8,	Feb. 6,	25,000	-	1,600	\$6,525	17,353	15,900
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brockton, The, Brockton,	Apr. 1,	<i>a</i> Mch. 5,	100,000	-	53,861	withland	<i>b</i> 290,604	14,769
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of New Bedford, The, New Bedford,	Oct. 12,	1893. Nov. 3,	150,000	-	-	-	-	-
Edmands Coffee Mills, The, Boston,	Mch. 2,	<i>c</i> Sept. 10,	15,000	-	-	-	2,323	1,504
Edson Manufacturing Company, Boston,	May 31,	1901. Feb. 5,	6,500	-	-	-	8,019	9,682
Educational Publishing Company, The, Boston,	July 2,	June 22,	10,000	-	-	-	9,120	5,876
Edward Perkins Lumber Co., Newburyport,	May 31,	Apr. 19,	10,000	-	-	-	7,000	18,890
Egremont Co-operative Creamery Company, The, Egremont,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 7,	3,500	-	250	2,000	1,250	-
Electric Light and Power Company of Abington and Rockland, The, Abington,	Oct. 2,	July 24,	75,000	-	25,404	withland	50,763	3,294
Electric Lustre Starch Company, Boston,	July 22,	June 11,	7,500	-	-	-	-	5,348
Elias Howe Company, Boston,	Mch. 8,	Feb. 4,	70,000	-	-	-	-	10,907
Elliott Lumber Company, Marlborough,	Feb. 6,	Feb. 2,	4,000	-	1,800	1,900	-	1,800
Ellis Foundry Company, Carver,	Mch. 30,	<i>d</i> Mch. 18,	15,000	-	-	650	1,965	8,498
Ely Lumber Company, The, Holyoke,	Apr. 6,	Jan. 16,	40,000	-	30,000	withland	10,000	10,900
Emerson Express Company, Watertown,	Nov. 18,	Aug. 7,	5,500	-	-	-	-	1,862
Emerson Manufacturing Company, Lawrence,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 1,	25,000	-	8,000	10,000	10,000	14,760

a Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.*c* Statement of Nov. 30, 1900.*b* And other property.*d* Adjourned. Statement of Feb. 1, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$26,681	-	<i>a</i> \$2,086	-	\$93,554	\$40,000	\$34,338	<i>b</i> \$18,716	-	-	\$93,554
1,018	-	-	-	42,168	30,000	3,500	-	\$8,668	-	42,168
108,002	-	-	-	545,913	400,000	-	-	105,913	\$40,000	545,913
9,775	-	-	-	51,153	25,000	13,278	-	12,875	-	51,153
7,451	-	1,104	-	367,789	100,000	212,066	-	55,723	-	367,789
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	\$11,173	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
12,773	-	-	-	30,474	6,500	1,755	-	12,119	10,100	30,474
15,500	-	-	-	30,496	10,000	14,720	-	5,776	-	30,496
25,914	-	2,619	-	54,423	10,000	44,023	-	400	-	54,423
-	-	-	-	3,500	3,500	-	-	-	-	3,500
1,092	-	<i>c</i> 25,968	-	106,521	75,000	28,313	-	3,208	-	106,521
121	-	<i>d</i> 10,000	1,749	17,218	7,500	9,718	-	-	-	17,218
75,855	-	-	4,804	91,566	70,000	21,566	-	-	-	91,566
6,458	-	623	-	12,581	4,000	7,080	-	501	1,000	12,581
21,056	-	-	-	32,169	15,000	15,493	-	1,676	-	32,169
28,835	-	<i>e</i> 1,351 2,277	-	83,363	40,000	43,363	-	-	-	83,363
-	-	<i>f</i> 5,500	-	7,362	5,500	501	-	1,361	-	7,362
26,000	-	-	-	68,760	25,000	22,254	-	21,506	-	68,760

a Teams and fixtures.

d Trade-mark.

b Surplus.

e Stable equipment.

c Poles, lines, meters, etc.

f Horses, teams, harnesses, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Emery Bemis & Co. (Incorp.), Boston, . . .	1901. Aug. 6,	1901. Aug. 5,	\$10,000	-	-	-	-	\$25,486
Emmons Loom Harness Company, Lawrence, .	Mch. 11,	Feb. 20,	40,000	-	\$4,000	\$18,000	\$12,000	57,840
Empire Shoe Company, Brockton, . . .	Jan. 5,	Jan. 2,	20,000	-	-	-	12,000	38,847
Enfield Manufacturing Company, Enfield, .	May 10,	Apr. 23,	10,000	-	-	-	-	2,293
Enterprise and Journal Company, Orange, .	Jan. 14,	Jan. 2,	6,000	-	-	-	1,500	2,525
Enterprise Publishing Company, Brockton, .	June 14,	Mch. 22,	10,000	-	-	-	11,000	5,821
Ernest C. Marshall Company, Boston, . .	May 24,	May 15,	4,000	-	-	-	a 2,000	322
Essex Company, Lawrence,	July 2,	May 28,	500,000	-	500,000	-	-	642,476
Essex County Building Company, Salem, .	June 29,	Apr. 2,	170,000	-	-	266,998	-	2,261
Essex Leather Company, Amesbury, . . .	Feb. 28,	1900. Oct. 27,	10,000	-	-	-	2,287	7,349
Essex Paper Company, The, Holyoke (for 1900),	Feb. 25,	Nov. 16,	17,167	-	-	-	9,156	9,778
Essex Paper Company, The, Holyoke, . . .	Dec. 30,	1901. Nov. 25,	17,167	-	-	-	9,659	13,294
Estabrook Express Company, Marlborough, .	July 3,	May 6,	5,000	-	-	-	-	1,316
Eureka Ruling and Binding Company, Holyoke, . . .	Oct. 11,	July 31,	15,000	-	-	-	18,527	6,644
Evening Gazette Company, The, Boston, .	May 8,	Feb. 11,	30,000	-	-	-	-	962
Everett Mills, Lawrence, .	July 2,	b June 5,	700,000	-	260,000	withland	250,000	585,668
Everett Piano Company, Boston,	Mch. 20,	Mch. 19,	100,000	-	-	-	14,816	6,191
Exhibition Hall Company, The, Greenfield,	May 3,	1900. Oct. 22,	1,250	-	-	1,250	-	-
F. A. Clapp Horn Company, The, Leominster,	Aug. 1,	1901. June 29,	15,000	-	-	-	7,683	6,731
F. A. Robbins Company, Springfield,	June 28,	June 4,	40,000	-	-	-	-	5,020
F. A. Whitney Carriage Company, Leominster, .	Aug. 19,	July 23,	84,000	-	73,720	withland	9,388	67,301

a And fixtures.

b Statement of April 12, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$36,016	-	a \$200	\$23,494	\$85,196	\$10,000	\$75,196	-	-	-	\$85,196
16,000	-	-	-	107,840	40,000	3,846	-	\$43,994	\$20,000	107,840
21,562	-	-	-	72,409	20,000	41,791	-	10,618	-	72,409
16,216	-	-	-	18,509	10,000	3,332	-	600	4,577	18,509
-	-	b 4,200 c 3,000	-	11,225	6,000	3,846	\$500	879	-	11,225
-	-	-	-	16,821	10,000	4,800	-	2,021	-	16,821
2,350	-	-	-	4,672	4,000	480	-	192	-	4,672
-	-	-	-	1,142,476	500,000	-	-	293,200	349,276	1,142,476
-	-	d 5,200	-	274,459	170,000	102,906	-	1,553	-	274,459
856	-	74	8,655	19,221	10,000	9,221	-	-	-	19,221
22,736	-	-	-	41,670	17,167	21,041	-	3,462	-	41,670
34,472	-	-	-	57,425	17,167	33,806	-	6,452	-	57,425
5,000	-	-	-	6,316	5,000	1,025	-	291	-	6,316
9,089	-	-	-	34,260	15,000	13,182	-	6,078	-	34,260
-	-	-	49,230	50,192	30,000	20,192	-	-	-	50,192
312,847	-	-	-	1,408,515	700,000	556,000	-	52,515	100,000	1,408,515
152,249	-	-	58,119	231,375	100,000	131,375	-	-	-	231,375
-	-	-	375	1,625	1,250	375	-	-	-	1,625
9,698	-	-	777	24,889	15,000	9,889	-	-	-	24,889
48,618	-	e 7,296	-	60,934	40,000	18,466	-	2,468	-	60,934
66,626	-	4,341	-	221,376	84,000	65,173	-	8,476	63,727	221,376

a Office fixtures, etc.

b Stock.

c Subscription list and good will.

d Improvement account.

e Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
F. B. Rogers Silver Company, Taunton, . . .	1901. July 23,	1901. June 26,	\$50,000	-	-	-	-	\$124
F. B. Washburn and Co. corporation, Brockton,	Feb. 6,	<i>a</i> Jan. 17,	60,000	\$76,290	with	R. E.	\$13,123	37,132
F. C. Warren Company, Boston,	May 22,	<i>b</i> Apr. 11,	40,000	-	-	-	-	61,448
F. D. Weeks Extracting Company, The, Shirley,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 7,	5,000	-	-	-	3,000	14,424
F. E. Jones Company, Boston,	Dec. 30,	Nov. 29,	15,000	-	-	-	-	47,497
F. E. Reed Company, Worcester,	Feb. 13,	Feb. 12,	100,000	-	\$94,000	withland	30,000	89,892
F. H. Fearing Paper Co., Brockton,	July 10,	<i>c</i> July 6,	5,000	-	-	-	-	2,780
F. H. Gilson Company, Boston,	Apr. 3,	<i>a</i> Feb. 9,	61,110	-	-	-	59,144	20,604
F. Knight and Son, Corporation, Boston,	Aug. 2,	Apr. 30,	18,000	-	4,800	\$16,000	-	14,804
F. L. Hewes Paint Company, Springfield,	Apr. 15,	Mch. 6,	6,000	-	-	-	-	10,011
F. O. Dewey Company, Boston,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 26,	20,000	-	-	-	-	13,921
F. P. Cox Laundry Company, The, Boston,	May 24,	Mch. 5,	5,000	-	-	-	12,117	10,487
F. W. Darling Company, Hyde Park,	July 16,	June 18,	25,000	-	10,508	5,271	-	11,954
F. W. Wentworth Company, New Bedford,	Mch. 14,	Mch. 9,	25,000	-	-	-	-	4,759
Fairbanks and Boynton Company, The, Worcester,	May 6,	Feb. 4,	2,500	-	-	637	-	4,223
Fairhaven Iron Foundry Company, Fairhaven,	Apr. 8,	Mch. 5,	20,000	-	6,221	9,225	6,400	11,927
Fairhaven Water Company, Fairhaven,	Apr. 5,	Feb. 25,	100,000	-	1,202	15,238	108,608	3,929
Fall River Automatic Telephone Company, Fall River,	July 2,	May 27,	135,000	-	-	-	<i>d</i> 44,805	52,582
Fall River Daily Globe Publishing Company, The, Fall River,	May 31,	May 28,	80,000	-	-	1,000	26,829	35,597
Fall River Daily Herald Publishing Company, The, Fall River,	June 18,	May 2,	30,000	-	7,538	15,000	21,765	9,243

a Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.*c* Adjourned.*b* Statement of April 1, 1901.*d* Construction account.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	\$49,876	\$50,000	\$50,000	-	-	-	-	\$50,000
\$39,058	-	\$15,033	-	180,636	60,000	\$80,636	-	-	\$40,000	180,636
22,319	-	-	-	83,767	40,000	{ a 917 39,455 }	-	\$3,395	-	83,767
1,300	-	-	-	18,724	5,000	11,912	-	812	1,000	18,724
41,755	-	-	-	89,252	15,000	59,269	-	14,983	-	89,252
28,000	-	500	-	242,392	100,000	88,157	-	29,235	25,000	242,392
5,945	-	b 756	-	9,481	5,000	4,384	-	97	-	9,481
19,354	\$1,714	-	-	100,816	61,110	{ c 7,800 27,424 }	-	3,423	1,059	100,816
7,000	-	-	-	42,604	18,000	22,079	\$2,239	286	-	42,604
20,146	-	-	-	30,157	6,000	23,993	-	-	164	30,157
11,175	-	-	-	25,096	20,000	4,765	-	-	331	25,096
507	-	5,383	-	28,494	5,000	7,046	-	16,448	-	28,494
11,380	-	d 1,786	-	40,899	25,000	15,691	-	208	-	40,899
15,719	-	e 2,065	3,457	26,000	25,000	1,000	-	-	-	26,000
779	-	-	-	5,639	2,500	1,710	-	1,429	-	5,639
6,793	-	-	-	40,566	20,000	16,183	-	4,383	-	40,566
-	-	4,450	-	133,427	100,000	13,000	-	20,427	-	133,427
542	f 33,750	-	-	131,679	120,537	11,142	-	-	-	131,679
513	-	-	-	63,939	40,000	463	-	23,476	-	63,939
5,396	-	-	-	58,942	30,000	15,092	g 8,000	5,850	-	58,942

a Undivided dividend.

b Furniture and fixtures.

c Bonds outstanding due 1917.

d Team property.

e Store fixtures.

f License.

g Contingent.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Fall River Electric Light Company, The, Fall River,	1901. Jan. 26,	1901. <i>a</i> Jan. 14,	\$350,000	-	\$67,000	withland	\$181,691	\$24,372
Fall River Gas Works Company, Fall River, .	Aug. 26,	July 31,	450,000	-	251,278	\$29,436	362,936	78,870
Fall River Granite Company, Fall River, .	Mch. 2,	Feb. 26,	12,000	-	6,400	1,200	<i>b</i> 4,933	1,239
Fall River Ice Company, Fall River,	Nov. 16,	Nov. 12,	60,000	-	23,250	57,783	4,202	6,916
Fall River Iron Works Company, Fall River, .	Feb. 4,	<i>c</i> Jan. 23,	2,000,000	-	275,250	987,514	1,179,499	381,386
Fall River Laundry Company, Fall River, .	May 22,	Apr. 19,	35,000	-	15,000	5,000	14,993	12,018
Fall River Machine Company, Fall River, .	Oct. 31,	Oct. 24,	96,000	\$46,000	-	-	27,925	73,478
Fall River Manufactory, Fall River,	Nov. 13,	Oct. 28,	240,000	-	49,600	90,000	296,251	12,823
Fall River Real Estate Association of Fall River, Fall River, .	Jan. 26,	Jan. 8,	220,000	-	364,000	withland	-	271
Fall River Rubber Company, Fall River, .	Sept. 3,	Aug. 14,	5,000	-	-	-	-	711
Fall River Steam and Gas Pipe Company-corporation, Fall River, .	Nov. 5,	Oct. 31,	22,500	-	9,046	5,000	1,855	6,531
Fall River Wholesale Grocery Company, Fall River,	Aug. 5,	June 20,	6,000	-	380	-	-	8,498
Fall River Workmen's Co-operative Association, Fall River, .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 1,	25,000	-	12,000	-	-	1,355
Falmouth Cranberry Company, The, Falmouth,	Oct. 11,	July 24,	37,500	-	30,972	3,070	457	1,064
Falmouth Heights Water Company, Falmouth, .	Dec. 6,	Aug. 22,	4,000	-	100	1,350	2,550	1,469
Family Co-operative Grocery Company, The, Worcester, . . .	May 6,	May 4,	4,000	-	-	-	-	6,498
Faneuil Watch Tool Company, Boston, .	July 25,	1900. <i>d</i> Nov. 5,	25,000	-	-	<i>e</i> 8,000	8,000	10,472
Farmington River Water Power Company, Lee (for 1900),	Jan. 10,	Oct. 10,	100,000	-	19,052	<i>f</i> 28,338	-	797
Farmington River Water Power Company, Lee,	Dec. 27,	1901. Oct. 9,	100,000	-	19,052	<i>g</i> 28,337	-	1,036

a Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.*d* Should have been held.*f* Roads and dam.*b* And tools.*e* Equity subject to mortgage \$7,000 on land.*g* And road and dam.*c* Adjourned. Statement of Dec. 29, 1900.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
<i>a</i> \$122,789	-	-	-	\$395,852	\$350,000	\$36,896	-	\$8,956	-	\$395,852
31,297	-	-	-	753,817	450,000	113,215	-	190,602	-	753,817
979	-	-	-	14,751	12,000	2,251	-	-	\$500	14,751
24,330	-	-	\$741	117,222	60,000	57,222	-	-	-	117,222
508,331	-	-	-	3,311,980	2,000,000	30,236	\$1,281,744	{with re- serves }	-	3,311,980
2,311	-	-	-	49,322	35,000	-	-	14,322	-	49,322
16,469	-	-	54,015	217,887	96,000	121,887	-	-	-	217,887
69,492	-	-	-	518,166	240,000	274,579	-	3,587	-	518,166
-	-	-	-	364,271	220,000	144,000	-	271	-	364,271
8,369	-	-	-	9,080	5,000	3,073	-	1,007	-	9,080
22,352	-	-	-	44,784	22,500	13,868	-	8,416	-	44,784
9,137	-	-	-	18,015	6,000	7,216	-	4,799	-	18,015
545	-	-	-	13,900	12,389	1,211	-	300	{with } {P. & L.}	13,900
412	-	<i>b</i> \$180	1,345	37,500	37,500	-	-	-	-	37,500
-	-	-	168	5,637	4,000	1,637	-	-	-	5,637
2,279	- {	<i>c</i> 477 <i>d</i> 1,097 }	-	10,351	3,185	5,016	-	2,150	-	10,351
6,000	-	-	-	32,472	25,000	605	-	5,367	1,500	32,472
-	-	<i>e</i> 1,793	50,020	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
-	-	<i>e</i> 1,796	49,779	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000

a Electric lines.
d Horses, wagons and stable fixtures.

b Expense account.
e Telephone line.

c Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Farnam Brothers Lime Company, Cheshire, .	1901. Apr. 10,	1901. Jan. 24,	\$20,000	\$53,844	with	R. E.	\$2,442	\$22,990
Farr Alpaca Company, Holyoke,	July 1,	a June 22,	400,000	275,000	-	-	125,000	580,536
Farrington Printing Company, Boston, .	Apr. 1,	Mch. 5,	5,000	-	-	-	6,500	6,180
Farwell Bleachery, Lawrence,	July 5,	b June 19,	200,000	79,410	-	-	71,267	53,598
Faulkner Manufacturing Company, Billerica, .	Apr. 9,	Jan. 23,	100,000	-	\$10,000	\$42,000	23,000	1,804
Faulkner Mills, Lowell,	Feb. 26,	Feb. 5,	c	-	-	-	-	-
Fayette Shaw Leather Company, Boston, .	July 12,	d June 5,	125,000	-	-	-	-	884,797
Federal Stock and Grain Company, Boston, .	Aug. 2,	Apr. 22,	100,000	-	-	-	-	225,317
Ferd. F. French & Co., Limited, Boston, .	Nov. 4,	e July 19,	75,000	-	-	-	-	23,602
Ferdinand Furniture Company, Fitchburg, .	Mch. 15,	Mch. 7,	22,000	-	-	-	-	9,785
Field Hazzard Company, Brockton,	Jan. 23,	Jan. 1,	15,000	-	-	-	17,846	65,403
Fifield Shoe Machinery Company, Boston, .	Apr. 8,	Mch. 4,	70,000	-	-	-	12,526	20,866
Fifield Tool Company, Lowell,	Jan. 30,	1900. Sept. 4,	150,000	-	6,661	32,371	131,727	22,193
Fifty Associates, Boston,	May 10,	1901. f Apr. 1,	g	3,753,900	with	real estate	-	92,916
Fin De Cycle Rack Company, Great Barrington,	Feb. 1,	1900. Nov. 8,	5,100	-	-	-	-	958
First Swedish Co-operative Store Company of Quinsigamond, Worcester, Mass., Worcester,	Feb. 28,	1901. Feb. 9,	4,500	-	4,300	withland	-	5,405
First Universalist Meeting House in Worcester, Proprietors of the, Worcester,	Oct. 17,	Oct. 7,	5,450	-	88,484	7,000	-	59
Fisher-Churchill Company, The, Dedham, .	Jan. 2,	1900. Dec. 10,	15,000	-	6,215	6,000	1,500	19,783
Fisher Manufacturing Company, The, Grafton,	Oct. 19,	1901. h Oct. 2,	500,000	450,000	with	real estate	-	101,449
Fisk Manufacturing Company, Springfield (for 1900),	Mch. 28,	1900. Nov. 19,	50,000	-	13,740	23,636	13,002	8,548

a Statement of May 31, 1901.

b Adjourned.

c No debts. Assets distributed to stockholders.

d Statement of March 30, 1901.

e Statement of July 1, 1901.

f Statement of March 15, 1901.

g None fixed.

h Statement of May 31, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$7,745	- {	<i>a</i> \$1,165 <i>b</i> 8,061 }	-	\$96,247	\$20,000	\$51,653	-	\$2,569	\$22,025	\$96,247
361,777	-	-	-	1,342,313	400,000	273,651	\$668,662	-	-	1,342,313
1,500	-	-	-	14,180	5,000	4,842	-	4,338	-	14,180
6,779	-	-	-	211,054	200,000	-	-	9,266	1,788	211,054
130,273	-	-	-	207,077	100,000	84,878	-	22,199	-	207,077
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	10,098	-	894,895	125,000	<i>c</i> 95,298 <i>d</i> 605,700 }	-	68,897	-	894,895
-	-	-	-	225,317	100,000	112,735	-	12,582	-	225,317
52,503	-	-	\$12,646	88,751	75,000	13,751	-	-	-	88,751
19,824	-	<i>e</i> 900	-	30,509	22,000	8,075	-	434	-	30,509
25,161	-	<i>f</i> 419	-	108,829	15,000	83,750	-	6,591	3,488	108,829
30,000	\$11,000	<i>g</i> 3,000	-	77,392	70,000	6,944	-	448	-	77,392
61,211	-	-	40,109	294,272	150,000	144,272	-	-	-	294,272
-	-	100	-	3,846,916	<i>h</i>	-	-	-	-	-
3,488	500	-	4,263	9,209	5,100	4,109	-	-	-	9,209
4,944	-	-	-	14,649	4,500	6,062	-	330	3,757	14,649
-	-	-	-	95,543	5,450	-	-	90,093	-	95,543
10,545	-	<i>i</i> 2,902	-	46,945	15,000	22,426	-	9,519	-	46,945
204,155	-	-	-	755,604	500,000	158,735	-	96,869	-	755,604
10,001	-	-	-	68,927	50,000	17,432	-	-	1,495	68,927

a Farm stock and tools.*d* Collateral loans.*g* Patterns.*b* Teams, wagons, etc.*e* Stable account and fixtures.*h* 1,000 shares.*c* Notes and accounts payable.*f* Office furniture.*i* Teams, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Fisk Manufacturing Company, Springfield, . . .	1901. Dec. 14,	1901. Nov. 27,	\$50,000	-	\$13,740	\$23,636	<i>a</i> \$13,862	\$12,348
Fisk Rubber Company, Chicopee, . . .	Aug. 5,	June 24,	33,000	-	2,000	16,766	24,594	35,356
Fiskdale Mills, Fiskdale, . . .	Feb. 14,	Feb. 11,	400,000	\$280,000	with	R. E.	270,000	22,550
Fitchburg Gas and Electric Light Company, Fitchburg, . . .	Aug. 24,	July 31,	150,000	-	46,357	withland	141,846	5,096
Fitchburg Machine Works, Fitchburg, . . .	Sept. 23,	Aug. 12,	60,000	-	-	7,058	57,118	43,445
Fitchburg Steam Engine Company, Fitchburg, . .	June 10,	June 5,	40,000	-	3,500	24,500	35,547	59,009
Fitchburg Steel Ball Company, The, Fitchburg, . . .	Nov. 30,	Oct. 7,	40,000	-	1,000	4,000	7,500	84
Fitts Land and Power Company, Worcester, . . .	Mch. 7,	Jan. 30,	25,000	-	25,122	24,000	-	300
Flint Mills, Fall River, . . .	Nov. 7,	Nov. 4,	580,000	-	15,472	127,500	414,828	19,391
Florence Furniture Company, Northampton, . .	May 8,	Apr. 22,	20,000	-	8,000	withland	1,000	19,851
Florence Manufacturing Company, Florence, Northampton, . . .	June 6,	May 28,	100,000	-	10,000	withland	12,000	25,512
Flynt Building and Construction Company, Palmer, . . .	Oct. 16,	Apr. 15,	30,000	-	1,000	3,600	9,000	427,887
Fobes, Hayward & Co. (Incorporated), Boston, . . .	May 2,	Jan. 15,	150,000	54,000	-	-	57,000	116,138
Follett Wool Company, Boston, . . .	July 25,	<i>b</i> June 24,	100,000	-	-	-	-	459,691
Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Company, The, Boston, . . .	May 6,	Apr. 23,	175,000	-	79,000	withland	184,196	212,931
Ford Bit Company, The, Holyoke, . . .	Feb. 28,	Jan. 30,	30,000	-	-	-	7,223	6,760
Fossitch Leather Company, Lynn, . . .	Aug. 19,	<i>c</i>	15,000	-	-	-	4,822	366
Foster's Wharf Company, Boston, . . .	June 12,	Jan. 8,	300,000	300,000	with	real	estate	24,024
Fowle's Arlington Mills, Arlington, . . .	July 20,	June 26,	20,000	20,723	-	-	4,000	3,388
Framingham Box Company, The, Framingham, . . .	Mch. 28,	<i>d</i> Feb. 9,	30,000	-	7,500	12,500	19,782	7,610

a And team.*c* No annual meeting held. Statement of Feb. 4, 1901.*b* Statement of May 31, 1901.*d* Statement of Feb. 1, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$15,803	-	-	-	\$79,389	\$50,000	\$25,815	-	\$2,079	\$1,495	\$79,389
152,704	\$5,725	-	-	237,145	33,000	189,723	-	-	14,422	237,145
75,758	-	a\$21,796	-	670,104	400,000	88,597	-	31,507	150,000	670,104
2,570	-	b 1,115	-	196,984	150,000	45,000	c \$1,115	869	-	196,984
98,936	-	-	-	206,557	60,000	94,293	-	8,581	43,683	206,557
34,568	-	-	-	157,124	40,000	105,254	-	11,870	-	157,124
5,005	5,000	-	\$27,228	49,817	40,000	9,817	-	-	-	49,817
-	-	-	-	49,422	25,000	20,600	-	3,822	-	49,422
121,117	-	-	-	698,308	580,000	80,000	-	38,308	-	698,308
5,792	-	-	-	34,643	20,000	2,919	-	6,724	5,000	34,643
131,839	-	-	-	179,351	100,000	{ d10,000 39,351 }	-	-	30,000	179,351
-	-	{ e 46,940 f 12,470 }	-	500,897	30,000	369,011	-	101,886	-	500,897
82,192	-	-	-	309,330	150,000	111,837	-	-	47,493	309,330
193,248	-	-	-	652,939	100,000	538,462	-	14,477	-	652,939
300,039	12,420	g 2,124	-	790,710	175,000	182,490	-	433,220	-	790,710
19,738	3,045	-	26,363	63,129	21,900	41,229	-	-	-	63,129
4,900	7,275	-	2,787	20,150	15,000	5,150	-	-	-	20,150
-	-	-	-	324,024	300,000	20,000	-	4,024	-	324,024
3,000	-	-	4,679	35,790	20,000	15,790	-	-	-	35,790
18,642	-	-	-	66,034	30,000	26,331	-	9,703	-	66,034

a Improvement account.

b Money received, including value of collateral, under chapter 470, Acts 1901.

c Guaranty fund under chapter 140, Acts 1901, deposit from customers to secure bills.

d Unpaid dividends.

e Stocks and bonds.

f Personal property.

g Bonds of Harper & Bros.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Framingham Electric Company, Framingham,	1901. Dec. 12,	1901. July 6,	\$80,000	-	\$3,500	\$9,403	\$82,107	\$8,258
Framingham Gas Fuel and Power Company, The, Framingham, . .	Apr. 1,	Mch. 6,	75,000	-	32,566	withland	a 72,391	3,957
Framingham Odd Fellows' Building Association, Framingham, . .	Mch. 1,	Jan. 5,	9,000	-	2,000	15,000	-	298
Framingham Water Company, Framingham,	Feb. 12,	b Jan. 21,	171,100	-	850	12,150	10,000	9,415
Frank E. Fitts Manufacturing and Supply Company, The, Boston, . .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 16,	12,000	-	-	-	-	8,755
Frank H. Hall Company, Natick,	Aug. 6,	Feb. 24,	5,000	-	-	-	3,798	433
Franklin County Lumber Company, Greenfield,	Feb. 28,	Feb. 20,	25,000	-	17,935	withland	4,180	12,057
Franklin Educational Company, Boston,	Oct. 26,	c Jan. 11,	50,000	d	-	-	-	-
Franklin Electric Light Company, Montague,	July 26,	July 16,	10,000	-	-	-	10,000	3,137
Franklin Osborn Company, Peabody,	July 23,	July 1,	50,000	-	5,000	3,000	2,000	546
Franklin Paper Company, Holyoke,	June 21,	May 24,	60,000	-	-	90,000	-	47,620
Franklin Park Land and Improvement Company, Boston (for 1900),	Jan. 18,	1900. e Nov. 20,	212,975	-	100,663	withland	-	8,456
Franklin Park Land and Improvement Company, Boston,	Dec. 27,	1901. Nov. 19,	212,975	\$43,300	with	R. E.	-	2,310
Franklin Water Company, Franklin,	June 26,	b June 1,	75,000	-	9,335	withland	1,500	4,156
Frankton Mills, The, Shelburne,	June 11,	Apr. 30,	30,000	-	-	1,600	-	-
Fraprie-Douglas Company, The, Fall River,	Jan. 25,	1900. Dec. 19,	6,000	-	-	3,000	2,816	3,668
Fraser Dry Goods Company, Brockton,	Aug. 3,	1901. Feb. 28,	12,000	-	-	-	-	12,000
Frederick Kendall Company, Boston,	Apr. 13,	1900. Nov. 9,	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,000
Free Press Publishing Company, The, Rockland,	Dec. 4,	1901. Oct. 29,	5,000	-	-	-	4,000	1,165

a And mains.

b Adjourned.

c Should have been held.

d No assets. Insolvent.

e Special meeting in lieu of annual.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$1,548	-	a\$98,193	-	\$203,009	\$80,000	b\$50,000 46,145	-	\$12,185	\$14,679	\$203,009
9,307	\$40,000	-	\$82,449	240,670	75,000	165,670	-	-	-	240,670
-	-	-	-	17,298	9,000	4,207	-	4,091	-	17,298
-	-	301,067	-	333,482	171,100	150,000	-	12,382	-	333,482
13,442	-	-	-	22,197	12,000	9,891	-	306	-	22,197
1,259	-	-	-	5,490	5,000	224	-	266	-	5,490
21,185	-	c 300 d 2,504	-	58,161	25,000	23,686	-	-	9,475	58,161
-	-	-	-	-	50,000	e 5,000 39,799	-	-	-	94,799
-	-	-	-	13,137	10,000	-	-	3,137	-	13,137
4,490	-	-	43,784	58,820	50,000	8,820	-	-	-	58,820
40,603	-	f 2,009	-	180,232	60,000	61,491	-	58,741	-	180,232
-	-	-	120,469	229,588	212,975	16,613	-	-	-	229,588
-	-	-	193,065	238,675	212,975	25,700	-	-	-	238,675
-	-	g 110,009	-	125,000	75,000	50,000	-	-	-	125,000
-	-	-	29,100	30,700	30,000	700	-	-	-	30,700
2,062	-	-	1,310	12,856	6,000	6,856	-	-	-	12,856
-	-	-	-	12,000	12,000	-	-	-	-	12,000
-	-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,000
657	-	-	733	6,555	5,000	1,555	-	-	-	6,555

a Lines.

b Bonds.

c Treasury stock.

d Teams, tools and fixtures.

e Additional liability.

f Extra construction.

g Main and service construction.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Freeland Loomis Company, Boston, . . .	1901. Feb. 25,	1901. Feb. 12,	\$300,000	-	\$4,674	-	-	\$47,167
French Canadian Co-operative Association, The, Lawrence, . . .	Jan. 16,	1900. Dec. 28,	3,000	-	-	-	-	30
French Carriage Company, The, Boston, . .	Sept. 6,	1901. a Aug. 10,	35,000	-	-	-	-	73,892
Fresh Pond Ice Company, Somerville, . .	Apr. 20,	Apr. 11,	75,000	\$113,000	with	R. E.	\$10,000	12,671
Frost & Adams Company, Boston, . . .	Aug. 6,	Aug. 5,	50,000	-	-	-	-	20,934
Frost Remedy Company, Westfield, . . .	May 2,	Jan. 1,	6,000	-	-	-	-	146
Frothingham Buildings, Boston, . . .	May 18,	Apr. 16,	925,000	-	-	\$ 1,275,000	-	b 32,883
Fuller Company, The, Great Barrington, . .	June 27,	1900. c Feb. 19,	10,000	-	-	-	-	2,807
G. A. Gane Shirt Company, The, Leominster, . .	Oct. 10,	1901. d Oct. 4,	125,000	44,644	-	-	12,985	60,933
G. and C. Merriam Company, Springfield, . .	May 3,	Apr. 24,	125,000	-	-	-	-	77,812
G. F. Jones Company, Woburn, . . .	July 19,	1900. July 11,	6,000	-	-	-	-	-
G. S. & A. J. Howe Company, Worcester, . .	Oct. 15,	1901. Aug. 23,	10,000	-	-	-	-	17,960
G. W. & F. Smith Iron Company, Boston, . .	Mch. 7,	Jan. 23,	124,000	65,600	-	2,595	12,227	131,985
G. W. Richardson Company, Newburyport, . .	Jan. 1,	1900. e Dec. 17,	15,000	-	-	-	5,340	9,061
Gale Lumber Company, Pittsfield, . . .	June 22,	1901. Mch. 14,	30,000	-	9,000	14,000	9,000	9,928
Gardner Co-operative Association, Gardner, . .	June 7,	May 27,	3,600	-	1,290	9,275	-	5,987
Gardner Egg Carrier Company, Gardner, . .	Jan. 30,	1900. Oct. 1,	7,000	-	-	-	-	32
Gardner Electric Light Company, Gardner, . .	July 17,	1901. July 9,	30,000	-	13,355	withland	25,929	1,869
Gardner Gas, Fuel and Light Company, Gardner, . . .	Sept. 12,	July 16,	26,200	-	6,255	-	-	2,128
Gardner News Company, Gardner, . . .	Apr. 5,	Apr. 3,	10,000	-	-	-	19,058	3,204
Gardner Syndicate Corporation, Gardner, . .	Jan. 24,	Jan. 14,	23,000	-	13,000	60,000	-	1,300

a Statement of Aug. 1, 1901.

b And securities.

c Statement of June 1, 1901.

d Statement of Oct. 1, 1901.

e Statement of Dec. 1, 1900.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$226,278	-	-	\$100,000	\$378,119	\$300,000	\$78,119	-	-	-	\$378,119
869	-	<i>a</i> \$364/ <i>b</i> 598	969	2,830	2,512	318	-	-	-	2,830
<i>c</i> 27,710	-	<i>d</i> 500	-	102,102	35,000	44,603	-	\$22,499	-	102,102
-	-	25,000	-	160,671	75,000	<i>e</i> 60,000 387	-	25,284	-	160,671
50,587	-	-	-	71,521	50,000	14,366	-	-	\$7,155	71,521
1,460	-	<i>f</i> 314	5,988	7,908	6,000	1,908	-	-	-	7,908
-	-	-	-	1,307,883	925,000	300,000	-	32,883	50,000	1,307,883
-	-	-	7,193	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
95,517	-	1,748	-	215,827	125,000	90,827	-	-	-	215,827
70,523	-	-	-	148,335	125,000	1,472	-	21,863	-	148,335
-	-	-	-	-	<i>g</i>	-	-	-	-	-
8,277	\$1,000	-	-	27,237	10,000	15,786	-	-	1,451	27,237
36,134	-	-	-	248,541	124,000	20,341	-	104,200	-	248,541
14,417	-	99	-	28,917	15,000	11,041	-	1,500	1,376	28,917
<i>h</i> 22,023	-	-	-	63,951	30,000	29,600	-	-	4,351	63,951
<i>i</i> 6,901	-	<i>j</i> 1,100	-	24,553	3,600	<i>k</i> 534 1,667	-	18,752	-	24,553
-	1,000	-	5,968	7,000	7,000	-	-	-	-	7,000
<i>l</i> 1,637	-	<i>m</i> 23,673	-	66,463	30,000	8,103	<i>n</i> \$15,000	13,360	-	66,463
2,679	-	<i>o</i> 49,265	-	60,327	26,200	32,135	-	1,992	-	60,327
1,416	-	-	1,889	25,567	10,000	15,567	-	-	-	25,567
-	-	-	-	74,300	23,000	51,300	-	-	-	74,300

<i>a</i> Teams.	<i>b</i> Fixtures.	<i>c</i> Including tools, etc.
<i>z</i> Fixtures and improvements.	<i>e</i> First mortgage bonds.	<i>f</i> Furniture and fixtures.
<i>g</i> No stock issued. No business done.	<i>h</i> Teams and tools.	<i>i</i> Stock in store.
<i>j</i> Store fixtures.	<i>k</i> Interest and dividend due.	<i>l</i> And furniture.
<i>l</i> Lines, meters, transformers and arc lamps.	<i>n</i> Surplus account.	<i>o</i> Street mains and meters.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Gardner Water Company, Gardner, . . .	1901. May 16,	1901. May 6,	\$100,000	\$27,650	with	real	estate	\$1,341
Garfield and Holt Manufacturing Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 7,	15,000	-	-	-	\$1,837	9,893
Garfield & Proctor Coal Company, Boston, . .	July 25,	May 13,	125,000	76,993	with	R. E.	-	152,629
Garratt-Ford Company, Boston, . . .	May 2,	Feb. 2,	12,000	1,900	-	-	600	21,986
George A. Schastey Company, Springfield,	July 1,	June 1,	120,000	-	\$3,743	\$36,000	29,676	11,068
George and Barry Leather Company, Peabody, . . .	Apr. 3,	a Feb. 19,	10,000	4,000	-	-	2,584	7,357
George C. Gill Paper Company, The, Holyoke, . . .	Jan. 1,	1900. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Geo. C. Whitney Co., The, Worcester, . . .	May 20,	1901. b Apr. 2,	85,000	-	-	-	34,056	67,274
George Close Company, The, Cambridge, . .	Feb. 12,	Feb. 9,	25,000	-	26,424	withland	c 16,840	7,923
George D. Emerson Company, Boston, . .	July 27,	1900. Dec. 30,	10,000	-	-	-	-	18,008
George E. Keith Company, Brockton, . . .	Feb. 2,	1901. Jan. 14,	250,000	74,000	-	-	65,000	327,983
George E. Meacom Company, Peabody, . . .	July 12,	July 2,	1,500	-	-	-	-	1,000
George F. Hewett Co., Worcester, . . .	Aug. 1,	Apr. 1,	50,000	-	-	-	19,305	46,706
Geo. F. Quigley Company, Springfield, . .	June 18,	1900. d Feb. 19,	10,000	-	-	-	-	4,446
George Frost Company, The, Boston, . . .	Jan. 28,	1901. Jan. 16,	100,000	-	-	-	4,966	60,850
George G. Fox Company, Boston, . . .	Jan. 22,	Jan. 7,	50,000	-	5,300	54,700	3,977	3,235
George G. Page Box Company, The, Cambridge, . . .	Oct. 22,	Aug. 5,	68,400	-	120,980	withland	23,776	43,692
George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company, Ware, . . .	Jan. 30,	e Jan. 21,	1,000,000	-	975,000	-	-	50,430
George H. Wood Company, Boston, . . .	July 2,	f May 31,	30,000	14,400	with	R. E.	3,768	53,489
George J. Barker Lumber Company, Waltham, . . .	Feb. 18,	Jan. 28,	25,000	-	-	800	-	53,191

a Adjourned. Statement of Feb. 4, 1901.

b Statement of March 1, 1901.

c And fixtures.

d Statement of Feb. 15, 1901.

e Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.

f Statement of April 1, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
-	-	<i>a</i> 164,375	-	\$193,366	\$100,000	\$60,000	-	-	\$33,366	\$193,366
\$3,493	-	-	\$253	15,476	15,000	476	-	-	-	15,476
193,998	-	-	-	423,620	125,000	223,569	-	\$60,051	15,000	423,620
6,970	-	-	-	31,456	12,000	16,702	-	2,754	-	31,456
23,782	\$2,000	<i>b</i> 1,504	65,356	173,129	120,000	53,129	-	-	-	173,129
11,539	-	-	-	25,480	10,000	13,566	-	1,914	-	25,480
-	-	-	5,000	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
27,980	-	-	-	129,310	72,300	<i>c</i> 7,230 40,505	-	4,275	5,000	129,310
23,240	-	-	-	74,427	25,000	38,067	-	11,360	-	74,427
39,588	-	-	-	57,596	10,000	45,390	-	2,206	-	57,596
214,108	-	-	-	1,181,091	250,000	<i>d</i> 150,000 <i>e</i> 155,657 625,434	-	-	-	1,181,091
1,500	-	-	-	2,500	1,500	<i>f</i> 1,000	-	-	-	2,500
26,128	-	<i>g</i> 7,245 <i>h</i> 7,718	-	107,102	50,000	40,214	\$3,053	4,508	9,327	107,102
31,877	-	<i>i</i> 8,500	-	44,823	10,000	28,789	-	6,034	-	44,823
73,309	8,000	-	-	147,125	100,000	47,125	-	-	-	147,125
21,386	-	<i>j</i> 21,004	-	109,602	50,000	26,265	-	337	33,000	109,602
56,394	-	18,850	-	263,692	68,400	69,196	-	126,096	-	263,692
552,659	-	-	-	1,578,089	1,000,000	490,649	-	37,440	-	1,578,089
34,509	-	-	-	106,166	30,000	71,941	-	4,225	-	106,166
32,802	-	-	-	86,793	25,000	<i>k</i> 8,337 53,456	-	-	-	86,793

a Pipes and mains. *b* Office fixtures. *c* Dividend. *d* Loan account.
e Undivided profits. *f* Salary of treasurer. *g* Horses, wagon and harnesses.
h Furniture and fixtures. *i* Fixtures. *j* Horses, wagons, fixtures, etc. *k* Undivided profits.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
George Lawley and Son Corporation, Boston, .	1901. Nov. 18,	1901. Oct. 9,	\$100,000	-	\$45,318	\$35,841	\$38,658	\$80,914
Geo. McQuesten Co., Boston,	Jan. 25,	Jan. 1,	150,000	-	66,000	withland	4,000	314,993
George P. Cox Last Company, Malden, .	Mch. 14,	Feb. 26,	60,000	-	30,000	12,000	5,000	18,024
George R. Dickinson Paper Company, Holyoke,	Apr. 4,	Jan. 26,	150,000	-	-	-	-	36,809
George W. Alden Company, The, Brockton,	Sept. 23,	Sept. 2,	10,000	-	-	-	-	{ <i>a</i> 3,121 <i>b</i> 1,644 }
George W. Gale Lumber Company, Cambridge,	Apr. 5,	Mch. 25,	60,000	-	-	-	2,473	43,118
Geo. W. Wheelwright Paper Company, Boston,	Apr. 10,	<i>c</i> Jan. 12,	300,000	\$325,000	with	real	estate	109,840
George Whitney Woolen Company, Royalston, .	Sept. 6,	<i>d</i> May 14,	60,000	50,000	with	real	estate	74,627
Geo. Wm. Bentley Company, Boston,	July 26,	<i>e</i> July 13,	75,000	-	-	-	-	37,263
George Woodman Company, The, Boston, . .	June 27,	Jan. 28,	75,000	-	-	51,779	-	135,782
Georgetown Boot & Shoe Company, Georgetown,	June 19,	June 3,	10,000	-	-	-	3,492	16,879
German Co-operative Association, Lawrence,	Jan. 30,	Jan. 8,	3,000	-	-	4,750	-	3,313
German Co-operative Grocery Company, The, Fitchburg, . .	Feb. 8,	Jan. 11,	2,000	-	-	3,730	-	995
Germania Mills, Holyoke,	Feb. 9,	<i>f</i> Jan. 31,	150,000	-	25,000	100,000	125,000	177,416
Gibbs Loom Harness and Reed Company, Clinton,	June 25,	Apr. 25,	50,000	-	18,000	withland	17,800	8,156
Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Company, Springfield,	June 21,	<i>c</i> Mch. 6,	40,000	-	16,500	11,750	2,117	101,384
Gilmore and Company, Incorporated, Boston,	July 17,	<i>g</i> July 8,	5,000	-	-	-	-	10,028
Gilman Snow Guard Company, Boston, . .	Mch. 9,	1900. Apr. 2,	5,000	-	-	-	625	375
Glasgo Thread Company, The, Worcester,	Mch. 19,	1901. <i>h</i> Feb. 12,	50,000	-	-	-	-	116,873

a Cash.*d* Statement of June 30, 1901.*g* Statement of July 1, 1901.*b* Good accounts.*e* Statement of July 2, 1901.*h* Statement of Sept. 30, 1900.*c* Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.*f* Statement of Nov. 30, 1900.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$129,984	-	\$1,700	-	\$332,415	\$100,000	\$176,409	-	\$56,006	-	\$332,415
61,765	-	-	-	446,758	150,000	288,604	-	-	\$8,154	446,758
30,000	-	-	-	95,024	60,000	{ a 25,095/ b 5,074	-	4,855	-	95,024
-	-	-	\$147,100	183,909	150,000	33,909	-	-	-	183,909
6,793	-	-	-	11,558	10,000	1,558	-	-	-	11,558
94,522	-	11,000	-	151,113	60,000	91,113	-	-	-	151,113
220,685	-	-	-	655,525	300,000	194,371	-	161,154	{ with P. & L. }	655,525
13,505	-	-	-	138,132	60,000	62,381	-	15,751	-	138,132
4,311	- {	1,300 c 47,000 }	-	89,874	75,000	13,883	-	991	-	89,874
103,894	-	-	41,473	332,928	75,000	257,928	-	-	-	332,928
16,265	-	-	-	36,636	10,000	25,758	-	378	{ with P. & L. }	36,636
5,053	-	3,583	-	16,699	2,310	5,563	-	5,243	3,583	16,699
3,713	-	-	-	8,438	1,860	5,989	-	387	202	8,438
254,388	-	d 4,841	-	686,645	150,000	436,645	-	-	100,000	686,645
9,558	\$4,250	e 1,062	-	58,826	50,000	215	-	6,111	2,500	58,826
39,819	300	f 5,308	-	177,178	40,000	34,356	g \$44,235	58,587	-	177,178
3,781	-	-	-	13,809	5,000	6,818	-	1,991	-	13,809
600	900	-	2,500	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	-	-	116,873	50,000	-	-	-	66,873	116,873

a Notes.

b Bills payable.

c Good will, trade-marks, etc.

d Insurance.

e Fire protection.

f Tools, fixtures, etc.

g Surplus.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Glasgow Manufacturing Company, South Hadley,	1901. Jan. 1,	1900. May 9,	\$144,200	\$84,420	-	-	\$55,616	\$337
Gleaner Brush Company, The, Worcester,	Apr. 17,	1901. a Apr. 8,	5,000	-	-	-	150	201
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company, Easthampton,	Apr. 2,	b Mch. 29,	250,000	-	\$75,000	withland	150,000	89,497
Glenwood Furnishing Company, The, Taunton,	Feb. 19,	Feb. 6,	20,000	-	-	-	-	34,522
Glenwood Works, Boston,	Mch. 27,	1900. Dec. 4,	40,000	-	7,649	\$18,000	14,351	25,322
Globe Corset Company, Worcester,	Feb. 15,	1901. Jan. 8,	150,000	-	75,000	withland	57,661	41,251
Globe Gas Light Company, Boston,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 28,	25,000	-	-	-	-	12,759
Globe Nail Company, Boston,	June 19,	Jan. 28,	c 250,000	-	-	-	-	41,266
Globe Newspaper Company, The, Boston,	May 18,	d Feb. 11,	125,000	430,000	with	R. E.	250,000	272,014
Globe Optical Company, Boston,	Feb. 20,	Feb. 5,	45,000	-	-	-	e 2,779	38,876
Gloucester Electric Company, Gloucester,	Aug. 19,	Aug. 5,	50,000	42,565	-	-	84,557	8,318
Gloucester Fresh Fish Company, Gloucester,	Dec. 2,	f Oct. 14,	75,000	-	-	-	-	20,267
Gloucester Gas Light Company, Gloucester,	Nov. 1,	July 20,	100,000	-	111,933	with	land	15,165
Gloucester Isinglass and Glue Company, Gloucester,	Apr. 26,	Jan. 2,	13,600	-	3,200	4,925	1,500	5,982
Gloucester Lighterage Company, The, Gloucester,	May 18,	g Apr. 17,	13,000	h 7,692	-	-	i 6,000	855
Gloucester Net and Twine Company, Gloucester,	Jan. 16,	1900. Dec. 3,	125,000	-	5,673	30,000	54,894	67,660
Goddard Machine Company, The, Holyoke,	Oct. 8,	1901. July 23,	10,000	-	-	-	19,322	8,500
Goepper Brothers Company, Cambridge,	Apr. 11,	Mch. 11,	30,000	-	15,000	withland	2,588	13,765
Goetz Silk Manufacturing Co., Holyoke,	Jan. 31,	Jan. 14,	35,000	-	-	-	18,000	13,667
Golden Rule Company, The, Boston,	Feb. 12,	Feb. 8,	5,000	-	-	-	-	27,430

a Adjourned.

b Statement of Feb. 23, 1901.

c \$10,000 paid back to stockholders.

d Statement of Feb. 1, 1901.

e And store fixtures.

f Statement of Nov. 1, 1901.

g Statement of April 1, 1901.

h Wharf property.

i Lighter.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$24,511	-	<i>a</i> \$10,528	\$81,464	\$256,876	\$144,200	\$112,676	-	-	-	\$256,876
1,500	\$100	-	4,015	5,966	5,000	966	-	-	-	5,966
113,194	-	-	-	427,691	234,000	120,779	-	\$72,912	-	427,691
25,955	-	3,918	-	64,395	20,000	44,067	-	328	-	64,395
2,879	-	-	-	68,201	40,000	18,314	-	5,000	\$4,887	68,201
65,736	25,025	-	-	264,673	150,000	60,401	-	29,822	24,450	264,673
12,195	25,000	-	-	49,954	25,000	6,231	-	18,723	-	49,954
-	-	-	198,734	240,000	240,000	-	-	-	-	240,000
-	-	<i>b</i> 263,297 7,951	-	1,223,262	125,000	<i>c</i> 345,000 35,000	-	718,262	<i>d</i> with P. & L.	1,223,262
54,218	-	-	-	95,873	45,000	34,718	-	16,155	-	95,873
64,164	-	-	-	199,604	50,000	<i>e</i> 38,000 48,000 17,000 3,965	-	42,639	-	199,604
4,033	-	-	53,163	77,463	75,000	2,463	-	-	-	77,463
6,314	-	<i>g</i> 500	-	133,912	80,000	27,598	-	26,314	-	133,912
6,340	-	-	-	21,947	13,600	2,107	-	2,240	4,000	21,947
-	-	-	-	14,547	13,000	-	-	1,547	-	14,547
74,492	-	<i>h</i> 600	-	233,319	<i>i</i> 50,000/ 125,000	<i>j</i> 7,500/ 19,049	<i>k</i> \$1,770	30,000	-	233,319
14,315	-	<i>l</i> 5,800	12,317	60,254	10,000	50,254	-	-	-	60,254
22,060	-	-	-	53,413	30,000	16,585	-	-	6,828	53,413
59,456	-	-	-	91,123	35,000	38,650	-	17,473	-	91,123
12,436	-	-	-	39,866	5,000	8,250	<i>m</i> 24,500	2,116	-	39,866

a Investments.*b* Sinking funds.*c* Real estate mortgage.*d* Coupon notes.*e* Bonds.*f* Notes.*g* Horses, teams, wagons, etc.*h* Value of insurance policies.*i* Special stock.*j* Dividend.*k* For doubtful accounts.*l* Stock and patterns.*m* Subscriptions due subscribers.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Golden Spring Hook and Eye Company, The, Springfield,	1901. Apr. 15,	1901. Jan. 15,	\$15,000	-	-	-	\$10,061	\$293
Goldthwait Furniture Company, The, Boston,	Jan. 17,	Jan. 7,	5,000	-	-	-	-	4,640
Goodell-Pratt Company, Greenfield,	Aug. 2,	July 9,	35,000	-	\$5,000	with land	5,000	27,070
Goodman, Leavitt, Yatter Company, The, Boston,	July 2,	June 4,	25,000	-	-	\$50	4,000	30,948
Gould and Cutler Corporation, Boston, . .	Jan. 24,	Jan. 7,	40,000	-	-	-	-	25,399
Gould Manufacturing Company, The, Shirley,	Mch. 14,	Feb. 5,	10,000	-	-	9,542	3,400	585
Gould Wire Cord Co., Malden,	Jan. 30,	Jan. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	7,000	10,324
Gowdy & Remington Shoe Company, Springfield,	Oct. 23,	May 29,	30,000	-	-	-	-	700
Grafton Electric Company, The, Grafton, .	Sept. 12,	July 23,	10,000	-	-	-	2,691	1,516
Grafton Water Company, The, Grafton, .	June 27,	June 11,	80,000	-	5,500	3,000	7,000	159
Graham Shoe Company, Boston,	Mch. 11,	Feb. 12,	30,000	-	-	-	7,434	16,418
Granby Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Granby,	May 25,	Apr. 1,	3,500	-	100	900	300	2,363
Granite Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 18,	Oct. 28,	1,000,000	-	88,159	365,568	801,194	86,721
Granite Railway Company, Boston and Quincy,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 2,	250,000	-	-	250,000	-	35,795
Granite Shoe Company, Lynn,	Jan. 23,	Jan. 1,	20,000	-	-	-	-	-
Granite Wharf Marine Railway, Fairhaven, .	Feb. 15,	Jan. 12,	4,000	-	-	300	3,700	-
Grant Yarn Company, Fitchburg,	Oct. 26,	Oct. 14,	200,000	-	60,000	with land	140,000	14,966
Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester, . .	Feb. 19,	Jan. 15,	1,000,000	-	-	191,964	113,791	332,220
Great Barrington Coal Company, Great Barrington,	June 10,	May 15,	6,000	-	1,600	-	-	10,262
Great Barrington Electric Light Company, Great Barrington, .	Apr. 27,	Jan. 14,	26,000	-	-	-	6,034	3,921

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$1,931	\$3,443	-	\$784	\$16,512	\$15,000	\$1,512	-	-	-	\$16,512
2,500	-	-	435	7,575	5,000	2,575	-	-	-	7,575
30,584	100	<i>a</i> \$100	-	67,854	35,000	8,699	<i>b</i> \$5,000	\$7,655	{ <i>c</i> \$1,500 10,000}	67,854
17,179	120	-	-	52,297	25,000	20,647	-	2,030	4,620	52,297
32,414	-	-	-	57,813	40,000	9,828	-	-	7,985	57,813
850	-	-	-	14,377	10,000	4,347	-	30	-	14,377
3,851	-	-	-	21,175	5,000	15,311	-	-	864	21,175
14,891	-	<i>d</i> 6,068	18,385	40,044	30,000	10,044	-	-	-	40,044
378	-	14,336	-	18,921	10,000	8,287	-	634	-	18,921
-	-	144,500	6,605	166,764	80,000	86,764	-	-	-	166,764
34,805	-	-	-	58,657	30,000	24,533	-	4,124	-	58,657
-	-	-	-	3,663	3,500	109	-	54	-	3,663
538,380	-	-	-	1,880,022	1,000,000	401,139	-	478,883	-	1,880,022
-	-	-	-	285,795	250,000	25,895	-	9,900	-	285,795
-	-	-	20,000	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
-	-	-	-	4,000	4,000	-	-	-	-	4,000
67,431	-	-	-	282,397	200,000	6,000	-	76,397	-	282,397
1,263,914	-	-	-	1,901,889	1,000,000	632,191	-	69,698	200,000	1,901,889
11,133	-	-	-	22,995	6,000	14,374	-	2,621	-	22,995
325	-	<i>e</i> 24,245	4,275	38,800	23,800	<i>f</i> 15,000	-	-	-	38,800

a Office furniture and fixtures.

d Furniture and fixtures.

b Construction account.

e Electric lines.

c For losses.

f Bonds.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Green and Hickey Leather Company, Shrewsbury, . . .	1901. May 3,	1901. Jan. 17,	\$75,000	-	\$1,550	\$4,750	\$1,700	\$32,937
Greenfield Electric Light and Power Company, The, Greenfield, . . .	Feb. 9,	Jan. 15,	30,000	\$8,464	-	-	49,328	6,079
Greenfield Gas Light Company, Greenfield, . . .	Aug. 23,	July 25,	50,000	-	-	16,608	25,000	3,514
Greenfield Machine Co., Greenfield, . . .	July 26,	Apr. 9,	15,000	-	-	-	7,768	3,439
Greenfield Recorder Company, The, Greenfield, . . .	June 25,	Feb. 28,	5,000	-	-	-	a 1,500	973
Greenwich Bleachery, Boston, . . .	Sept. 9,	Aug. 3,	100,000	b 130,484	with	R. E.	-	19,120
Gregory and Brown Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 28,	c Feb. 6,	20,000	-	-	-	-	14,562
Greylock Mills, The, North Adams, . . .	July 26,	July 18,	247,400	-	216,065	-	195,368	8,399
Greylock Shirt Company, Adams, . . .	Apr. 29,	d Apr. 26,	40,000	21,507	with	real	estate	16,164
Griffith, Axtell and Cady Company, Holyoke, . . .	Apr. 20,	Apr. 6,	20,000	-	-	-	31,843	5,793
Grinnell Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford, . . .	Dec. 30,	Nov. 26,	1,000,000	-	21,387	288,853	689,760	388,463
Griswoldville Manufacturing Company, Colrain, . . .	May 29,	Apr. 29,	125,000	-	50,000	with land	168,874	73,171
Groton Leather-Board Company, The, Groton, . . .	Jan. 28,	Jan. 9,	30,000	-	-	20,000	-	4,813
Groton Water Company, Groton, . . .	Sept. 28,	e May 14,	40,000	-	-	f 67,925	-	2,742
Grueby-Faience Company, Boston, . . .	July 6,	May 29,	15,000	-	-	-	4,379	6,388
Gurney Heater Manufacturing Company, Boston, . . .	June 20,	d Mch. 12,	50,000	-	-	-	2,004	81,153
Guy Furniture Co., Worcester, . . .	Apr. 29,	Feb. 1,	75,000	-	-	-	-	103,641
Guyer Hat Company, The, Boston, . . .	June 26,	Apr. 8,	35,000	-	18,000	14,277	9,700	63,507
H. B. Smith Company, The, Westfield, . . .	June 11,	May 22,	300,000	-	18,070	75,342	19,783	162,794
H. B. Stebbins Lumber Co., Boston, . . .	July 1,	June 28,	30,000	-	-	-	-	10,841

a Printing materials.

b Plant.

c Should have been held. Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.

d Adjourned.

e Statement of April 30, 1901.

f Including pipes.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$37,481	-	-	-	\$78,418	\$75,000	\$350	-	\$3,068	-	\$78,418
2,221	-	-	-	66,092	30,000	29,409	-	6,683	-	66,092
8,735	-	-	-	53,857	50,000	-	-	3,857	-	53,857
3,972	-	-	-	15,179	15,000	-	-	179	-	15,179
-	-	<i>a</i> \$4,000	\$1,194	7,667	5,000	2,667	-	-	-	7,667
16,349	-	<i>b</i> 48,651 619	-	215,223	100,000	83,057	<i>c</i> \$2,166	-	\$30,000	215,223
47,140	-	-	-	61,702	20,000	41,702	-	-	-	61,702
35,643	-	-	-	455,475	247,400	190,638	-	17,437	-	455,475
34,535	-	-	7,571	79,777	40,000	39,777	-	-	-	79,777
7,850	-	-	-	45,486	20,000	17,532	-	7,954	-	45,486
163,768	-	-	-	1,552,231	1,000,000	<i>d</i> { 400,000 51,578 }	-	92,889	7,764	1,552,231
41,044	-	-	-	333,089	125,000	89,418	-	118,671	-	333,089
11,400	-	-	-	36,213	30,000	5,711	-	502	-	36,213
-	-	-	-	70,667	31,600	36,800	-	2,267	-	70,667
26,788	-	-	-	37,555	15,000	16,732	-	4,323	1,500	37,555
53,782	\$3,300	685	-	140,924	50,000	47,203	<i>e</i> 13,663	-	30,058	140,924
-	-	<i>f</i> 88,049	-	191,690	75,000	106,800	-	9,890	-	191,690
53,060	-	-	-	158,544	35,000	107,600	-	5,944	10,000	158,544
285,127	-	<i>g</i> 35,307	-	596,423	300,000	229,043	-	67,380	-	596,423
-	-	{ <i>h</i> 5,703/ <i>i</i> 79,049 }	-	95,593	30,000	{ <i>j</i> 33,168/ <i>k</i> 26,772 }	-	5,653	-	95,593

a Subscription list and good will.*b* Construction.*c* Surplus.*d* Bonds.*e* Suspense.*f* Stock of merchandise.*g* Equipments.*h* Bills receivable.*i* Accounts receivable.*j* Bills payable.*k* Accounts payable.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
H. B. Stevens Company, Boston,	1901. Jan. 10,	1900. Sept. 10,	\$20,800	-	-	-	-	\$803
H. C. Edmands Coffee Company, Boston, . .	Oct. 16,	1901. July 29,	15,000	-	-	-	\$2,479	22,750
H. C. Puffer Company, Springfield,	Sept. 23,	Aug. 21,	20,000	-	-	-	-	21,823
H. C. Wright Company, Marlborough,	Mch. 5,	<i>a</i> Feb. 5,	7,000	-	-	-	-	524
H. F. Ross Company, Newton,	Mch. 20,	Feb. 12,	50,000	-	-	-	29,473	66,896
H. F. Sparrow Company, Cambridge,	Jan. 30,	Jan. 21,	80,000	-	\$19,600	withland	<i>b</i> 23,781	38,301
H. H. Mawhinney Company, Boston,	Oct. 31,	<i>c</i> Oct. 2,	100,000	-	-	-	-	310,300
H. H. Mayhew Company, Shelburne,	Aug. 19,	July 12,	13,000	-	4,500	-	6,127	3,915
H. J. Quimby Freight Forwarding Company, The, Boston,	May 10,	May 7,	5,000	\$1,500	-	-	-	3,500
H. L. Aldrich Company, Boston,	Jan. 5,	1900. Dec. 1,	2,500	-	-	-	-	4,907
H. M. Kinports Company, Boston,	May 21,	1901. <i>d</i> May 20,	8,000	-	-	-	-	<i>e</i> 5,770
H. M. Sawyer & Son, Incorporated, Cambridge,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 14,	50,000	-	33,801	withland	9,293	50,418
H. O. Nute Company, Boston,	Oct. 24,	July 18,	5,000	-	-	-	-	591
H. R. Barker Manufacturing Company, The, Lowell,	May 13,	Apr. 9,	30,000	-	-	-	1,000	21,451
H. S. Johnson Company, Lynn,	May 16,	<i>f</i> Apr. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	1,061	5,425
H. S. Lawrence Clothing Co., Boston,	Apr. 26,	Mch. 15,	40,000	-	-	-	-	16,951
H. S. Leonard Company, Peabody,	Apr. 30,	Apr. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	-	19,611
H. W. Clark Cigar Manufacturing Co., The, Pittsfield,	May 8,	Apr. 5,	10,000	-	-	-	-	5,592
H. W. Hakes Manufacturing Company, Leicester,	Oct. 10,	<i>g</i> Oct. 7,	5,000	-	1,825	withland	1,400	1,027
Hadley Company, Holyoke,	Mch. 21,	<i>h</i> Feb. 12,	600,000	-	-	\$180,844	631,333	4,017
Hagop Bogigian Company, The, Boston,	Apr. 9,	Jan. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	-	3,450

a Adjourned.*d* Adjourned. Statement of Feb. 1, 1901.*g* Statement of Feb. 1, 1901.*b* Tools and fixtures.*e* Leases, etc.*h* Statement of Sept. 30, 1900.*c* Statement of Oct. 1, 1901.*f* Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$25,671	-	-	\$2,106	\$28,580	\$20,800	\$7,780	-	-	-	\$28,580
7,660	-	-	-	32,889	15,000	17,889	-	-	-	32,889
20,605	-	-	-	42,428	20,000	13,149	-	\$9,279	-	42,428
15,360	-	a \$700	-	16,584	7,000	2,953	\$2,000	4,631	-	16,584
27,058	-	6,610	-	130,037	50,000	73,011	-	7,026	-	130,037
34,326	b \$18,954	-	-	134,962	80,000	50,056	-	4,906	-	134,962
-	-	c 500	-	310,800	100,000	207,802	-	2,998	-	310,800
11,250	-	-	-	25,792	13,000	10,629	-	2,163	-	25,792
d 13,800	-	-	-	18,800	5,000	13,200	-	600	-	18,800
1,018	-	-	-	5,925	2,500	3,120	-	305	-	5,925
e 1,319	-	-	3,118	10,207	8,000	2,207	-	-	-	10,207
46,310	-	-	-	139,822	50,000	78,050	-	11,772	-	139,822
5,905	-	a 3,000	-	9,496	5,000	2,659	-	1,837	-	9,496
19,987	-	-	-	42,438	30,000	-	-	12,438	-	42,438
1,258	-	-	-	7,744	5,000	2,744	-	-	-	7,744
41,253	-	-	-	58,204	40,000	18,204	-	-	-	58,204
9,597	-	-	-	29,208	5,000	24,208	-	-	-	29,208
11,496	-	a 1,000	3,298	21,386	10,000	11,386	-	-	-	21,386
748	-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
168,598	-	-	-	984,792	600,000	384,071	-	-	\$721	984,792
8,273	-	-	-	11,723	10,000	1,536	-	187	-	11,723

a Fixtures.

b And good will.

c Office furniture.

d Horses, carriages, etc.

e And fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Hallet & Davis Piano Manufacturing Company, The, Boston, .	1901. Oct. 21,	1901. <i>a</i> July 22,	\$400,000	-	-	-	-	-
Ham & Carter Company, Boston,	July 31,	<i>b</i> Mch. 27,	50,000	-	\$23,800	withland	-	\$25,241
Hamblin and Russell Manufacturing Company, Worcester, .	June 29,	Jan. 14,	5,000	-	-	-	\$11,000	16,924
Hamilton Manufacturing Company, The, Lowell,	July 27,	<i>c</i> July 11,	1,800,000	-	206,000	\$768,849	625,151	1,597,536
Hamilton Woolen Company, Boston and Southbridge, . . .	Jan. 17,	Jan. 16,	1,000,000	\$1,561,000	with	real	estate	577,494
Hammond Beef Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 8,	<i>d</i> Jan. 24,	20,000	-	-	-	<i>e</i> 5,975	31,280
Hammond Reed Company, Worcester, .	Jan. 28,	Jan. 15,	100,000	-	37,775	withland	12,817	111,431
Hampden Cancellling Machine Company, Holyoke,	Jan. 11,	Jan. 8,	5,000	-	-	-	-	27
Hampden Glazed Paper and Card Company, Holyoke,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 22,	56,000	-	44,000	-	18,000	94,672
Hampden Mills Company, Hampden, . .	June 7,	June 1,	15,000	-	-	-	7,356	7,234
Hampden Paint and Chemical Company, Springfield, . . .	Feb. 1,	Jan. 30,	50,000	-	21,222	20,009	12,793	14,739
Hampden Watch Company, Springfield, .	May 27,	Feb. 19,	200,000	-	-	40,640	150,220	65,150
Hampshire Paper Company, South Hadley Falls,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 30,	200,000	-	5,000	103,550	45,000	67,512
Hampshire Reservoir Company, The, Northampton,	May 8,	<i>f</i> May 7,	20,000	-	20,000	-	-	677
Hampton Company, Easthampton, . . .	Mch. 21,	<i>g</i> Feb. 22,	60,000	-	55,852	-	39,248	9,174
Hampton Co-operative Creamery Association, Easthampton, . .	Feb. 2,	Jan. 30,	2,500	-	600	2,400	750	1,987
Hancock Inspirator Company, Boston, .	Apr. 10,	Mch. 27,	100,000	-	-	-	46,174	34,716
Hanson and Parker, Limited, Boston, .	Dec. 4,	<i>h</i> Nov. 29,	96,000	-	-	-	1	713,540
Harbor Bar Fish Weir Company, Truro, .	Jan. 26,	Jan. 7,	6,000	-	700	600	-	41

a Statement of July 1, 1901.*d* Adjourned.*g* Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.*b* Statement of Feb. 23, 1901.*e* Fixtures.*h* Adjourned. Statement of Sept. 1, 1901.*c* Statement of June 1, 1901.*f* Statement of April 30, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
-	-	^{\$} 104,625 ^a	\$391,001	\$495,626	\$400,000	\$95,626	-	-	-	\$495,626
\$28,000	-	-	4,134	81,175	50,000	{ 80,000 } 1,175	-	-	-	81,175
61,931	\$500	{ 6,500 } 1,200 ^c	-	98,055	5,000	46,582	-	\$41,473	\$5,000	98,055
939,036	-	^d 4,128	-	4,140,700	1,800,000	1,701,562	-	61,654	577,484	4,140,700
666,604	-	-	-	2,805,098	1,000,000	879,994	-	925,104	-	2,805,098
-	-	-	-	37,255	20,000	17,089	-	166	-	37,255
50,076	-	-	-	212,099	100,000	111,213	-	886	-	212,099
-	5,000	-	273	5,300	5,000	300	-	-	-	5,300
72,013	-	-	-	228,685	56,000	91,232	-	44,664	36,789	228,685
33,548	-	-	330	48,468	15,000	33,468	-	-	-	48,468
12,356	-	-	-	81,119	50,000	19,064	-	12,055	-	81,119
230,610	-	-	-	486,620	200,000	180,410	-	106,210	{ with } { P. & L. }	486,620
37,754	-	-	-	258,816	200,000	22,034	-	36,782	-	258,816
-	-	-	-	20,677	20,000	-	-	677	-	20,677
13,234	10,260	-	-	127,768	60,000	67,162	-	606	-	127,768
-	-	-	-	5,737	2,500	1,980	-	507	750	5,737
51,761	-	185	2,194	135,000	100,000	35,000	-	-	-	135,000
-	-	46,300	-	759,841	96,000	663,024	-	817	-	759,841
3,000	-	-	1,659	6,000	6,000	-	-	-	-	6,000

^a Capital stock of the Hallet & Davis Co.

^c Tools and fixtures, etc.

^b Mortgage on real estate.

^d Mill No. 7.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Harrington & Richardson Arms Company, Worcester, . . .	1901. Feb. 16,	1901. <i>a</i> Jan. 8,	\$75,000	-	\$14,200	\$60,000	\$55,000	\$64,136
Harrison Brothers Company, Boston, . . .	Apr. 10,	Apr. 1,	30,000	-	-	-	-	43,461
Harrison C. Hall Company, The, Boston, . .	Oct. 31,	<i>b</i> Oct. 30,	11,000	-	-	-	-	13,860
Harvard Piano Company, The, Boston, . .	Mch. 20,	Mch. 19,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Harwood & Quincy Machine Company, The, Worcester, . . .	Jan. 24,	Jan. 16,	20,000	-	-	15,000	5,000	550
Hastings & Sons Publishing Company, Lynn, . .	Aug. 10,	<i>c</i> June 1,	40,000	-	16,375	25,625	20,000	20,237
Hathaway Manufacturing Company, The, New Bedford, . . .	Nov. 22,	Nov. 14,	800,000	-	16,863	200,000	500,000	301,034
Hathaway, Soule & Harrington, Incorporated, Boston, . . .	June 27,	<i>d</i> June 26,	250,000	-	16,000	73,678	38,755	360,126
Haverhill Dairy Depot, Co-operative, Haverhill (for 1900), . . .	Mch. 2,	1900. Dec. 28,	1,500	-	-	-	1,610	-
Haverhill Dairy Depot, Co-operative, Haverhill, . . .	Oct. 26,	1901. Sept. 10,	1,500	-	-	-	750	51
Haverhill Electric Company, Haverhill, . .	Sept. 12,	<i>e</i> Sept. 9,	153,000	-	59,368	withland	160,135	16,629
Haverhill Gas Light Company, Haverhill, . .	Nov. 8,	1900. <i>f</i> July 26,	75,000	-	74,171	<i>g</i> 287,165	{ with } bldgs. }	69,010
Haverhill Gas Securities Company, Haverhill, . .	Nov. 8,	<i>e</i> July 19,	500,000	-	-	-	-	922
Haverhill Gazette Company, The, Haverhill, . .	June 20,	1901. <i>h</i> June 19,	10,000	-	-	-	20,000	10,236
Haverhill Ice Company, The, Haverhill, . . .	June 18,	Mch. 13,	40,000	-	5,500	7,000	9,000	13,182
Haverhill Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Haverhill (for 1900), . .	Jan. 5,	1900. Dec. 18,	31,350	-	40,000	withland	-	2,757
Haverhill Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Haverhill, . . .	Dec. 31,	1901. Dec. 17,	31,350	-	40,000	withland	-	2,736
Hawks Electric Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 21,	Jan. 14,	12,000	-	-	-	-	12,646
Haynes-Piper Company, Boston, . . .	May 15,	<i>a</i> Mch. 11,	25,000	-	1,200	9,535	18,773	12,861

a Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.*d* Statement of June 19, 1901.*g* Gas plant.*b* Statement of Oct. 29, 1901.*e* Statement of June 30, 1901.*h* Adjourned.*c* Statement of June 6, 1901.*f* Statement of June 29, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$15,814	-	-	-	\$209,150	\$75,000	\$22,691	-	\$61,459	\$50,000	\$209,150
8,903	-	\$1,114	-	53,478	30,000	12,215	-	11,263	-	53,478
6,920	-	-	-	20,780	11,000	9,780	-	-	-	20,780
-	-	-	\$5,000	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	-	-	20,550	20,000	-	-	550	-	20,550
-	-	-	-	82,237	40,000	1,501	-	40,736	-	82,237
137,831	-	-	-	1,155,728	800,000	-	-	210,000	145,728	1,155,728
132,982	-	1,312	-	622,853	250,000	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} a \ 175,000 \\ \quad 191,363 \end{array} \right\}$	-	6,490	-	622,853
-	-	-	17	1,627	1,500	127	-	-	-	1,627
252	-	-	663	1,716	1,500	216	-	-	-	1,716
39,811	-	b 73,413	-	349,356	153,000	88,800	-	57,556	50,000	349,356
8,517	-	-	-	438,863	75,000	17,835	\$260,000	86,028	-	438,863
-	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} c \ 44,991 \\ d \ 1,000,000 \end{array} \right\}$	-	1,045,913	500,000	545,913	-	-	-	1,045,913
-	-	-	-	30,236	10,000	988	-	4,248	15,000	30,236
-	-	-	40,404	75,086	40,000	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} e \ 28,000 \\ f \ 7,086 \end{array} \right\}$	-	-	-	75,086
-	-	g 3,435	5,258	51,450	31,350	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} h \ 100 \\ i \ 20,000 \end{array} \right\}$	-	-	-	51,450
-	-	g 4,180	* 4,434	51,350	31,350	20,000	-	-	-	51,350
2,973	-	-	9,075	24,694	12,000	12,694	-	-	-	24,694
29,379	-	1,781	-	73,529	25,000	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} j \ 3,500 \\ \quad 34,872 \end{array} \right\}$	-	-	10,157	73,529

a Special loan.

b Lines.

c Expense, interest and taxes.

d Stocks and bonds account.

e Bills payable.

f Accounts payable.

g Sinking fund.

h Outstanding bills.

i Mortgage note.

j Real estate mortgage.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Heliotype Printing Company, The, Boston, .	1901. May 6,	1901. Feb. 23,	\$75,000	-	\$13,000	withland	\$20,317	\$17,699
Hendee Manufacturing Company, Springfield,	Dec. 5,	Nov. 21,	5,000	-	-	-	200	2,222
Henderson Dairy Company, Needham, . .	Mch. 3,	Feb. 5,	5,000	-	14,000	withland	-	3,844
Henneman Coffee Roaster Co., Fitchburg,	Apr. 27,	Mch. 25,	100,000	-	-	<i>a</i> \$13,050	1,700	27,083
Henry A. Turner Company, Boston, . . .	May 25,	May 20,	100,000	-	-	-	2,000	84,421
Henry C. Hunt Company, Boston, . . .	May 8,	Jan. 28,	10,000	-	-	-	4,500	1,776
Henry F. Miller & Sons Piano Company, Boston,	Aug. 29,	<i>b</i> Aug. 5,	150,000	-	15,000	<i>c</i> 40,000	1,696	98,754
Henry H. Tuttle Company, The, Boston, .	Apr. 26,	Mch. 27,	75,000	-	-	-	-	25,667
Henry M. Peyser Company, Boston, . . .	May 15,	May 13,	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,273
Henry N. Clark Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 19,	Jan. 1,	30,000	-	-	-	-	66,219
Henry W. Goodman Company, The, Dana,	June 26,	June 17,	42,000	-	16,409	withland	13,612	20,562
Henry W. Wellington Company, Boston, .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 17,	9,000	-	-	-	-	9,000
Henry Wood's Sons Company, Boston, .	July 9,	<i>d</i> Jan. 7,	100,000	-	-	-	40,000	49,766
Hercules Float Works, Springfield, . . .	July 18,	Apr. 30,	5,000	-	-	-	4,720	2,561
Hero Cough Syrup Company, The, Westborough,	Mch. 12,	1899. Oct. 4,	12,000	-	-	-	8	1,002
Heroux, the Clothier, Incorporated, Lawrence,	Apr. 13,	1901. <i>e</i> Apr. 11,	12,000	-	-	-	-	8,195
Hetherston Importing Company, The, Boston,	Jan. 30,	Jan. 30,	20,000	-	-	-	-	8,540
Heywood Boot and Shoe Company, Worcester,	Jan. 29,	Jan. 21,	100,000	-	-	-	12,679	70,735
Heywood Narrow Fabric Company, Fall River,	June 21,	Mch. 14,	27,500	-	-	38,948	{ with } { bldgs. }	7,246
Hibbard and Mason, Incorporated, Boston, .	Oct. 8,	<i>f</i> Sept. 5,	5,000	-	-	-	-	10,170
Higgins and Gifford Boat Manufacturing Company, Gloucester,	Feb. 13,	Jan. 22,	35,000	-	18,800	withland	1,104	6,913

a And permanent fixtures.*b* Adjourned.

Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.

c Factory.*d* Statement of Nov. 30, 1900.*e* Adjourned.*f* Statement of Aug. 1, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$7,502	-	\$18,669	\$31,138	\$108,325	\$75,000	a \$33,325	-	-	-	\$108,325
12,843	-	-	-	15,265	5,000	6,710	-	\$3,555	-	15,265
-	-	b 5,739	-	23,583	5,000	7,805	-	10,778	-	23,583
10,139	\$60,000	-	-	111,972	100,000	10,356	-	1,616	-	111,972
174,402	-	-	-	260,823	100,000	129,572	-	3,073	\$28,178	260,823
2,275	-	-	9,839	18,390	10,000	8,390	-	-	-	18,390
196,939	-	10,000	-	362,389	150,000	{ c 20,000 125,309 }	-	67,080	-	362,389
119,384	-	-	-	145,051	75,000	54,613	-	-	15,438	145,051
-	-	-	-	5,273	5,000	-	-	273	-	5,273
56,479	-	-	-	122,698	30,000	75,348	-	7,350	10,000	122,698
30,625	-	d 6,858	-	88,066	42,000	27,913	-	17,799	354	88,066
-	-	-	-	9,000	9,000	-	-	-	-	9,000
46,643	-	-	-	136,409	100,000	29,397	-	7,012	-	136,409
2,705	540	e 459	-	10,985	5,000	3,418	-	2,567	-	10,985
263	-	-	10,777	12,050	12,000	50	-	-	-	12,050
22,305	-	-	749	31,249	12,000	19,249	-	-	-	31,249
9,830	-	f 2,261	-	20,631	20,000	-	-	631	-	20,631
85,111	-	g 2,350	-	170,875	100,000	45,875	-	-	25,000	170,875
8,490	-	-	698	55,382	27,500	{ h 15,168 i 12,714 }	-	-	-	55,382
3,490	-	-	-	13,660	5,000	5,248	-	3,412	-	13,660
4,986	-	j 5,000	-	36,803	23,500	{ k 7,263 5,325 }	-	715	-	36,803

a Including mortgage.

d Other machinery and fixtures.

h Notes.

b Horses, cattle, wagons, etc.

e Electro account.

i Merchandise accounts.

c Mortgage on factory.

f Fixtures.

j Franchise.

g Stocks.

k Mortgages.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Higgins Snow Company, Boston, . . .	1901. Sept. 23,	1901. Aug. 21,	\$20,000	-	-	-	-	\$22,499
Highland Foundry Company, Boston, . .	June 10,	Mch. 4,	80,000	-	\$83,600	with land	\$500	36,914
Highland Ice Company, Boston, . . .	May 8,	Mch. 4,	10,000	-	-	-	-	29,401
Hill, Whitney & Wood Company, Boston, .	Aug. 8,	<i>a</i> May 1,	50,000	-	-	-	20,729	8,202
Hills Company, The, Amherst, . . .	Oct. 24,	Aug. 5,	30,000	-	24,359	with land	18,206	2,452
Hilton & Aldrich Company, Boston, . .	Apr. 22,	Apr. 8,	15,000	-	-	-	-	21,448
Hinckley Rendering Company, Somerville,	Nov. 27,	Nov. 14,	20,000	-	-	-	8,375	14,000
Hingham Cordage Company, Hingham, . .	June 22,	Feb. 4,	75,000	-	2,000	with land	1,500	428
Hingham Dairy Association, Boston, . .	May 21,	Feb. 14,	20,000	-	-	-	-	7,161
Hingham Seam Face Granite Company, Boston, . . .	July 9,	June 18,	15,000	-	11,495	\$25	-	3,922
Hingham Water Company, Hingham, . .	Aug. 19,	Aug. 5,	120,000	\$358,164	with	real	estate	3,282
Hinsdale Co-operative Creamery Association, Hinsdale, . . .	Oct. 25,	Oct. 24,	3,425	-	-	1,500	617	4,508
Hinsdale Woolen Company, Hinsdale, . .	Feb. 5,	<i>b</i> Jan. 22,	83,000	-	-	<i>c</i> 55,300	<i>d</i> 19,700	2,011
Hitchcock Supply Co., The, Springfield, . .	Mch. 23,	Mch. 7,	30,000	-	1,075	-	-	40,002
Hitchings & Coulthurst Company, Boston, .	Jan. 16,	Jan. 8,	30,000	-	-	-	-	25,191
Hittinger Fruit Company, The, Belmont, .	Mch. 21,	Jan. 1,	48,000	-	50,000	-	-	4,287
Hobbs Manufacturing Company, Worcester,	Feb. 7,	Jan. 23,	40,000	-	-	-	20,920	28,847
Hollingsworth & Vose Company, Boston, .	Sept. 18,	May 17,	400,000	441,007	with	real	estate	192,883
Hollingsworth & Whitney Company, Boston,	May 7,	Apr. 29,	1,000,000	-	226,766	569,000	736,000	213,125
Holliston Harness Company, Holliston, . .	Mch. 14,	Jan. 2,	6,000	-	-	-	800	6,343
Holliston Water Company, Holliston, . .	Mch. 22,	Feb. 18,	50,000	-	2,000	4,000	4,000	-
Holmes & Blanchard Company, Boston, .	Mch. 14,	1900. Sept. 5,	55,000	-	-	-	14,092	19,804

a Statement of Jan. 31, 1901.*c* And fixed machinery.*b* Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.*d* And tools.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Pro- cess	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$25,453	-	-	-	\$47,952	\$20,000	\$18,738	-	\$9,214	-	\$47,952
123,084	\$1,000	\$52,154	-	297,252	80,000	$\left. \begin{array}{l} a 150,000 \\ 62,026 \end{array} \right\}$	-	5,226	-	297,252
-	-	-	\$4,599	34,000	10,000	24,000	-	-	-	34,000
8,734	21,000	$\left. \begin{array}{l} b 1,346 \\ c 250 \end{array} \right\}$	10,918	71,179	50,000	21,179	-	-	-	71,179
64,237	-	-	-	109,254	30,000	12,570	-	66,684	-	109,254
8,503	-	-	-	29,951	15,000	14,951	-	-	-	29,951
1,000	-	d 1,475	-	24,850	20,000	2,500	-	2,350	-	24,850
-	-	-	71,072	75,000	75,000	-	-	-	-	75,000
7,041	-	-	27,189	41,391	20,000	21,391	-	-	-	41,391
-	-	-	3,358	18,800	15,000	3,800	-	-	-	18,800
1,989	-	e 1,968	-	365,403	120,000	120,000	-	125,403	$\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{with} \\ \text{P. \& L.} \end{array} \right\}$	365,403
338	-	-	-	6,963	3,425	1,566	-	-	\$1,972	6,963
175,972	-	746	-	253,729	83,000	138,324	-	32,405	-	253,729
36,250	-	-	-	77,327	30,000	44,255	-	3,072	-	77,327
33,418	-	f 300	-	63,909	30,000	27,196	-	6,713	-	63,909
g 2,000	-	-	-	56,287	48,000	-	-	8,287	-	56,287
-	44,219	-	-	93,986	40,000	32,431	-	-	21,555	93,986
146,789	-	-	-	780,679	400,000	144,874	-	235,805	-	780,679
373,908	-	h 48,187	-	2,196,986	1,000,000	410,218	-	786,768	-	2,196,986
13,966	-	-	-	21,109	6,000	14,736	-	373	-	21,109
94,959	-	-	19,494	124,453	50,000	74,453	-	-	-	124,453
29,622	-	i 12,135	2,680	78,333	55,000	23,333	-	-	-	78,333

a Bonds.

b Furniture and fixtures.

c Team.

d Teams.

e Tools, meters, etc.

f Fixtures.

g Teams, etc.

h Stock.

i Fixtures, stock, bonds, expense items 1901.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Company, The, Brookline,	1901. May 8,	1901. a Mch. 4,	\$100,000	-	-	-	\$21,915	\$122,827
Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Company, Northampton,	June 12,	May 9,	50,000	-	\$4,000	\$22,000	14,000	-
Holyoke Bar Co., The, Holyoke,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 9,	10,000	-	-	-	1,000	11,095
Holyoke Belting Co., Holyoke,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 12,	40,000	-	-	-	17,275	17,835
Holyoke Card & Paper Company, The, Springfield,	Jan. 16,	Jan. 8,	150,000	-	5,000	95,000	98,535	67,141
Holyoke Coal and Wood Company, Holyoke, . .	Oct. 11,	Oct. 7,	6,000	-	-	-	-	10,377
Holyoke Envelope Company, Holyoke,	May 14,	May 11,	b 30,000	-	-	-	-	500
Holyoke Ice Company, The, Holyoke,	Feb. 18,	1900. Dec. 21,	30,000	-	56,061	withland	3,300	11,590
Holyoke Machine Company, Holyoke,	Feb. 6,	1901. Jan. 23,	420,000	\$300,000	with	real	estate	261,933
Holyoke Snath Company, The, Holyoke,	Jan. 1,	1900. c Dec. 29,	6,500	-	1,476	-	551	737
Holyoke Steam and Gas Pipe Company, The, Holyoke,	Oct. 2,	1901. d Aug. 28,	7,000	-	-	-	3,093	5,696
Holyoke Telegram Publishing Company, The, Holyoke,	July 15,	Jan. 14,	10,000	-	-	-	4,388	1,900
Holyoke Warp Company, Holyoke,	Jan. 11,	Jan. 10,	60,000	80,000	with	real	estate	25,709
Holyoke Water Power Company, Holyoke, . .	Nov. 6,	e Oct. 16,	1,200,000	-	351,595	752,747	-	529,715
Home Newspaper Publishing Company, Westfield,	Jan. 17,	Jan. 14,	10,000	-	-	-	f 5,250	3,303
Hood Rubber Company, Boston,	Apr. 4,	g Mch. 7,	750,000	-	-	241,665	313,335	381,651
Hook and Hastings Company, The, Weston, . .	Mch. 14,	Feb. 4,	100,000	-	2,000	38,000	h 7,000	73,342
Hooper Knitting Company, Lowell (for 1900),	Mch. 11,	1900. i Dec. 11,	100,000	-	7,383	32,927	24,743	3,067
Hooper Knitting Company, Lowell,	Nov. 18,	1901. Oct. 15,	100,000	-	7,383	36,823	37,638	5,071

a Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.

b In liquidation.

c Adjourned.

d Statement of July 31, 1901.

e Statement of Oct. 1, 1901.

f Type, etc.

g Statement of Nov. 1, 1900.

h And tools.

i Adjourned. Statement of Oct. 1, 1900.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$109,725	-	-	-	\$254,467	\$100,000	\$98,836	-	\$30,631	\$25,000	\$254,467
-	-	-	\$10,000	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000
8,706	-	-	-	20,801	10,000	10,200	-	601	-	20,801
17,276	-	-	7,749	60,135	40,000	20,135	-	-	-	60,135
73,234	-	-	-	338,910	150,000	133,318	-	30,592	25,000	338,910
11,597	-	\$2,687	-	24,661	6,000	14,534	-	4,127	-	24,661
-	-	-	29,500	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000
382	-	9,875	-	81,208	30,000	28,000	-	23,208	-	81,208
111,375	-	-	-	673,308	<i>a</i> 120,000 / 300,000	119,334	<i>b</i> \$31,000	102,974	-	673,308
25	\$1,300	<i>c</i> 262	2,149	6,500	6,500	-	-	-	-	6,500
2,133	-	-	-	10,922	7,000	1,177	-	2,745	-	10,922
2,518	-	-	6,567	15,373	10,000	5,373	-	-	-	15,373
14,177	-	-	-	119,886	60,000	25,000	-	-	34,886	119,886
23,381	-	<i>d</i> 496	-	1,657,934	1,200,000	-	<i>e</i> 496	107,438	350,000	1,657,934
903	-	2,253	2	11,711	10,000	1,711	-	-	-	11,711
258,512	-	-	-	1,195,163	750,000	290,000	-	125,663	29,500	1,195,163
46,828	-	3,576	-	170,746	100,000	69,967	-	-	779	170,746
371	-	<i>f</i> 353 / 5,231	-	74,125	74,125	-	-	-	-	74,125
21,431	-	<i>g</i> 1,198	18,421	127,970	100,000	27,970	-	-	-	127,970

a Special. *b* Advance on contract. *c* Patterns.
d Moneys received, including value of collateral, under Acts 1901, chapter 470.
e Guaranty fund under Acts 1901, chapter 470. *f* Office furniture, fixtures, etc. *g* Furniture and fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Hopeville Manufacturing Company, Worcester,	1901. Aug. 26,	1901. July 18,	\$30,000	-	\$15,000	\$15,000	\$15,000	\$26,773
Hopewell Rail Road Supply Company, Highlandville, . . .	Feb. 20,	1900. Dec. 20,	5,000	-	250	1,750	500	7,366
Hopkinton Building Association, Hopkinton, . .	Jan. 17,	1901. Jan. 14,	15,000	-	19,700	-	-	718
Horn and Supply Company, The, Leominster,	July 26,	June 13,	50,000	-	11,567	withland	11,680	21,675
Hough Cash Recorder Company, Springfield,	Nov. 30,	Nov. 29,	30,000	-	-	-	8,097	3,495
Houghton & Buxton Mfg. Co., The, Worcester, .	May 25,	Apr. 5,	10,000	-	-	-	4,655	4,506
Housatonic Water Works Company, Springfield,	July 20,	June 11,	40,000	-	-	20,000	-	1,269
Howard Brothers Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester (for 1900),	Feb. 4,	1900. Oct. 27,	45,000	-	-	45,000	34,242	37,523
Howard Brothers Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester, . .	Nov. 15,	1901. Oct. 28,	45,000	\$45,000	with	R. E.	34,242	30,146
Howard Manufacturing Company, Boston,	May 7,	Apr. 15,	40,000	-	-	-	20,510	6,560
Howe's Mill Lumber Company, Hubbardston,	Feb. 15,	1900. Nov. 5,	17,000	-	300	6,500	6,000	2,448
Hoxie Mineral Soap Corporation, Boston,	May 16,	Dec. 29,	6,000	-	-	-	-	-
Hub Hosiery Mills, Boston,	June 26,	1901. Apr. 13,	10,000	-	-	-	5,000	3,484
Huber Printing Press Company, Taunton,	May 14,	May 11,	75,000	-	-	-	-	52,074
Huble Manufacturing and Supply Company, Worcester,	Dec. 21,	Sept. 11,	10,000	-	-	-	b 427	3,387
Hunt-Spiller Manufacturing Company, The, Boston,	Sept. 5,	May 13,	5,000	-	-	-	5,668	21,255
Hutchins Narrow Fabric Co., Springfield,	Apr. 23,	a Apr. 19,	40,000	-	4,224	39,980	68,363	11,437
Hutchinson Lumber Co., Lynn,	Feb. 18,	Feb. 12,	30,000	-	-	-	-	23,242
Hyannisport Hotel Company, Boston,	June 3,	a Apr. 24,	7,500	-	-	-	-	5,654

a Adjourned.

b And fixtures, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$102,209	-	\$1,000	-	\$174,982	\$30,000	\$82,466	-	\$62,516	-	\$174,982
2,711	-	-	-	12,577	5,000	2,085	-	5,492	-	12,577
-	-	-	-	20,418	15,000	-	-	5,418	-	20,418
24,727	-	-	-	69,649	50,000	17,321	-	2,328	-	69,649
7,855	\$11,148	-	\$17,839	48,434	30,000	18,434	-	-	-	48,434
2,650	α 2,500	-	4,390	18,701	10,000	8,701	-	-	-	18,701
-	-	δ 7,815	25,416	54,500	40,000	14,500	-	-	-	54,500
39,126	-	-	-	205,891	45,000	72,099	-	26,496	\$62,296	205,891
92,539	-	-	-	201,927	45,000	72,858	-	4,279	79,790	201,927
30,764	-	1,135	-	108,969	40,000	60,534	-	8,435	-	108,969
18,467	-	-	7,334	41,049	17,000	24,049	-	-	-	41,049
-	-	-	15,000	15,000	6,000	9,000	-	-	-	15,000
9,148	-	-	-	17,632	10,000	7,632	-	-	-	17,632
43,663	38,000	-	2,307	136,044	75,000	61,044	-	-	-	136,044
3,489	-	-	9,814	17,117	10,000	7,117	-	-	-	17,117
43,327	5,000	-	5,269	80,519	5,000	75,519	-	-	-	80,519
27,186	-	626	-	151,816	40,000	108,742	-	3,074	-	151,816
28,764	-	-	-	52,006	30,000	18,999	-	3,007	-	52,006
-	-	-	1,848	7,502	7,500	2	-	-	-	7,502

α Tools and sundries.

δ Additions.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Hyde Manufacturing Company, South-bridge,	1901. July 10,	1901. July 9,	\$8,000	-	\$2,200	\$3,900	\$3,833	\$6,321
Hyde Park Electric Light Company, Hyde Park,	Sept. 3,	July 24,	100,000	-	7,984	45,549	273,181	a 31,731
Hyde Park Water Company, Hyde Park,	July 9,	b Apr. 8,	100,000	-	-	17,985	15,900	28,796
Hyde Wheeler Company, Boston,	June 18,	May 29,	40,000	-	-	-	-	64,592
Hygeia Ice and Cold Storage Company of North Adams, North Adams,	June 14,	c Apr. 29,	20,000	-	-	25,210	{ with { bldgs. }	1,730
Hygeian Ice and Cold Storage Company, Fall River,	Jan. 30,	Jan. 9,	70,000	-	7,500	31,000	32,439	7,944
I. B. Little Company, Merrimac,	Sept. 28,	Aug. 20,	60,000	-	-	-	-	20,627
I. P. Harris Co., The, Salem,	Sept. 30,	c Sept. 27,	90,000	-	-	31,648	1,188	58,470
Improved Dwellings Association, Boston,	Apr. 2,	Jan. 16,	100,000	-	97,900	-	-	2,298
Improved Dwellings Association of Springfield, Springfield,	Jan. 21,	Jan. 12,	20,000	-	6,000	15,290	-	457
Independent Whip Company, Westfield,	Feb. 20,	1900. Dec. 19,	40,000	-	-	-	2,906	23,649
India Alkali Works, Boston,	Mch. 6,	1901. Jan. 14,	30,000	-	-	19,139	2,530	17,914
Indian Orchard Company, Indian Orchard,	Aug. 22,	May 31,	350,000	-	95,524	246,545	111,251	69,893
International Jupiter Steel Company, Boston,	Apr. 15,	d	15,000	-	-	-	-	28
Investment Corporation, The, Boston,	Oct. 16,	Sept. 30,	50,000	-	-	-	-	5,659
Investor Publishing Company, Boston,	July 12,	July 9,	5,000	-	-	-	-	8,675
Investors' Security Company of Boston, The, Boston,	Apr. 1,	Jan. 7,	10,000	-	-	-	-	18,939
Iowa Light, Heat & Power Company, The, Boston,	Oct. 21,	July 15,	30,000	-	3,000	15,000	44,403	1,927
Ipswich Gas Light Company, Ipswich,	Aug. 30,	Aug. 6,	16,000	-	5,075	-	20,403	3,401
Ipswich Mills, Ipswich and Boston,	Dec. 6,	e Nov 29,	400,000	-	82,497	withland	100,000	316,809

a And supplies.

b Statement of March 31, 1901.

c Adjourned.

d No meeting held. Statement of April 1, 1900.

e Statement of Oct. 31, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$3,863	-	\$135	-	\$20,252	\$8,000	\$2,025	-	\$5,727	\$4,500	\$20,252
-	-	-	-	358,445	100,000	{ 245,343 a 3,700 }	-	9,402	-	358,445
-	-	303,717	-	366,398	100,000	109,268	-	-	157,130	366,398
1,236	-	3,000	-	68,828	40,000	28,625	-	203	-	68,828
742	-	-	\$5,184	32,866	20,000	12,866	-	-	-	32,866
-	-	-	-	78,883	70,000	4,713	-	4,170	-	78,883
51,775	-	-	-	72,402	60,000	11,943	-	-	459	72,402
53,264	-	-	-	144,570	90,000	52,646	-	1,924	-	144,570
-	-	-	13,302	113,500	100,000	b 13,500	-	-	-	113,500
-	-	-	-	21,747	20,000	1,300	-	447	-	21,747
41,537	-	-	-	68,092	40,000	19,537	-	300	8,255	68,092
3,794	-	-	-	43,377	30,000	13,075	-	-	302	43,377
45,660	-	-	-	568,873	350,000	174,682	-	44,191	-	568,873
-	\$15,000	-	-	15,028	15,000	-	-	28	-	15,028
-	-	{ c 125,749 d 1,032 }	-	132,440	50,000	-	-	82,440	-	132,440
-	-	-	-	8,675	5,000	-	-	-	3,675	8,675
-	-	-	-	18,939	10,000	7,628	-	1,311	-	18,939
247	-	-	-	64,577	30,000	32,226	-	2,351	-	64,577
118	-	-	3,110	32,107	16,000	16,107	-	-	-	32,107
115,514	-	-	-	614,320	400,000	3,926	-	210,394	-	614,320

a Accrued accounts.

b Mortgage.

c Notes and securities.

d Furniture and fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Isaac Prouty & Co., Incorporated, Spencer (for 1900),	1901. Jan. 1,	1900. Dec. 13,	\$300,000	-	-	-	\$82,906	\$332,732
Isaac Prouty & Co., Incorporated, Spencer,	Dec. 10,	1901. Dec. 3,	300,000	-	-	-	35,143	369,106
Iver Johnson Sporting Goods Company, The, Fitchburg,	July 16,	a July 12,	100,000	-	-	-	-	37,402
Ivers and Pond Piano Company, Boston,	Feb. 19,	b Feb. 18,	10,000	-	\$25,750	\$90,000	10,000	422,286
J. A. Cummings Printing Company, The, Boston,	Aug. 20,	Aug. 20,	12,000	-	-	-	6,400	4,563
J. A. Glass Company, Boston,	Apr. 5,	a Mch. 12,	5,000	-	-	-	c 1,000	5,945
J. B. Lewis Company, Boston,	Jan. 10,	d Jan. 7,	75,000	\$69,550	-	-	2,000	142,407
J. B. Renton Company, Lynn,	Sept. 13,	June 20,	125,000	17,000	with	R. E.	4,500	67,989
J. C. Ayer Company, Lowell,	July 31,	July 2,	300,000	-	78,000	48,000	e 67,888	69,054
J. D. Clark Co., Leicester,	Mch. 6,	a Feb. 2,	20,000	-	-	-	-	8,021
J. D. Miller Company, Leominster,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 7,	5,000	-	-	-	7,175	2,161
J. E. Came Company, Boston,	Oct. 8,	June 5,	30,000	-	-	-	626	15,127
J. F. Bicknell Lumber Co., Worcester,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 16,	30,000	-	4,000	3,800	f 2,300	28,260
J. G. Bridge Company, Boston,	Mch. 15,	1900. Dec. 26,	10,000	-	-	-	-	23,984
J. G. Phinney Counter Co., Stoughton,	May 9,	1901. g Apr. 16,	150,000	-	-	-	-	230,214
J. H. Butler Lumber Company, Pittsfield,	Apr. 5,	Mch. 4,	18,000	-	-	h 3,094	-	15,030
J. H. Conant Company, Boston,	June 27,	May 9,	5,000	-	-	-	-	11,626
J. H. Cunningham Company, Boston,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 28,	50,000	-	-	i 500	-	33,194
J. H. Horne and Sons Company, The, Lawrence,	Feb. 6,	Jan. 30,	125,000	-	27,000	67,332	j 50,509	46,446
J. H. Keenan Company, The, Cambridge,	Mch. 15,	Feb. 12,	20,000	-	-	3,500	14,777	14,000
J. H. Lockey Piano-case Company, Leominster,	Oct. 31,	Oct. 7,	30,000	-	15,000	27,856	17,324	20,128

a Adjourned.

b Adjourned. Statement of Feb. 1, 1901.

c Furniture and fixtures.

d Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.

e Furniture, fixtures, etc.

f Teams.

g Statement of April 1, 1901.

h And stocks.

i And fixtures on leased land.

j And tools.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$384,610	-	-	-	\$750,248	\$300,000	\$439,638	-	\$687	\$9,923	\$750,248
313,802	-	-	-	718,051	300,000	404,283	-	2,660	11,108	718,051
94,359	-	-	-	131,761	100,000	19,244	-	-	12,517	131,761
176,088	-	-	-	724,124	10,000	293,766	-	420,358	-	724,124
5,100	-	-	-	16,063	12,000	3,327	-	-	736	16,063
20,312	-	-	-	27,257	5,000	12,257	-	10,000	-	27,257
96,410	-	-	-	310,367	75,000	235,367	-	-	-	310,367
78,805	-	a \$1,199	\$46,922	216,415	125,000	91,415	-	-	-	216,415
188,900	-	-	83,609	535,451	300,000	235,451	-	-	-	535,451
41,659	-	-	-	49,680	20,000	29,680	-	-	-	49,680
300	-	-	-	9,636	5,000	3,952	-	300	384	9,636
15,216	-	-	-	30,969	30,000	638	-	331	-	30,969
30,005	-	-	-	68,365	30,000	30,860	-	7,505	-	68,365
2,116	-	-	-	26,100	10,000	15,284	-	816	-	26,100
229,420	-	-	-	459,634	150,000	219,634	\$39,622	-	50,378	459,634
18,256	-	b 2,190	-	38,570	18,000	2,000	-	6,570	12,000	38,570
-	-	27,145	-	38,771	5,000	28,797	-	4,974	-	38,771
22,421	\$10,000	-	5,650	71,765	50,000	21,765	-	-	-	71,765
62,259	-	c 6,000	-	259,546	125,000	133,994	-	552	-	259,546
27,752	-	-	-	60,029	20,000	37,255	-	2,774	-	60,029
44,693	-	-	-	125,001	30,000	73,384	-	21,617	-	125,001

a Office furniture, horses, wagons, etc.

b Horses, wagons and tools.

c Patterns.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
J. H. Rogers Carriage Company, Springfield,	1901. Mch. 2,	1901. Feb. 27,	\$35,000	-	-	-	-	\$8,061
J. H. Wentworth Company, Newton, . . .	Mch. 8,	Jan. 12,	20,000	-	\$6,300	\$5,000	\$9,870	11,779
J. H. Williams Wall Paper Company, The, Springfield,	Feb. 6,	Jan. 9,	5,000	-	-	-	a 900	378
J. J. Warren Company, Worcester,	Apr. 3,	Jan. 1,	60,000	-	-	-	19,715	44,559
J. L. and T. D. Peck Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield,	Mch. 19,	b Mch. 2,	150,000	-	10,000	64,589	64,290	26,910
J. L. Hammett Company, Boston,	Dec. 28,	c Aug. 12,	35,000	-	-	-	a 3,153	32,602
J. Maddock Company, The, Boston,	June 24,	Jan. 20,	3,000	-	-	-	-	8,102
J. N. Pike Company, Lynn,	May 15,	d Apr. 30,	10,000	-	-	-	-	3,130
J. Nardi Company, Boston,	Jan. 21,	Jan. 16,	5,000	-	-	-	-	2,617
J. P. & W. H. Emond (Incorporated), Boston,	June 27,	Feb. 4,	15,000	-	-	-	3,000	4,258
J. P. Jordan Paper Company, Boston,	Sept. 12,	May 1,	25,000	-	-	-	-	88,319
J. R. Torrey Razor Company, Worcester,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 18,	14,000	-	3,750	21,203	8,722	12,812
J. S. Nelson & Son Shoe Company, Grafton, . .	Dec. 18,	Dec. 3,	100,000	-	-	30,000	28,000	131,416
J. S. Turner Company, The, Rockland,	Aug. 26,	June 18,	65,000	-	-	8,000	7,000	49,600
J. Stevens Arms and Tool Company, The, Chicopee,	June 24,	Jan. 30,	40,000	-	-	171,619	91,800	22,980
J. T. Glines Company, Boston,	June 12,	Jan. 5,	25,000	-	-	-	-	22,123
J. V. Abbott Manufacturing Company, Dedham,	Jan. 24,	e Jan. 15,	16,000	-	5,011	-	2,361	1,545
J. V. Spare Dry Goods Co., The, New Bedford,	May 15,	f Mch. 22,	30,000	-	-	-	-	976
J. W. Bailey & Sons Company, Boston,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 28,	20,000	-	-	-	-	14,840
J. W. Hoffman Company, Boston,	Mch. 7,	Jan. 29,	20,000	-	-	-	8,203	15,207
J. W. Hunnewell & Co., Incorporated, Boston,	Apr. 18,	Jan. 15,	20,000	\$1,000	-	-	1,000	22,717

a Fixtures.

b Statement of Jan. 15, 1901.

c Statement of July 1, 1901.

d Statement of Feb. 1, 1901.

e Adjourned.

f Statement of March 1, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$53,162	-	-	\$6,416	\$67,639	\$35,000	\$32,639	-	-	-	\$67,639
-	- {	a \$260 b 1,000	5,697	39,906	20,000	c 19,906	-	-	-	39,906
6,000	-	-	-	7,278	5,000	1,450	-	\$828	-	7,278
57,570	\$500	d 8,993	-	131,337	60,000	70,462	-	875	-	131,337
130,530	-	-	-	296,319	150,000	88,285	-	58,034	-	296,319
66,169	-	-	-	101,924	35,000	{e 25,300 f 28,750}	-	12,874	-	101,924
856	-	-	-	8,958	3,000	683	-	5,275	-	8,958
9,059	-	g 1,150	-	13,339	10,000	3,089	-	-	\$250	13,339
3,310	-	-	-	5,927	5,000	527	-	-	400	5,927
14,195	-	-	-	21,453	15,000	6,453	-	-	-	21,453
112,449	-	-	-	200,768	25,000	149,868	\$25,900	-	-	200,768
55,169	-	h 1,049	-	102,705	14,000	64,690	-	515	23,500	102,705
68,127	-	-	-	257,543	100,000	157,543	-	-	-	257,543
22,615	-	-	5,230	92,445	65,000	27,445	-	-	-	92,445
84,733	-	-	-	371,132	40,000	122,981	-	158,151	50,000	371,132
14,528	-	-	-	36,651	25,000	3,751	-	7,900	-	36,651
8,870	-	-	-	17,787	15,000	1,273	-	74	1,440	17,787
35,230	-	g 6,765	-	42,971	30,000	11,425	-	1,546	-	42,971
29,341	-	-	-	44,181	20,000	19,686	-	-	4,495	44,181
14,703	-	i 1,167	-	39,280	20,000	18,452	-	828	-	39,280
-	-	-	-	24,717	20,000	4,717	-	-	-	24,717

a Office furniture.

b Wagons.

c Mortgages.

d Fixtures, furniture and sundries.

e Notes.

f Accounts.

g Fixtures.

h Small tools.

i Furniture and fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
J. W. Kennan Company, Boston,	1901. Apr. 11,	1901. Nov. 8,	<i>a</i>	-	-	-	-	-
J. W. Sargent and Son Company, Worcester,	Dec. 21,	Nov. 2,	\$25,000	-	-	-	-	\$22,883
J. W. Terhune Shoe Company, Brockton, .	Dec. 16,	Dec. 9,	20,000	-	-	-	\$6,231	25,180
Jackson Patent Shell Roll Corporation, The, Fitchburg,	Aug. 13,	Aug. 7,	6,600	-	-	-	3,489	1,467
Jamaica Plain Gas Light Company, West Roxbury,	Oct. 4,	Sept. 13,	250,000	-	\$254,096	-	22,000	41,088
James Edgar Company, Brockton,	Mch. 11,	Feb. 25,	75,000	\$5,000	-	-	-	22,045
James H. Lamb Company, Boston,	Apr. 22,	Mch. 16,	100,000	-	-	-	-	2,250
James Hunter Machine Company, The, North Adams,	July 18,	June 29,	50,000	-	83,522	\$52,899	-	74,968
James Ramage Paper Company, Monroe, . .	Nov. 6,	Oct. 23,	100,000	-	27,000	withland	73,000	23,874
James Russell Boiler Works Company, Boston,	Apr. 27,	Apr. 6,	10,000	-	-	-	5,500	12,267
Jas. W. Gifford Company, Attleborough, . .	May 23,	<i>b</i> May 21,	20,000	-	-	-	<i>c</i> 2,441	15,692
Japanese Tissue Mills, South Hadley,	May 11,	<i>d</i> Apr 26,	27,000	-	28,018	with	land	7,135
Jarvis Engineering Company, Boston,	Aug. 20,	July 22,	50,000	-	-	-	-	15,700
Jay B. Reynolds Shoe Company, Orange, . . .	May 27,	<i>b</i> May 11,	100,000	-	-	19,912	11,025	40,048
Jenkins Manufacturing Corporation, Boston, . .	Feb. 14,	Jan. 19,	50,000	-	23,000	-	46,443	47,615
Jenney Manufacturing Company, The, Boston,	Apr. 13,	Mch. 12,	75,000	-	55,000	withland	10,000	64,952
Jewett Piano Company, Leominster,	June 8,	<i>e</i> Mch. 31,	20,000	-	2,050	11,010	-	6,480
John B. Babcock Company, Boston,	Aug. 7,	<i>f</i> Aug. 6,	30,000	-	-	-	10,000	10,061
John Boyle Machine Company, Peabody,	Apr. 30,	Apr. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	1,100	5,150
John C. De Laney Moulding Company, Boston,	Feb. 23,	1900. Dec. 31,	16,000	-	-	-	7,123	12,890
John C. Dow Company, Boston,	May 15,	1901. May 14,	50,000	-	-	-	9,300	28,730

a Assets and liabilities distributed and petition for dissolution filed.*b* Adjourned.*c* And tools.*d* Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.*e* Statement of April 1, 1901.*f* Statement of July 1, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$34,154	-	-	-	\$57,037	\$25,000	\$27,252	-	-	\$4,785	\$57,037
4,553	-	-	-	35,964	20,000	14,950	-	\$14	1,000	35,964
1,271	\$989	<i>a</i> \$1,200	-	8,416	6,300	1,486	-	630	-	8,416
1,220	-	563	-	318,967	250,000	1,665	{ \$17,775 1,965 }	47,562	-	318,967
55,056	-	<i>b</i> 6,887	-	88,988	75,000	7,500	<i>c</i> 6,488	-	-	88,988
101,330	-	-	-	103,580	78,200	16,217	-	9,163	-	103,580
51,950	-	9,300	-	272,639	50,000	160,721	-	61,918	-	272,639
27,597	-	<i>d</i> 3,500	\$7,647	162,618	100,000	62,618	-	-	-	162,618
8,842	-	-	-	26,609	10,000	5,581	-	-	11,028	26,609
16,833	-	4,114	-	39,080	20,000	15,362	-	-	3,718	39,080
794	4,000	-	-	39,947	27,000	11,536	-	1,411	-	39,947
17,842	-	-	41,446	74,988	50,000	24,988	-	-	-	74,988
43,342	-	-	25,948	140,275	100,000	40,275	-	-	-	140,275
51,229	-	<i>e</i> 4,800	-	173,087	50,000	5,128	-	117,959	-	173,087
23,884	-	-	-	153,836	75,000	32,000	-	46,836	-	153,836
225	-	-	18,686	38,451	20,000	18,451	-	-	-	38,451
23,886	-	<i>f</i> 5,000	-	48,947	30,000	18,652	<i>g</i> 45	250	-	48,947
8,400	-	-	-	14,650	5,000	9,200	-	450	-	14,650
13,624	-	1,999	-	35,636	16,000	16,283	-	1,953	1,400	35,636
9,555	-	8,265	-	55,850	50,000	121	-	5,729	-	55,850

a Twelve shares Model Menu Maker Co.*e* Forty-eight shares capital stock.*b* Fixtures.*f* Construction.*c* Surplus.*g* Uncalled for dividend.*d* Railroad stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
John C. MacInnes Company, Worcester, .	1901. Feb. 18,	1901. a Feb. 12,	\$100,000	-	-	-	-	\$77,601
John C. Trott Company, Braintree, . . .	June 15,	May 20,	15,000	-	-	b \$5,406	\$3,589	2,848
John Cavanagh and Son Building Moving Co., The, Boston, . . .	Apr. 1,	Mch. 27,	15,000	-	-	-	15,000	12,667
John Dyke Company, Boston, . . .	Dec. 28,	Aug. 29,	10,000	-	-	-	4,224	13,255
John F. Brooks Company, Needham, . . .	Oct. 21,	Aug. 7,	25,000	-	\$1,000	5,000	6,000	4,709
John Farquhar's Sons, Incorporated, Boston,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 9,	25,000	-	-	-	-	47,277
John L. Whiting and Son Company, Boston,	Oct. 8,	July 16,	300,000	-	-	-	53,000	294,729
John N. Rieger Company, The, Boston, .	May 16,	May 9,	5,000	-	-	-	-	887
John O. Smith Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 6,	c Feb. 5,	75,000	-	-	-	-	88,204
John Pilling Shoe Company, Lowell, . . .	Mch. 26,	Feb. 11,	50,000	-	-	-	7,000	85,165
John Reardon and Sons Corporation, Boston, .	June 14,	d Mch. 27,	100,000	-	112,469	withland	41,675	58,785
John Rhodes Warp Company, Milbury, . . .	July 5,	June 29,	75,000	-	32,563	withland	24,686	1,960
John Robbins Manufacturing Co., The, Boston,	Feb. 13,	Jan. 21,	10,000	-	-	-	2,500	2,644
John Roberts & Son Company, Waltham, .	Feb. 9,	Feb. 4,	20,000	-	5,000	5,000	5,000	2,587
John Russell Cutlery Company, Montague, .	July 19,	e July 17,	300,900	-	-	200,000	50,000	177,877
John S. Wolfe Company, The, Pittsfield, . . .	Jan. 18,	Jan. 7,	10,000	-	-	-	-	21,630
Johnson and Kettell Company, Worcester,	Nov. 25,	Oct. 16,	75,000	-	-	-	1,400	51,779
Johnson Buildings, Boston,	May 22,	May 21,	210,000	-	-	210,000	-	690
Johnson Colburn Company, Southbridge, .	Feb. 21,	Feb. 4,	30,000	-	-	-	-	5,387
Johnston Lumber Co., Marlborough, . . .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 15,	10,000	-	1,800	1,700	5,550	17,299
Jones, McDuffee & Stratton Co., Boston, . . .	May 14,	f Apr. 30,	275,000	-	-	-	-	163,199
Joseph Breck & Sons' Corporation, Boston, .	Nov. 21,	g Nov. 15,	125,000	-	-	-	15,000	124,273

a Statement of Feb. 1, 1901.

d Adjourned. Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.

f Adjourned. Statement of Feb. 1, 1901.

b And plant account.

c Adjourned.

e Statement of June 29, 1901.

g Adjourned. Statement of Aug. 1, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$161,276	-	<i>a</i> \$29,332	-	\$268,209	\$100,000	\$107,733	-	\$35,983	\$24,493	\$268,209
3,155	-	138	\$7,513	22,649	15,000	7,649	-	-	-	22,649
-	-	<i>b</i> 1,389	-	29,056	15,000	12,210	<i>c</i> \$900	-	946	29,056
7,554	-	-	-	25,033	10,000	14,044	-	-	989	25,033
17,649	-	-	-	34,358	25,000	8,893	-	465	-	34,358
5,843	-	-	-	53,120	25,000	27,653	-	467	-	53,120
421,486	-	-	-	769,215	300,000	445,778	-	13,437	10,000	769,215
5,723	-	-	-	6,610	5,000	-	-	1,610	-	6,610
72,855	-	-	-	161,059	75,000	86,036	-	23	-	161,059
53,076	-	-	-	145,241	50,000	55,080	-	28,733	11,428	145,241
44,586	-	-	-	257,515	100,000	148,139	-	2,855	6,521	257,515
1,606	-	19,657	10,545	91,017	75,000	16,017	-	-	-	91,017
2,847	-	<i>d</i> 5,446	-	13,437	10,000	657	-	517	2,263	13,437
5,099	-	-	4,905	27,591	20,000	7,591	-	-	-	27,591
217,723	-	-	-	645,600	300,000	101,600	-	244,000	-	645,600
5,772	-	<i>e</i> 200	-	27,602	10,000	1,349	-	16,253	{ with } P. & L.	27,602
58,686	-	<i>f</i> 2,600	-	114,465	75,000	34,498	-	1,467	3,500	114,465
-	-	-	-	210,690	210,000	-	-	690	-	210,690
31,519	-	-	-	36,906	30,000	885	-	6,021	-	36,906
24,780	-	<i>g</i> 5,245	-	56,374	10,000	34,374	-	12,000	-	56,374
312,304	-	-	-	475,503	275,000	200,503	-	-	-	475,503
161,604	-	<i>h</i> 6,525	-	307,402	125,000	147,958	-	-	34,444	307,402

a Fixtures.

d Tools and fixtures.

g Horses and teams.

b Doubtful accounts.

e Horse, wagon, fixtures, etc.

h Stock of other corporations held in trust.

c For dividend.

f Fixtures and teams.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Joseph Burnett Company, Boston, . . .	1901. Apr. 30,	1901. Feb. 12,	\$60,000	-	-	-	\$1,000	\$16,675
Joseph P. Boyce Cigar Co., The, Boston, . . .	Jan. 22,	Jan. 8,	12,000	-	-	-	-	7,130
Joseph Stevens' Heirs:—Incorporated, Warwick,	May 4,	Mch. 20,	5,000	-	\$1,500	withland	-	865
Joseph T. Wood Company, Ware, . . .	May 25,	May 8,	43,400	-	-	-	17,000	59,285
Joss Brothers Company, Quincy,	Sept. 27,	Aug. 20,	10,000	-	-	\$3,010	5,297	7,348
Journal Newspaper Company, Boston, . . .	June 27,	June 1,	300,000	-	-	-	180,000	118,657
Joyce and Fletcher Company, Brockton, . . .	Mch. 12,	Jan. 7,	20,000	-	-	-	5,000	46,577
Judd Paper Company, Holyoke,	Jan. 30,	Jan. 19,	24,000	-	26,500	withland	-	45,085
Junction Foundry Company, Worcester, . . .	July 24,	Jan. 14,	10,000	-	-	-	a 2,500	5,600
Junction Water Company, Pittsfield, . . .	May 31,	May 4,	15,000	-	14,000	withland	1,000	-
K. and W. Company, The, Pittsfield, . . .	Apr. 18,	Apr. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	2,928	1,355
Kabley Foundry Company, Worcester, . . .	May 1,	Jan. 15,	12,000	-	5,850	2,750	500	27,131
Kearns and Company, Incorporated, Boston,	Aug. 12,	Mch. 5,	1,500	-	-	-	-	593
Kehew-Bradley Company, The, Boston, . . .	Aug. 3,	July 8,	75,000	\$12,000	-	-	2,110	69,365
Keith Paper Company, Montague,	May 24,	b May 15,	350,000	-	299,080	withland	155,762	102,560
Kelley and Hawes Company, Winchester, . . .	Jan. 17,	Jan. 12,	30,000	-	20,200	withland	-	5,000
Kelly Shoe Company, The, Fall River, . . .	Aug. 6,	c Aug. 5,	13,000	-	-	-	8,444	11,342
Kempton Company, The, Haverhill,	Mch. 22,	Feb. 19,	10,000	-	-	-	-	4,066
Kendall Barrows Company, Boston,	Jan. 31,	Jan. 26,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Kendall Building Company, Framingham, . . .	June 13,	Mch. 7,	30,000	-	15,000	83,395	-	598
Kennedy and Sullivan Manufacturing Company, Holyoke, . . .	June 18,	d May 15,	25,000	-	700	-	10,000	55,062
Kibbe Brothers Company, Springfield,	Jan. 24,	Jan. 21,	100,000	56,150	-	-	15,388	54,094

a And equipment.

c Adjourned. Statement of Jan. 15, 1901.

b Statement of April 30, 1901.

d Adjourned.

of Corporations— Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$68,773	-	\$13,874	-	\$100,322	\$60,000	\$30,760	-	\$4,562	\$5,000	\$100,322
20,882	-	-	-	28,012	12,000	14,482	-	1,530	-	28,012
-	-	-	\$2,635	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
26,956	-	-	-	103,241	43,400	57,607	-	2,234	-	103,241
5,144	-	-	838	21,637	10,000	11,637	-	-	-	21,637
-	-	170,000	-	468,657	300,000	162,788	-	5,869	-	468,657
19,677	-	-	-	71,254	20,000	48,867	-	-	2,387	71,254
6,210	-	a 500	-	78,295	24,000	54,295	-	-	-	78,295
4,700	-	-	700	13,500	10,000	3,500	-	-	-	13,500
-	-	-	-	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
755	-	-	5,143	10,181	5,000	5,181	-	-	-	10,181
2,048	-	-	-	38,279	12,000	13,271	-	13,008	-	38,279
153	\$1,000	-	293	2,039	1,500	539	-	-	-	2,039
45,754	-	1,438	-	130,667	75,000	53,243	-	314	2,110	130,667
103,286	-	-	-	660,688	350,000	115,000	-	145,688	50,000	660,688
9,800	-	-	-	35,000	30,000	4,000	-	1,000	-	35,000
10,229	-	-	-	30,015	13,500	12,956	-	3,559	-	30,015
19,245	-	-	738	24,049	10,000	14,049	-	-	-	24,049
95,361	-	-	-	95,361	50,000	35,004	-	-	10,357	95,361
-	-	2,314	5,408	106,715	30,000	{ 66,190/ b 10,525 }	-	-	-	106,715
31,324	-	2,300	-	99,386	25,000	39,214	\$9,000	26,172	-	99,386
19,327	-	720	-	145,679	100,000	3,601	-	42,078	-	145,679

a Fixtures.

b Debts to directors.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Kilburn, Lincoln and Company, Fall River,	1901. Mch. 6,	1901. Jan. 28,	\$80,000	-	-	\$48,709	\$16,000	\$77,374
Kimball and Cary Company, Northampton, .	June 26,	Jan. 21,	30,000	-	\$1,500	1,500	-	99,396
Kimball Brothers Company, Boston, . . .	1900. Mch. 11,	1900. Nov. 19,	100,000	-	-	a 18,985	-	53,246
King Philip Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 13,	1901. Oct. 31,	1,000,000	-	-	600,000	945,000	282,737
Kinsley Express Company, Boston, . . .	May 23,	May 6,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Kinsley Iron and Machine Company, Canton,	Oct. 10,	b Sept. 20,	200,000	\$171,565	with	real	estate	81,215
Kitson Machine Company, Lowell, . . .	Feb. 15,	Jan. 30,	150,000	77,600	with	real	estate	397,927
Knitted Fabrics Company, The, Methuen, .	Jan. 29,	Jan. 25,	100,000	-	-	10,000	54,898	52,814
Knitted Mattress Company, Canton, . . .	Jan. 25,	Jan. 7,	35,000	-	400	8,600	6,000	11,518
Knowles Freeman Fish Company, Boston, . . .	June 14,	c June 13,	5,000	-	-	-	-	18,004
Knox Hill Water Company, Palmer, . . .	Mch. 16,	1900. Nov. 5,	1,925	-	-	-	-	-
Konkapot Co-operative Creamery Association, New Marlborough, .	Feb. 4,	1901. Jan. 31,	1,500	-	300	700	500	-
Kuro Medicine Company, Boston, . . .	May 23,	May 10,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
L. A. Hastings Company, Worcester, . . .	Feb. 14,	Feb. 11,	20,000	-	-	-	-	7,675
L. B. Coe Company, The, Springfield, . . .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 24,	2,000	-	-	-	-	397
L. C. Clark Company, The, Worcester, . . .	June 23,	May 6,	2,000	-	-	-	-	1,874
L. C. Moore Company, Lawrence,	Apr. 20,	Apr. 11,	35,000	-	-	-	-	1,257
L. D. Thayer Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester,	Jan. 22,	Jan. 8,	25,000	-	-	-	10,000	9,605
L. E. Knott Apparatus Company, Boston, . . .	July 9,	July 8,	8,000	-	-	-	-	20,558
L. H. Beals & Son Company, The, Westfield, .	June 28,	Jan. 1,	25,000	-	-	-	2,000	37,637
L. H. Goodnow Foundry Company, Fitchburg, .	Aug. 3,	May 15,	15,000	-	-	13,000	12,000	73,973
L. Hardy Company, Worcester,	Oct. 10,	Sept. 4,	25,000	-	9,075	-	16,000	6,946

a And plant.

b Statement of July 1, 1901.

c Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$20,611	-	\$20,000	-	\$182,694	\$80,000	\$28,985	\$73,709	-	-	\$182,694
-	-	-	-	102,396	30,000	63,776	-	\$8,620	-	102,396
86,565	-	15,000	\$5,437	179,233	100,000	79,233	-	-	-	179,233
753,647	-	-	-	2,581,384	1,000,000	1,000,000	-	581,384	-	2,581,384
-	-	-	10,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
103,414	-	-	-	356,194	200,000	56,504	-	99,690	-	356,194
10,124	-	-	-	485,651	150,000	-	30,000	305,651	-	485,651
77,679	-	1,594	8,955	205,940	100,000	105,940	-	-	-	205,940
8,708	\$1,000	-	-	36,226	35,000	987	-	239	-	36,226
4,445	-	-	-	22,449	5,000	16,530	-	919	-	22,449
-	-	a 720	1,205	1,925	1,925	-	-	-	-	1,925
-	-	-	-	1,500	1,500	-	-	-	-	1,500
1,000	-	-	4,000	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
27,238	-	-	-	34,913	20,000	14,026	-	887	-	34,913
5,262	-	-	-	5,659	2,000	1,903	-	1,756	-	5,659
3,283	-	-	-	5,157	2,000	2,791	-	366	-	5,157
57,394	-	-	-	58,651	35,000	23,603	-	48	-	58,651
50,000	-	-	-	69,605	25,000	39,605	-	-	\$5,000	69,605
22,730	-	-	-	43,288	8,000	34,808	-	-	480	43,288
14,801	-	-	-	54,438	25,000	16,701	12,737	-	-	54,438
20,854	-	-	-	119,827	15,000	33,787	-	71,040	-	119,827
7,252	-	-	-	39,273	25,000	14,225	-	48	-	39,273

a Pipe line.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
L. L. Brown Paper Company, Adams, . . .	1901. July 17,	1901. July 9,	\$200,000	-	\$120,000	\$80,000	{ with bldgs. }	\$148,697
L. M. Harris Manufacturing Company, West Boylston, . . .	Apr. 1,	Feb. 13,	120,000	-	-	1,715	\$13,254	5,134
L. S. Starrett Company, The, Athol, . . .	Dec. 31,	Dec. 7,	100,000	-	10,000	24,750	40,000	103,170
L. S. Watson Manufacturing Company, Leicester, . . .	Oct. 10,	a Oct. 7,	30,000	-	6,550	withland	10,000	14,162
L. Sprague Company, Lawrence, . . .	Mch. 19,	Mch. 5,	40,000	-	-	-	-	-
L. T. Jefts Company, Hudson, . . .	Dec. 16,	b Nov. 26,	100,000	-	800	c 12,400	d 9,800	82,149
L. V. Colahan Shoe Company, The, Stoneham, . . .	Oct. 16,	May 28,	10,000	-	4,425	-	500	1,800
L. W. & H. F. Morse Company, Boston, . . .	Apr. 8,	Mch. 1,	12,000	-	-	-	-	11,801
L. W. Pond Machine Company, Worcester, . . .	June 13,	Jan. 8,	30,000	-	-	-	28,246	4,931
Lake Williams Ice Company, The, Marlborough, . . .	June 13,	May 6,	8,000	-	200	-	1,000	1,675
Lakeside Park Company, Freetown, . . .	Apr. 10,	Apr. 2,	25,000	\$34,959	with	R. E.	-	3,053
Lamb Knitting Machine Company, Chicopee, . . .	Aug. 22,	Aug. 13,	40,000	-	10,000	withland	5,575	13,551
Lambeth Rope Corporation, New Bedford, . . .	July 1,	Mch. 7,	50,000	-	500	12,000	25,482	7,653
Lambson and Rothery Company, Westfield, . . .	Mch. 13,	Feb. 13,	20,000	-	-	-	-	13,249
Lamprey Boiler Furnace Mouth Protector Company, Cambridge, . . .	Jan. 3,	Oct. 15,	12,500	-	-	-	1,068	6,191
Lamson and Goodnow Manufacturing Company, Buckland, . . .	Aug. 6,	July 30,	381,500	-	42,500	40,000	74,912	50,491
Lancaster Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg, . . .	May 10,	Mch. 18,	26,000	-	13,000	withland	14,000	6,356
Lancaster Mills, Clinton (for 1900), . . .	Jan. 2,	e Dec. 19, 1900.	1,200,000	f 800,000	with	R. E.	g 118,688	605,710
Lancaster Mills, Clinton, . . .	Dec. 26,	h Dec. 19, 1901.	1,200,000	-	-	800,000	124,945	394,440
Lancaster Slate Company, Lowell, . . .	Mch. 27,	i Jan. 5,	50,000	-	10,000	5,000	12,000	177
Lane's Cove Pier Company, Gloucester, . . .	Mch. 5,	Feb. 13,	13,300	13,300	-	-	-	3,035

a Statement of July 1, 1901.

d Movable.

g New machinery.

b Adjourned.

e Statement of Oct. 31, 1900.

h Statement of Oct. 31, 1901.

c And fixed machinery.

f And machinery.

i Should have been held.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$174,898	-	\$649,665	-	\$1,173,260	\$200,000	\$397,695	-	\$534,807	\$40,758	1,173,260
6,569	-	-	\$93,972	120,644	120,000	644	-	-	-	120,644
12,000	-	-	-	189,920	100,000	34,962	-	54,958	-	189,920
11,879	-	-	-	42,591	30,000	10,585	-	2,006	-	42,591
-	-	-	40,000	40,000	40,000	-	-	-	-	40,000
50,876	-	-	-	156,025	100,000	50,618	-	-	5,407	156,025
-	-	-	3,275	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
14,017	-	-	-	25,818	12,000	13,818	-	-	-	25,818
12,665	-	5,116	28,875	79,833	30,000	49,833	-	-	-	79,833
4,500	-	2,300	-	9,675	8,000	1,675	-	-	-	9,675
-	-	-	-	38,012	25,000	11,615	-	1,397	-	38,012
18,820	-	-	-	47,946	40,000	1,383	-	6,563	-	47,946
20,241	-	-	-	65,876	50,000	15,876	-	-	-	65,876
24,213	-	a 2,009	-	39,471	20,000	11,981	-	-	7,490	39,471
2,496	\$2,500	b 8,802	-	21,057	12,500	8,557	-	-	-	21,057
146,019	-	3,252	c 261,563	618,737	381,500	113,936	-	d 123,301	-	618,737
5,415	-	-	-	43,771	25,400	15,847	-	2,524	-	43,771
525,413	-	e 11,363	-	2,061,174	1,200,000	665,000	-	141,144	55,030	2,061,174
587,574	-	e 11,363	-	1,918,322	1,200,000	650,000	{ f \$25,000 g 30,054 }	13,268	-	1,918,322
-	-	-	60,711	87,888	50,000	37,888	-	-	-	87,888
-	-	-	-	16,335	13,800	{ h 1,064 i 1,147 }	-	-	824	16,335

a Horses and wagons.
e Prepaid taxes.

b Surplus and deficiency.
f Fire insurance.

c Old.
g Guarantee.

d New.
h Dividend.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Lang & Jacobs Company, Boston, . . .	1901. Dec. 19,	1901. Oct. 7,	\$5,000	-	-	-	-	\$2,210
Larsson Whip Company, Springfield, . . .	Nov. 8,	Nov. 6,	25,000	-	-	-	\$2,137	1,087
Laurel Lake Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 20,	Oct. 15,	300,000	-	\$24,073	\$172,492	387,617	31,879
Lawler Printing Company, The, Lowell, . .	Feb. 14,	Jan. 14,	5,000	-	-	-	4,197	1,935
Lawrence Dry Goods Company, Lawrence, . .	Apr. 1,	Mch. 29,	20,000	-	-	-	-	8,054
Lawrence Duck Company, Lawrence, . . .	Sept. 26,	June 25,	300,000	-	212,114	withland	100,000	-
Lawrence Equitable Co-operative Society, Lawrence,	Mch. 5,	Jan. 31,	20,000	-	-	-	-	2,360
Lawrence Gas Company, Lawrence,	Feb. 14,	Feb. 5,	750,000	^a \$641,374	with	real	estate	76,599
Lawrence Ice Company, Lawrence,	May 1,	Apr. 2,	75,000	-	12,000	17,000	-	7,106
Lawrence Improvement Company, Lawrence, . .	Jan. 11,	Jan. 9,	40,500	-	5,949	31,551	2,108	892
Lawrence Lumber Company, Lawrence, . . .	Jan. 31,	Jan. 15,	100,000	-	54,100	26,900	9,000	45,683
Lawrence Machine Company, Lawrence, . . .	Jan. 25,	Jan. 22,	50,000	-	-	-	32,137	55,555
Lawrence Manufacturing Company, Lowell, . .	June 14,	June 11,	1,250,000	-	463,319	withland	186,681	889,980
Lawrence Produce Company, The, Lawrence, . .	May 31,	Apr. 9,	1,500	-	-	-	-	2,909
Lawrence Rubber Company, Lawrence, . . .	Sept. 3,	Aug. 14,	5,000	-	-	-	-	3,129
Lawrence Shuttle Company, Lawrence, . . .	Mch. 19,	Mch. 5,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Lawrence Spool and Bobbin Company, The, Lawrence, . .	Mch. 19,	Mch. 5,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Leavitt Machine Co., The, Orange,	Sept. 10,	July 19,	10,000	-	500	85	3,171	11,913
Lee Creamery Co-operative Association, The, Lee,	Mch. 12,	Jan. 19,	3,500	-	-	500	75	16
Lee Electric Company, Lee,	Aug. 20,	July 27,	29,000	-	9,000	6,000	25,032	1,656
Leicester Grocery Company, The, Leicester, . .	Dec. 31,	May 9,	6,000	-	-	-	-	2,034

^a And street mains.^b Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$7,640	-	\$300	-	\$10,150	\$5,000	\$2,552	-	\$2,598	-	\$10,150
3,000	\$10,000	<i>a</i> 704	\$15,770	32,698	25,000	7,698	-	-	-	32,698
118,926	-	-	-	734,987	300,000	228,588	-	206,399	-	734,987
525	-	-	-	6,657	5,000	1,110	-	547	-	6,657
12,838	-	<i>b</i> 2,155	-	23,047	20,000	3,047	-	-	-	23,047
113,421	-	-	-	425,535	300,000	98,880	-	26,655	-	425,535
13,096	-	-	-	15,456	11,685	801	\$2,226	744	-	15,456
49,696	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} c\ 427,467 \\ d\ 6,925 \\ e\ 3,239 \end{array} \right\}$	-	1,205,300	750,000	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} f\ 26,500 \\ g\ 200,000 \\ \quad 54,948 \end{array} \right\}$	<i>h</i> 14,402	80,158	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} i\ \$28,871 \\ \quad 50,421 \end{array} \right\}$	1,205,300
-	-	<i>j</i> 35,000	4,972	76,078	75,000	1,078	-	-	-	76,078
-	-	-	-	40,500	40,500	-	-	-	-	40,500
66,682	-	-	-	202,365	100,000	26,645	-	50,000	25,720	202,365
7,198	5,000	17,775	-	117,665	50,000	67,117	-	548	-	117,665
516,616	-	-	-	2,056,596	1,250,000	400,929	-	208,261	197,406	2,056,596
1,534	-	-	-	4,443	1,500	2,895	-	-	48	4,443
5,019	-	-	-	8,148	5,000	1,702	-	1,446	-	8,148
-	-	-	-	-	<i>k</i>	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	<i>k</i>	-	-	-	-	-
8,584	-	-	-	24,253	10,000	2,664	-	11,589	-	24,253
-	-	-	2,909	3,500	3,500	-	-	-	-	3,500
855	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} l\ 2,000 \\ m\ 19,854 \\ \quad 187 \end{array} \right\}$	-	64,584	29,000	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} n\ 24,000 \\ o\ 6,250 \end{array} \right\}$	-	5,334	-	64,584
5,458	-	-	855	8,347	6,000	2,347	-	-	-	8,347

a Furniture and fixtures.*d* Interest, insurance and taxes unaccrued.*g* Four per cent. bonds.*j* Personal.*m* Electric lines.*b* Fixtures.*e* Office fixtures.*h* Suspense account.*k* No stock issued.*n* Bonds.*c* Electric plant, lines, etc.*f* Interest on bonds and dividend.*i* Contingent account.*l* Gas franchise and mains.*o* Notes payable.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Leicester Water Power Company, Leicester, .	1901. Apr. 11,	1901. June 7,	\$1,700	-	\$4,295	-	-	\$113
Lenox Electric Company, The, Lenox, .	Aug. 26,	July 15,	20,000	-	-	-	-	1,834
Lenox Water Company, Lenox,	Aug. 19,	July 13,	47,000	-	4,350	-	-	4,264
Leominster Coal Company, Leominster, .	Dec. 10,	a Nov. 29,	10,000	-	8,290	withland	-	10,086
Leominster Electric Light and Power Company, The, Leominster,	Sept. 3,	July 22,	50,000	-	2,300	\$8,194	b \$97,121	11,535
Leominster Gas Light Company, Leominster,	Feb. 13,	Feb. 12,	50,000	-	13,000	withland	37,000	6,920
Leominster Hardware Company, Leominster,	Feb. 13,	1900. Sept. 19,	12,000	-	-	-	-	5,912
Leominster Worsted Company, Leominster,	Dec. 14,	1901. Nov. 4,	100,000	\$61,644	-	-	62,738	32,963
Lewando's French Dyeing and Cleansing Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 20,	Feb. 28,	10,000	-	-	-	8,750	39,239
Lewis Batting Company, Walpole,	Mch. 22,	c Feb. 23,	50,000	-	10,882	52,553	46,063	39,544
Lewis J. Bird Company, Boston,	Mch. 11,	Mch. 8,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Lewis-Rich Company, Westfield,	Apr. 15,	Jan. 14,	5,000	-	-	-	-	446
Lewis Wharf Company, Boston,	May 15,	Apr. 1,	500,000	-	500,000	withland	-	14,334
Lexington Gas and Electric Company, The, Lexington,	Sept. 3,	Aug. 24,	40,000	-	11,000	-	46,679	2,216
Liberty Masonic Association, Beverly,	July 31,	Mch. 15,	32,200	-	-	36,337	-	641
Liberty Square Warehouse Company, Boston,	Feb. 11,	c Feb. 5,	600,000	-	200,000	400,000	-	23,488
Library Bureau, Boston,	Aug. 31,	d July 31,	250,000	-	-	-	45,692	156,795
Lilly Brackett Company, Brockton,	Jan. 1,	1900. e Dec. 11,	100,000	-	40,000	withland	25,411	131,429
Lincoln and Wood Company, Taunton,	Nov. 7,	1901. July 17,	16,000	-	-	-	13,362	2,182
Lincoln-Dillaway Company, The, Boston, . .	Feb. 18,	Jan. 19,	10,000	-	-	-	-	14,266
Linden Paper Co., The, Holyoke,	Jan. 25,	Jan. 21,	5,000	-	-	-	-	3,849

a Adjourned. Statement of Sept. 1, 1901.

d Adjourned. Statement of May 31, 1901.

b Book value.

c Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.

e Statement of Oct. 15, 1900.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$4,408	\$1,700	\$2,708	-	-	-	\$4,408
-	-	a\$24,818	-	26,652	20,000	1,836	-	\$4,416	\$400	26,652
-	-	b100,272	-	108,886	47,000	{ c45,000 d 5,000 }	-	11,886	-	108,886
\$28,553	-	e 1,000	-	47,929	10,000	37,929	-	-	-	47,929
1,563	-	f 10,000	-	130,713	50,000	73,227	-	7,486	-	130,713
789	-	-	-	57,709	50,000	g 5	-	7,704	-	57,709
13,190	-	-	-	19,102	12,000	6,606	-	-	496	19,102
106,429	-	-	-	263,774	100,000	76,647	-	52,127	35,000	263,774
-	-	h 16,407	-	64,396	10,000	53,261	-	1,135	-	64,396
46,791	-	-	-	195,833	50,000	119,244	-	16,589	10,000	195,833
5,000	-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
4,312	-	i 599	\$1,662	7,019	5,000	2,019	-	-	-	7,019
-	-	-	-	514,334	500,000	9,000	-	5,334	-	514,334
1,358	-	-	-	61,253	35,000	25,927	-	326	-	61,253
-	-	-	-	36,978	29,300	6,968	-	712	-	36,978
-	-	200	-	623,688	600,000	-	-	23,688	-	623,688
241,236	\$5,290	j 29,101	-	478,114	208,900	260,707	-	-	8,507	478,114
11,839	-	6,000	-	214,679	100,000	98,976	-	-	15,703	214,679
6,890	-	-	375	22,809	16,000	6,809	-	-	-	22,809
9,117	-	{ k 118 l 301 }	-	23,802	10,000	9,906	-	396	m 3,500	23,802
-	-	-	1,151	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000

a Lines, transformers and meters.

d Note.

k Insurance taxes, etc., paid.

b Cost of constructing dams, reservoirs, mains, etc.

e Horses, teams, etc.

l Furniture and fixtures paid.

c Bonds.

f Franchise.

i Fixtures.

j Investment accounts.

m Of doubtful accounts.

g Deposit.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Litchfield Shuttle Company, The, South-bridge,	1901. Mch. 19,	1901. a Mch. 18,	\$21,000	-	b \$5,425	\$7,069	\$14,492	\$17,155
Littlefield Leather Company, Peabody, . . .	Apr. 30,	c Apr. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	1,616	11,025
Locks Pond Reservoir Company, Montague,	Sept. 4,	Aug. 6,	2,000	-	600	-	-	11
Lockwood Manufacturing Company, The, Boston,	June 24,	Jan. 8,	300,000	-	36,945	16,342	50,775	45,020
London Harness Store Company, Boston, . .	Feb. 19,	Jan. 22,	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,162
Long Pond Fishing Company in Yarmouth, . .	Mch. 18,	1900. Dec. 29,	862	-	872	50	-	-
Lord Electric Company, Boston,	Apr. 13,	1901. Jan. 7,	15,000	-	-	-	-	38,006
Loring and Blake Organ Company, Worcester,	Apr. 23,	Jan. 17,	10,000	-	-	-	-	12,826
Loring Coes & Co., Incorporated, Worcester, .	May 18,	May 1,	50,000	-	22,430	-	12,961	18,252
Lovett Hart and Phipps Company, Boston, . .	Jan. 8,	Jan. 7,	40,000	-	-	-	-	57,730
Lowell Bleachery, Boston and Lowell, . . .	Aug. 7,	July 15,	400,000	\$513,675	with	real	estate	48,948
Lowell Co-operative Association, Sovereigns of Industry, Lowell, . .	June 5,	Jan. 26,	25,000	-	23,150	withland	-	16,657
Lowell Electric Light Corporation, The, Lowell,	Apr. 1,	d Feb. 6,	400,000	-	28,177	-	e 618,260	29,517
Lowell Gas Light Company, Lowell,	Nov. 29,	Oct. 28,	650,000	-	75,000	f 604,006	-	276,494
Lowell Hosiery Company, Lowell,	May 22,	Feb. 4,	200,000	-	20,332	38,221	84,558	2,225
Lowell Land Company, Lowell,	July 5,	Jan. 23,	200,000	-	59,118	withland	-	216
Lowell Machine Shop, Lowell,	June 14,	g June 10,	900,000	-	147,285	195,000	60,000	1,174,039
Lowell Rubber Company, Lowell,	Sept. 3,	Aug. 14,	5,000	-	-	-	-	h 579 / 106
Lowell Textile Company, The, Lowell, . .	Mch. 5,	1900. Dec. 20,	35,000	-	-	-	26,645	472
Lowell Wadding and Paper Company, Lowell,	June 7,	1901. May 23,	50,000	46,348	-	-	1,122	512
Lowell Waste Company, Lowell,	Feb. 19,	Feb. 18,	40,000	25,000	-	-	1,000	17,628

a Adjourned. Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.

d Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.

g Statement of March 30, 1901.

b Water wheels and flume.

e And other property.

h Debts.

c Adjourned.

f And works.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$35,038	\$133	\$4,786	-	\$84,098	\$21,000	\$751	-	-	\$62,347	\$84,098
7,959	-	-	-	20,600	5,000	15,585	-	\$15	-	20,600
-	-	-	\$1,389	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	2,000
18,993	-	18,542	267,724	454,341	300,000	154,341	-	-	-	454,341
31,994	-	-	-	47,156	15,000	16,460	-	15,696	-	47,156
-	-	10	152	1,084	862	222	-	-	-	1,084
5,226	-	-	-	43,232	15,000	27,232	-	1,000	-	43,232
-	-	-	2,374	15,200	10,000	5,200	-	-	-	15,200
32,608	-	-	-	86,251	50,000	25,582	-	5,956	4,713	86,251
33,567	-	-	-	91,297	40,000	51,297	-	-	-	91,297
11,546	-	-	10,831	585,000	400,000	185,000	-	-	-	585,000
23,087	-	-	-	62,894	16,885	6,855	-	13,852	25,302	62,894
11,929	-	a 23,103 692	-	711,678	400,000	181,092	-	130,586	-	711,678
15,821	-	b 1,748	-	973,069	650,000	c 151,511	d \$1,748	169,810	-	973,069
107,354	-	-	-	252,690	200,000	42,779	9,911	-	-	252,690
-	-	-	46,041	105,375	32,300	73,075	-	-	-	105,375
218,046	10,000	e 8,000	-	1,812,370	900,000	308,288	-	604,082	-	1,812,370
5,796	-	-	174	6,655	5,000	1,655	-	-	-	6,655
47,368	-	-	-	74,485	34,600	36,819	-	2,210	856	74,485
-	-	-	51,705	99,687	50,000	49,687	-	-	-	99,687
900	-	-	-	44,528	40,000	252	-	-	4,276	44,528

a Bond, sinking fund.

b Moneys received, including value of collateral, under Acts 1901, chapter 470.

c Premium on new stock.

d Guaranty fund, under Acts 1901, chapter 470.

e Insurance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Lowell Weaving Company, Lowell, . . .	1901. June 27,	1901. <i>a</i> Jan. 30,	\$30,000	-	-	-	\$12,000	\$307
Lucas Corundum Mining and Manufacturing Company, Chester, . .	Dec. 20,	Nov. 8,	10,000	-	\$6,000	\$1,100	1,050	73
Ludlow Cordage Company, Ludlow, . . .	Jan. 14,	<i>b</i> Dec. 18,	100,000	-	2,000	-	50,000	85,730
Ludlow Manufacturing Company, Springfield,	Jan. 14,	1900. <i>b</i> Dec. 18,	750,000	-	240,000	withland	160,000	315,794
Luther Reed Manufacturing Company, The, Fall River, . . .	Feb. 13,	1901. Jan. 26,	6,500	-	-	-	4,454	572
Lyman Mills, Boston and Holyoke, . . .	Feb. 7,	<i>c</i> Feb. 6,	1,470,000	-	652,000	-	818,000	403,239
Lynch Brothers Brick Company, The, Holyoke,	Mch. 5,	<i>d</i> Feb. 21,	21,000	-	18,200	6,000	1,950	12,578
Lynch Brothers Leather Company, Salem, . .	May 25,	Apr. 25,	15,000	-	9,000	withland	3,000	95,151
Lynn Aqueduct Company, Lynn,	June 11,	June 3,	400,000	<i>e</i> \$25,000	-	-	-	-
Lynn Box Company, Lynn,	Dec. 30,	Oct. 9,	11,000	-	-	-	4,000	7,675
Lynn Gas and Electric Company, Lynn, . .	Feb. 27,	Jan. 28,	500,000	-	429,142	withland	<i>f</i> 445,587	74,954
Lynn Ice Company, The, Lynn,	Sept. 27,	May 31,	100,000	-	62,000	-	1,350	36,155
Lynn Market House Company, Lynn, . . .	Feb. 15,	Jan. 7,	100,000	-	42,000	30,000	-	1,011
Lyons and Alexander Company, The, Boston,	Aug. 1,	Apr. 29,	10,000	-	-	-	-	11,696
Lyons Granite Company, Quincy,	Jan. 3,	1900. July 31,	40,000	-	28,200	-	15,178	8,186
M. C. Rosenfeld Company, Boston,	Mch. 27,	1901. Mch. 4,	10,000	-	-	-	-	9,271
M. E. Shattuck Cigar and Tobacco Company, The, Worcester,	Mch. 12,	Jan. 28,	15,000	-	-	-	-	11,167
M. M. Rhodes & Sons Co., Taunton,	Nov. 22,	Nov. 12,	21,000	14,500	with	R. E.	2,000	15,634
M. S. Converse Company, Springfield, . .	June 11,	May 23,	40,000	-	-	13,254	-	38,127
M. Strickland, Incorporated, Boston, . . .	Mch. 29,	Jan. 14,	15,000	-	-	-	-	16,379

a Should have been held. Statement of Dec. 30, 1900.*c* Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.*e* Sluice and Cedar ponds.*b* Statement of Dec. 1, 1900.*d* Adjourned.*f* Mains, lines, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$103,518	-	-	-	\$115,825	\$30,000	\$84,935	-	\$890	-	\$115,825
1,900	-	-	\$2,902	13,025	10,000	3,025	-	-	-	13,025
139,417	-	-	-	277,147	100,000	150,556	-	26,591	-	277,147
200,004	-	\$2,200	-	917,998	750,000	103,378	-	64,620	-	917,998
1,149	-	-	707	6,882	5,600	1,282	-	-	-	6,882
607,258	-	-	-	2,480,497	1,470,000	798,483	-	80,260	\$131,754	2,480,497
-	-	-	-	38,728	21,000	12,600	-	5,128	-	38,728
81,276	-	-	-	188,427	15,000	169,427	-	-	4,000	188,427
-	-	-	374,323	399,323	394,000	a 5,323	-	-	-	399,323
7,850	-	-	-	19,525	11,000	-	-	1,201	7,324	19,525
38,903	-	-	-	988,586	500,000	27,962	b \$59,622	388,750	12,252	988,586
11,066	-	43,809	-	154,380	100,000	26,918	-	919	26,543	154,380
-	-	-	36,377	109,388	100,000	9,388	-	-	-	109,388
7,382	-	c 325	7,525	26,928	10,000	16,928	-	-	-	26,928
7,337	-	d 500	11,950	71,351	40,000	31,351	-	-	-	71,351
23,057	-	e 1,649	-	33,977	10,000	23,977	-	-	-	33,977
15,938	-	-	5,066	32,171	15,000	17,171	-	-	-	32,171
6,119	-	-	-	38,253	21,000	11,102	-	-	6,151	38,253
35,308	-	9,292	-	95,981	40,000	29,049	-	-	26,932	95,981
45,921	-	-	5,722	68,022	15,000	53,022	-	-	-	68,022

a Estate E. H. Ashcroft.

b Stock premium.

c Horse and wagons.

d Manufacturing association membership.

e Fixtures, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Macullar Parker Company, Boston, . . .	1901. Feb. 8,	1901. <i>a</i> Jan. 15,	\$400,000	-	-	-	\$28,400	\$96,583
Macullar Son & Parker Company, Worcester,	Oct. 15,	<i>b</i> Sept. 30,	8,000	-	-	-	1,369	4,532
Magee Furnace Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 18,	Jan. 15,	400,000	\$144,000	with	R. E.	25,000	165,689
Magoun Leather Company, Chelsea, . . .	July 15,	July 15,	50,000	-	\$50,415	withland	20,619	19,020
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company, Malden,	Sept. 13,	<i>c</i> Sept. 4,	350,000	-	90,405	withland	119,524	28,298
Malden Electric Company, The, Malden, . .	Sept. 23,	Aug. 7,	195,000	-	13,372	\$24,275	142,341	19,226
Malden Mail Company, The, Malden, . . .	Mch. 27,	1900. <i>d</i> Nov. 17,	5,000	-	8,500	1,750	8,384	1,266
Malden News Company, The, Malden, . . .	Feb. 1,	1901. Jan. 16,	7,500	-	-	-	3,267	7,150
Mann and Stevens Woolen Company, Brookfield,	Apr. 30,	Jan. 9,	25,000	-	-	-	5,933	1,721
Mansfield Co-operative Furnace Company, Mansfield (for 1900), .	Jan. 2,	1900. Jan. 17,	1,000	-	50	300	100	1,161
Mansfield Co-operative Furnace Company, Mansfield,	Aug. 5,	1901. Jan. 23,	1,000	-	50	300	100	1,068
Mansion House Corporation, Hudson, . . .	June 13,	Mch. 29,	7,000	-	-	-	-	339
Manson Building Company, The, Framingham,	Apr. 3,	Jan. 9,	30,000	-	14,841	49,923	-	995
Manvel Milling Company, Sheffield, . . .	July 17,	Apr. 30,	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,112
Marblehead Building Association, Marblehead,	July 22,	Feb. 6,	24,750	-	1,725	24,000	9,000	107
Marblehead Gas and Electric Light Company, Marblehead, .	Nov. 29,	July 29,	20,000	-	2,000	2,000	12,186	2,018
Marlboro' Awl & Needle Co., Marlborough, . . .	Jan. 23,	Jan. 7,	8,000	-	-	-	2,488	3,701
Marlborough Building Association, Marlborough,	Aug. 19,	July 15,	100,000	-	60,892	79,270	-	6,006
Marlborough Coal Company, Marlborough, . .	July 22,	June 3,	20,000	-	4,000	2,300	300	20,037
Marlborough Electric Company, Marlborough,	Aug. 3,	<i>b</i> July 22,	30,000	-	25,508	withland	<i>e</i> 118,865	2,266

a Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.*b* Adjourned.*c* Statement of June 30, 1901.*d* Should have been held.*e* Lines, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$479,906	-	\$4,398	-	\$609,287	\$400,000	\$199,287	-	-	\$10,000	\$609,287
5,796	-	<i>a</i> 681	-	12,378	8,000	4,378	-	-	-	12,378
130,150	\$10,000	48,000	-	522,839	400,000	114,437	-	-	8,402	522,839
83,724	-	-	-	173,778	50,000	<i>b</i> 21,000 <i>f</i> 97,205	-	-	5,573	173,778
13,134	-	<i>c</i> 24,752 <i>d</i> 227,232	-	503,345	335,000	<i>e</i> 67,000 <i>f</i> 7,182	<i>g</i> \$10,414	\$83,749	-	503,345
7,323	-	<i>i</i> 19,792 <i>h</i> 280,645	-	506,974	195,000	<i>i</i> 100,000 <i>j</i> 60,735 <i>j</i> 135,000	-	16,239	-	506,974
40	-	-	-	19,940	5,000	14,940	-	-	-	19,940
227	-	-	-	10,644	6,300	-	-	2,344	2,000	10,644
58,116	-	-	\$6,295	72,065	25,000	47,065	-	-	-	72,065
585	-	-	-	2,196	1,000	896	-	300	-	2,196
691	-	-	-	2,209	1,000	891	-	318	-	2,209
7,068	-	-	1,891	9,298	7,000	2,298	-	-	-	9,298
-	-	<i>k</i> 2,764 <i>516</i>	-	69,039	30,000	30,755	-	8,284	-	69,039
3,426	-	-	-	8,538	5,000	2,125	-	1,413	-	8,538
-	-	938	-	35,770	24,750	7,000	-	4,020	-	35,770
21,110	-	<i>l</i> 475	-	39,789	20,000	16,167	-	3,622	-	39,789
3,550	-	-	-	9,739	8,000	428	-	1,311	-	9,739
-	-	45,208	-	191,376	100,000	83,303	-	8,073	-	191,376
14,639	-	-	-	41,276	20,000	18,145	3,131	-	-	41,276
3,069	-	<i>m</i> 30,000	-	179,708	30,000	127,072	-	22,636	-	179,708

a Reduction in merchandise.*e* Notes payable.*h* Wires, poles, meters, etc.*k* Furniture and fixtures.*b* Mortgage.*f* Deposits and unpaid dividends.*i* Bonds.*l* Stock.*c* Meters.*j* Coupon notes.*m* Bonds in treasury.*d* Street mains.*g* Premium account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Marlborough Gas Light Company, Marlborough,	1901. Aug. 7,	1901. <i>a</i> Aug. 7,	\$50,000	-	\$26,229	-	\$70,786	\$5,679
Marlborough Times Publishing Company, Marlborough,	July 22,	Mch. 30,	5,000	-	-	-	-	1,250
Marlier & Company, Limited, Boston,	Sept. 28,	<i>a</i> Sept. 9,	30,000	-	-	-	<i>b</i> 1,884	16,349
Marshpee Manufacturing Company, Mashpee,	Aug. 22,	Aug. 15,	25,000	-	6,000	\$300	-	200
Marston Coal Company, Boston,	July 20,	<i>c</i> July 18,	40,000	-	-	20,696	4,000	140,564
Martha's Vineyard Electric Light and Power Co., Cottage City,	May 15,	<i>d</i> May 8,	11,000	-	1,000	2,500	7,500	22
Martha's Vineyard Telegraph Company, Boston (for 1900),	Jan. 3,	1900. Oct. 2,	10,000	-	-	-	-	1,500
Martha's Vineyard Telegraph Company, Boston,	Dec. 14,	1901. <i>e</i> Oct. 7,	10,000	-	-	-	-	2,182
Mason Brush Works, Worcester,	Jan. 22,	<i>f</i> Jan. 19,	5,000	-	-	-	450	2,922
Mason Machine Works, Taunton,	Mch. 22,	<i>g</i> Feb. 19,	600,000	\$275,000	-	-	300,000	386,268
Masonic Building Association, New Bedford,	Feb. 23,	Feb. 4,	100,000	-	243,782	withland	-	6,110
Massachusetts Athletic Association, Cambridge,	Apr. 30,	Mch. 18,	250,000	200,000	-	<i>h</i> 63,746	-	1,620
Massachusetts Construction Company, Boston,	May 3,	<i>i</i> Apr. 24,	150,000	1,000	-	-	-	146,045
Massachusetts Cotton Mills, Lowell,	Feb. 14,	<i>j</i> Feb. 11,	1,800,000	-	202,000	652,000	946,000	1,595,787
Massachusetts Cremation Society, The, Boston,	Jan. 18,	Jan. 2,	50,000	-	10,000	31,982	-	809
Massachusetts Fireproof Storage and Warehouse Company, Boston,	Oct. 29,	Oct. 1,	500,000	-	288,612	456,397	-	24,094
Massachusetts Hotel Company, Boston,	Feb. 8,	1900. Dec. 26,	20,000	-	-	-	-	2,480
Massachusetts Investment Company, Boston (for 1900),	Jan. 17,	Jan. 18,	10,000	-	-	-	-	3,987
Massachusetts Investment Company, Boston,	Aug. 19,	1901. Mch. 12,	10,000	-	-	-	-	2,688

a Statement of June 30, 1901. *b* And fixtures. *c* Adjourned. Statement of April 1, 1901. *d* Adjourned.

e Statement of Sept. 30, 1901. *f* Statement of Jan. 18, 1901. *g* Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.

h Construction account. *i* Statement of April 1, 1901. *j* Statement of Dec. 29, 1900.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$3,767	-	-	-	\$106,461	\$50,000	\$33,196	-	\$23,265	-	\$106,461
550	-	-	\$3,200	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
37,298	-	a\$13,218	-	68,749	30,000	38,687	-	62	-	68,749
-	-	200	18,300	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	25,000
39,142	-	{b 11,573 c 638}	-	216,613	40,000	176,613	-	-	-	216,613
-	-	-	584	11,606	11,000	606	-	-	-	11,606
-	-	d 10,000	-	11,500	10,000	-	-	1,500	-	11,500
-	-	e 10,000	640	12,822	10,000	2,822	-	-	-	12,822
2,600	-	-	-	5,972	5,000	53	-	919	-	5,972
501,819	\$10,997	55,711	-	1,529,795	600,000	910,794	-	19,001	-	1,529,795
-	-	-	-	249,892	100,000	142,743	-	7,149	-	249,892
-	-	-	58,934	324,300	250,000	73,800	f \$500	-	-	324,300
-	-	{ 507 g 511,146 }	-	658,698	150,000	508,698	-	-	-	658,698
837,850	-	-	-	4,233,637	1,800,000	1,654,214	266,000	513,423	-	4,233,637
-	-	-	-	42,791	42,080	-	-	711	-	42,791
-	-	h 8,067	21,830	799,000	500,000	299,000	-	-	-	799,000
44,151	-	4,260	-	50,891	20,000	30,325	-	566	-	50,891
8,207	-	-	106	12,300	10,000	2,300	-	-	-	12,300
9,244	-	-	168	12,100	10,000	2,100	-	-	-	12,100

a Electrotpe book plates.

d Telegraph lines, cables, etc.

g Stocks and bonds.

b Horse and wagons.

e Poles, wire, cable, etc.

h Equipment and furniture.

c Tools and fixtures.

f Lease payment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Massachusetts Mills In Georgia, Boston, . .	1901. Feb. 14,	1901. <i>a</i> Feb. 11,	\$1,000,000	-	\$350,000	withland	\$831,284	\$350
Massachusetts Mohair Plush Company, Boston,	Aug. 22,	<i>b</i> June 27,	150,000	-	-	\$5,000	112,701	49,144
Massachusetts Pipe Line Gas Company, Boston,	Sept. 23,	<i>c</i> July 9,	1,000,000	-	120,216	55,163	1,858,296	89,378
Massachusetts Screw Company, Holyoke, . .	Apr. 23,	Mch. 7,	50,000	\$58,252	with	real	estate	6,144
Massachusetts Telephone and Telegraph Company, The, Boston,	Aug. 2,	1900. <i>d</i> Nov. 5,	10,000	-	-	-	-	33,987
Massachusetts Title Insurance Company, Boston,	Aug. 5,	1901. Jan. 29,	300,000	-	-	-	-	9,174
Massachusetts Tool Company, Greenfield, . .	Jan. 25,	Jan. 15,	25,000	-	-	4,043	10,096	6,829
Massachusetts Wharf Coal Company, Boston,	May 18,	May 16,	60,000	-	-	29,287	25,312	31,368
Massaemet Yarn Mills, The, Colrain,	Mch. 11,	Feb. 5,	50,000	-	53,000	with	land	13,666
Massasoit Knitting Company, Worcester, . .	Mch. 27,	1900. Nov. 15,	5,000	-	-	-	5,000	-
Massasoit Manufacturing Company, Fall River,	Feb. 19,	1901. <i>e</i> Feb. 5,	150,000	-	64,500	withland	35,288	112,731
Massasoit Whip Company, Westfield,	Apr. 15,	1900. Dec. 1,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Massasoit Woolen Mills, Huntington,	Feb. 5,	1901. Jan. 15,	40,000	-	3,000	9,000	22,800	23,979
Masten and Wells Fireworks Manufacturing Company, The, Boston,	Jan. 15,	Jan. 14,	20,000	-	-	-	311	29,027
Mather Launch and Canoe Company, Atlantic,	July 2,	<i>f</i> Apr. 29,	5,000	-	-	-	1,000	386
Mattapoisett Manufacturing Company, Mattapoisett,	Dec. 30,	Dec. 9,	9,600	-	300	660	-	129
Mattapoisett Wharf Company, Mattapoisett, . .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 21,	32,500	<i>g</i> 3,400	-	700	-	271
Matthews Manufacturing Company, Worcester,	Feb. 13,	Feb. 12,	10,000	-	2,500	24,500	6,845	12,593
Maverick Wharf Company, Boston,	Mch. 5,	Jan. 29,	100,000	-	30,000	-	-	-

a Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.*b* Statement of May 31, 1901.*c* Statement of July 1, 1901.*d* Statement of Oct. 1, 1900.*e* Statement of Dec. 1, 1900.*f* In lieu of last annual meeting.*g* Wharf.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$1,181,634	\$1,000,000	\$181,634	-	-	-	\$1,181,634
\$259,904	-	-	-	426,749	150,000	164,624	-	-	\$112,125	426,749
9,612	-	-	-	2,132,665	1,000,000	1,101,494	-	\$31,171	-	2,132,665
34,700	-	-	-	99,096	50,000	49,096	-	-	-	99,096
-	-	b \$33,729	-	67,716	10,000	48,229	-	9,487	-	67,716
-	-	c 182,500 d 2,200 e 122,862	-	316,736	300,000	5,599	-	11,137	-	316,736
4,167	-	f 138	-	25,273	25,000	273	-	-	-	25,273
12,246	-	13,621	-	111,834	60,000	38,155	-	-	13,679	111,834
9,404	-	-	-	76,070	50,000	21,576	-	1,494	3,000	76,070
-	-	-	\$1,600	6,600	5,000	1,600	-	-	-	6,600
115,958	-	1,000	-	329,477	150,000	108,580	{ g \$30,000 h 8,050 }	20,847	12,000	329,477
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44,129	-	-	-	102,908	40,000	39,974	-	14,934	8,000	102,908
8,186	-	400	-	37,924	20,000	12,157	-	5,767	-	37,924
4,400	-	-	714	6,500	5,000	1,500	-	-	-	6,500
-	-	-	8,511	9,600	9,600	-	-	-	-	9,600
-	-	-	5,001	9,372	9,372	-	-	-	-	9,372
3,854	-	-	-	50,292	10,000	36,627	-	665	3,000	50,292
-	-	i 70,000	3,755	103,755	100,000	j 3,755	-	-	-	103,755

a Surplus and depreciation.

c Plant of company consisting of records and abstract.

e Guaranty fund.

h Guarantee.

f Office furniture and fixtures.

i Sales of land and depreciation of property.

b Personal property and construction.

d Law library and plans.

g Surplus account.

j Bills payable.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Mawhinney Last Company, Brockton (for 1900),	1901. Apr. 4,	1900. a Nov. 18,	\$50,000	-	-	\$23,029	\$15,095	\$17,279
Mawhinney Last Company, Brockton, . . .	Nov. 26,	1901. Nov. 18,	50,000	\$29,306	-	-	14,694	25,002
Maynard-Gough Company, The, Worcester,	Nov. 7,	b Nov. 4,	6,000	-	-	-	1,870	6,652
Mayo Meat Company, Boston,	Feb. 8,	b Jan. 24,	15,000	-	-	-	-	41,616
McCallum Hosiery Company, Northampton, .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 23,	50,000	-	\$13,299	withland	54,976	28,677
McCarty, Sheehy and Kendrick Company, Brockton,	Jan. 24,	Jan. 7,	40,000	-	-	-	16,791	59,824
McCloud, Crane and Minter Company, Worcester,	May 25,	Apr. 17,	20,000	-	-	-	c 14,368	4,772
McCusker Company, The, Boston,	Apr. 5,	Apr. 1,	15,000	-	-	-	-	23,569
McLellan & Brigham Company, Boston,	Mch. 27,	Mch. 9,	135,000	-	-	-	-	108,785
Meadow Brook Farm Company, Boston,	July 5,	d June 24,	2,500	-	-	-	-	256
Meadow Company, The, Longmeadow,	June 7,	Jan. 4,	6,000	-	-	-	2,641	2,670
Mechanics' Foundry and Machine Co., Fall River,	Oct. 8,	Oct. 2,	10,000	2,247	-	6,007	2,587	6,538
Mechanics' Iron Foundry Company, Boston,	July 27,	July 1,	24,000	-	23,357	12,704	4,450	17,919
Mechanics' Loan Co., The, Boston,	June 15,	June 3,	1,000	-	-	-	-	6,100
Mechanics' Mills, Fall River (for 1900),	Jan. 26,	1900. Nov. 1,	750,000	-	168,000	37,000	450,961	63,454
Mechanics' Mills, Fall River,	Dec. 9,	1901. Nov. 7,	750,000	-	47,000	177,200	416,928	35,208
Medfield Electric Light & Power Company, The, Medfield,	Aug. 3,	Apr. 11,	60,000	-	31,013	-	45,637	2,813
Medfield Water Company, Medfield,	Aug. 19,	June 3,	50,000	100	-	-	e 23,900	-
Medford Manufacturing Company, The, Medford,	May 4,	f Jan. 10,	50,000	-	-	41,539	14,863	2,624
Medway Electric Light and Power Company, The, Medway,	Mch. 22,	Feb. 20,	15,000	-	g 3,785	withland	h 6,269	91

a Adjourned. Statement of Nov. 1, 1900.
d Adjourned. Statement of June 18, 1901.
g Improvements on.

b Adjourned.
e Pipe, main, etc.
h Lines and transformers.

c Tools, etc.

f Should have been held.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$20,063	-	<i>a</i> \$100	-	\$80,566	\$50,000	\$30,397	-	\$169	-	\$80,566
18,682	-	-	-	87,684	50,000	33,972	-	3,712	-	87,684
6,611	-	-	-	15,133	6,000	5,332	-	-	\$3,801	15,133
-	-	-	-	41,616	15,000	26,486	-	130	-	41,616
58,903	-	-	-	155,855	50,000	68,125	<i>b</i> \$1,292	32,745	3,693	155,855
19,999	-	-	-	96,614	40,000	45,428	-	7,086	4,100	96,614
20,406	-	-	-	39,546	20,000	13,758	-	5,788	-	39,546
9,559	-	-	-	33,128	15,000	16,406	-	1,722	-	33,128
123,964	-	-	-	232,749	135,000	97,749	-	-	-	232,749
225	-	<i>c</i> 2,700	-	3,181	2,500	603	-	78	-	3,181
7,765	-	-	\$2,651	15,727	6,000	9,727	-	-	-	15,727
2,641	-	-	-	20,020	10,000	7,036	-	2,984	-	20,020
11,141	-	375	-	69,946	24,000	3,895	-	22,051	20,000	69,946
2,811	-	-	-	8,911	1,000	6,900	-	1,011	-	8,911
265,272	-	-	-	984,687	750,000	142,150	-	92,537	-	984,687
325,077	-	-	-	1,001,413	750,000	211,296	-	40,117	-	1,001,413
-	-	80,934	1,846	162,243	60,000	{ <i>d</i> 60,000 42,243 }	-	-	-	162,243
-	-	4,136	-	28,136	24,000	-	-	4,136	-	28,136
-	-	-	9,974	69,000	50,000	19,000	-	-	-	69,000
316	-	-	2,256	12,717	12,000	717	-	-	-	12,717

a One share People's Co-operative Shoe Manufacturing Company stock.*b* Discount on accounts receivable.*c* Furniture and fixtures.*d* Bonds.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Meigs & Co., Incorporated, Springfield, . .	1901. June 20,	1901. <i>a</i> May 23,	\$70,000	-	-	-	<i>b</i> \$20,810	\$13,538
Mellish and Byfield Company, Incorporated, Boston, . . .	Mch. 25,	Mch. 4,	35,000	-	-	-	6,026	11,153
Mercantile Wharf Corporation, The, Boston,	July 11,	<i>c</i> June 20,	280,000	-	\$332,265	withland	-	79,000
Merchant Box and Coopersage Company, Gloucester, . . .	June 6,	May 16,	65,000	-	16,650	withland	14,000	19,321
Merchants' Co-operative Express Company of Lawrence, Lawrence,	Mch. 14,	Jan. 21,	5,000	-	-	-	-	1,385
Merchants' Manufacturing Company, Fall River,	Nov. 6,	Oct. 23,	800,000	-	-	\$351,336	844,471	75,647
Merchants' Steam Lighter Company, Boston,	Mch. 4,	Nov. 5,	17,000	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants' Warehouse Company, Boston, . .	Feb. 15,	Feb. 13,	1,800	-	-	-	-	521
Merrick Lumber Company, Holyoke, . . .	May 13,	Apr. 17,	75,000	-	32,000	7,500	7,000	60,150
Merrick Thread Company, Holyoke, . . .	Mch. 30,	<i>d</i> Feb. 12,	750,000	-	547,748	withland	773,868	20,820
Merrill Dexter and Company Corporation, Boston,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 19,	60,000	-	-	-	500	39,013
Merrimac Chemical Company, Boston, . .	Mch. 23,	<i>e</i> Jan. 30,	600,000	<i>f</i> \$394,277	with	real	estate	110,265
Merrimack Clothing Company, The, Lowell,	Sept. 13,	Aug. 6,	30,000	-	-	-	-	7,328
Merrimac Hat Company, Amesbury,	Aug. 5,	June 19,	200,000	-	65,000	withland	35,000	92,601
Merrimack Manufacturing Company, Lowell,	July 12,	June 28,	2,750,000	-	291,196	1,050,000	884,070	1,071,470
Merrimac Mattress Manufacturing Company, The, Boston, . . .	Feb. 20,	<i>g</i> Jan. 18,	15,000	-	-	-	5,905	21,275
Merrimac Paper Company, Lawrence, . . .	Oct. 19,	July 17,	100,000	475,000	with	real	estate	109,101
Merrimac River Towing Company, Newburyport,	Feb. 13,	Jan. 15,	75,000	-	-	-	-	13,930
Merrimack Woolen Mills Company, The, Lowell,	Feb. 7,	1899. <i>e</i> Dec. 29,	250,000	-	91,332	111,233	107,113	1,628

a Statement of Feb. 28, 1901.*b* And furniture.*c* Adjourned.*d* Statement of Sept. 30, 1900.*e* Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.*f* And apparatus.*g* Statement of Feb. 1, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$101,815	-	-	-	\$136,163	\$70,000	\$53,278	-	-	\$12,885	\$136,163
41,922	-	-	-	59,101	35,000	15,410	-	\$8,691	-	59,101
-	-	\$200,000	-	611,265	280,000	331,265	-	-	-	611,265
32,176	-	-	-	82,147	65,000	12,682	-	4,465	-	82,147
-	- {	a 3,215 b 400 }	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
325,761	-	11,000	-	1,608,215	800,000	632,224	-	175,991	-	1,608,215
-	-	c 14,000	\$3,000	17,000	17,000	-	-	-	-	17,000
-	-	-	1,279	1,800	1,800	-	-	-	-	1,800
64,225	-	d 1,500	-	172,375	75,000	49,922	-	14,453	33,000	172,375
1,186,933	-	-	-	2,529,369	750,000	983,111	-	-	796,258	2,529,369
34,640	-	-	-	74,153	60,000	13,977	-	176	-	74,153
174,140	-	57,010	-	735,692	543,400	133,403	-	58,889	-	735,692
26,177	-	-	-	33,505	30,000	1,028	-	2,477	-	33,505
200,337	-	-	-	392,938	186,600	202,426	-	3,912	-	392,938
1,732,003	-	-	-	5,028,739	2,750,000	2,062,400	-	216,339	-	5,028,739
17,715	\$1,795	-	-	46,690	15,000	5,482	-	20,344	5,864	46,690
82,543	-	-	-	666,644	100,000	310,521	-	256,123	-	666,644
1,048	- {	e 23,512 f 18,850 }	12,660	70,000	70,000	-	-	-	-	70,000
3,018	-	-	70,051	384,375	250,000	134,375	-	-	-	384,375

a Horses, wagons, etc.

d Horses.

b Four shares of stock.

e Four tugs.

c Lighters.

f Fifteen barges.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Merritt Express Company, Salem, . . .	1901. Mch. 1,	1900. Dec. 11,	\$32,000	-	\$3,100	\$4,000	-	\$4,206
Merry Mount Granite Company, Quincy, . .	Mch. 19,	1901. Jan. 16,	20,000	-	5,488	1,000	\$4,500	14,240
Metacomet Manufacturing Company, Fall River,	Oct. 31,	Oct. 24,	288,000	-	74,050	-	256,755	30,217
Metallic Drawing Roll Company, The, Springfield,	Nov. 21,	Nov. 16,	80,000	-	-	3,500	41,293	30,376
Methuen Company, Boston,	Mch. 1,	<i>a</i> Feb. 7,	300,000	\$300,776	with	real	estate	50,425
Methuen Hat Company, Methuen,	Apr. 23,	Jan. 7,	15,000	-	-	-	-	7,298
Metropolitan Bolt Co., Boston,	Feb. 21,	Feb. 19,	5,000	-	-	-	4,749	8,165
Metropolitan Coal Company, Boston,	July 24,	Apr. 24,	1,000,000	-	-	225,000	{ with bldgs. }	295,313
Metropolitan Furniture Company, Springfield,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 16,	100,000	30,250	with	R. E.	-	71,246
Metropolitan Manufacturing Company, Boston,	Apr. 5,	<i>b</i> Mch. 6,	100,000	-	-	-	-	97,057
Metropolitan Steamship Company, The, Boston,	July 1,	<i>c</i> June 11,	500,000	-	-	<i>d</i> 581,880	-	69,951
Metropolitan Stock Exchange, The, Boston,	June 19,	<i>e</i> May 6,	100,000	-	-	-	-	114,115
Metropolitan Storage Warehouse Company, Cambridge,	Jan. 28,	<i>f</i> Jan. 21,	260,000	-	351,733	-	-	1,890
Middlesex Aqueduct Corporation, Arlington,	Mch. 26,	Mch. 5,	3,700	-	-	3,700	-	936
Middlesex Butter Company, Boston,	Mch. 30,	<i>g</i> Mch. 6,	30,000	-	-	-	<i>h</i> 3,700	15,675
Middlesex Coal Company of Lowell, Lowell,	May 22,	May 7,	8,000	-	-	2,790	-	4,874
Middlesex Company, Lowell,	Jan. 9,	1900. Dec. 26,	750,000	100,000	with	R. E.	100,000	450,380
Middlesex Last Company, The, Malden,	May 15,	1901. Mch. 4,	15,000	-	1,500	15,500	16,000	4,445
Middlesex Odd Fellows Building Association, Lowell,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 10,	75,000	102,500	with	R. E.	-	2,972
Middlesex Real Estate Association of Cambridge, Cambridge,	July 6,	May 31,	3,000	-	1,500	6,000	-	333

a Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.*d* With Union Wharf property.*g* Statement of March 1, 1901.*b* Statement of March 2, 1901.*e* Statement of May 1, 1901.*h* And fixtures.*c* Statement of May 31, 1901.*f* Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	a \$17,600	\$3,094	\$32,000	\$32,000	-	-	-	-	\$32,000
\$2,164	-	b 2,810	-	30,202	16,100	\$11,015	-	-	\$3,087	30,202
63,809	-	-	77,774	502,605	288,000	214,605	-	-	-	502,605
16,159	-	-	-	91,328	80,000	8,151	-	\$3,177	-	91,328
258,568	-	-	-	609,769	300,000	219,060	-	90,709	-	609,769
28,697	-	-	-	35,995	15,000	20,544	-	451	-	35,995
6,925	-	-	-	19,839	5,000	9,989	-	4,850	-	19,839
549,894	-	c 218,001 d 400,000	-	1,688,208	1,000,000	e 679,671	-	8,537	-	1,688,208
37,557	-	3,011	-	142,064	100,000	f 18,000 14,506	-	6,000	3,558	142,064
36,945	-	-	-	134,002	100,000	27,479	-	6,523	-	134,002
-	-	g 499,000	-	1,150,831	500,000	605,571	-	45,260	-	1,150,831
-	-	h 523,941	-	638,056	100,000	522,150	-	15,906	-	638,056
-	-	-	-	353,623	260,000	90,000	-	3,623	-	353,623
-	-	-	-	4,636	3,700	-	-	936	-	4,636
48,341	-	-	-	67,716	30,000	37,567	-	149	-	67,716
1,767	-	i 1,520	-	10,951	8,000	-	-	2,951	-	10,951
651,643	-	6,877	-	1,308,900	750,000	307,145	-	20,387	231,368	1,308,900
19,847	-	-	-	57,292	15,000	42,292	-	-	-	57,292
-	-	j 6,400	51,588	163,460	75,000	88,460	-	-	-	163,460
-	-	-	-	7,833	3,000	k 425 l 4,400	-	8	-	7,833

a Horses, wagons, etc.

b Quarry.

c Steamers, tugs, lighters, etc.

d Intangible assets.

e Including \$400,000 special stock.

f Mortgage on real estate.

g Steamers and lighters.

h Stocks and bonds.

i Team, tools and furniture.

j Furniture.

k Unsecured. l Secured.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Middleton Paper Company, The, Boston, . .	1901. Oct. 24,	1901. Aug. 6,	\$150,000	-	\$71,200	-	\$90,170	\$10,869
Milford Gas Light Company, Milford, . . .	July 16,	July 8,	72,300	-	3,450	-	59,867	6,192
Milford Music Hall Company, Milford, . . .	May 23,	May 6,	31,500	-	8,985	\$47,606	-	681
Milford Rubber Company, Milford, . . .	Feb. 27,	Feb. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	4,826	1,740
Milford Shoe Company, Milford, . . .	Feb. 1,	Jan. 28,	200,000	-	5,000	55,000	48,710	80,260
Milford Water Company, Milford, . . .	Mch. 14,	Feb. 11,	150,000	\$17,000	with	R. E.	10,250	14,736
Millbury Electric Company, Millbury, . . .	Dec. 2,	<i>a</i> Oct. 21,	17,000	-	4,596	withland	<i>b</i> 939 <i>c</i> 18,211 15,610	2,260
Millbury Water Company, Millbury, . . .	Mch. 22,	<i>d</i> Feb. 11,	125,000	-	<i>e</i> 21,000	6,545	34,998	2,348
Miller Brothers & Co., Corporation, Boston, . .	June 19,	Apr. 29,	40,000	-	-	-	-	22,667
Miller's Falls Company, Erving, . . .	Mch. 5,	Jan. 29,	200,000	-	63,700	withland	63,478	225,430
Miller's River Manufacturing Company, Athol, . .	Apr. 5,	Mch. 28,	30,000	-	5,000	10,000	32,705	2,620
Mills and Knight Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 22,	Feb. 19,	50,000	-	-	-	39,099	18,759
Milton Bradley Company, Springfield, . .	Apr. 26,	Feb. 23,	56,000	-	-	-	16,000	44,865
Milton Building Associates, Milton, . . .	Apr. 23,	<i>f</i> Apr. 4,	42,000	53,133	-	-	-	100
Milton Light and Power Company, Milton, . .	Sept. 12,	July 25,	42,000	-	21,663	withland	40,781	4,517
Milton Water Company, Milton, . . .	Mch. 14,	<i>g</i> Feb. 20,	140,000	-	-	-	-	6,254
Minard's Liniment Manufacturing Company, Boston, . . .	June 19,	Mch. 11,	50,000	-	-	5,098	150	7,884
Miscue Spring Water Company, Boston, . .	July 10,	June 17,	10,000	-	4,000	100	369	595
Mitchell Paper Company, Lawrence, . . .	Mch. 28,	Jan. 9,	60,000	93,220	with	real	estate	5,900
Mittineague Paper Company, West Springfield, . . .	Mch. 8,	Jan. 31,	100,000	-	26,191	156,000	<i>h</i> with bldgs. <i>i</i>	80,280
Modern Merchandize Company, Worcester, . .	Oct. 10,	<i>h</i> Sept. 9,	20,000	-	-	-	<i>i</i> 4,666	2,009
Monarch Rubber Company, The, Brockton, . .	July 18,	July 8,	30,000	2,000	-	8,000	25,645	15,434

a Statement of July 1, 1901.*d* Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.*g* Statement of Feb. 1, 1901.*b* Transformers.*e* And rights.*h* Statement of Oct. 1, 1901.*c* Street lines.*f* Adjourned.*i* Fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$35,225	-	-	\$7,280	\$214,744	\$150,000	\$64,744	-	-	-	\$214,744
7,566	-	<i>a</i> \$2,906/ <i>b</i> 27,047	-	106,528	72,300	3,615	-	\$4,813	\$25,800	106,528
-	-	-	-	57,272	31,500	18,500	-	7,272	-	57,272
6,213	-	-	-	12,779	10,000	2,285	-	494	-	12,779
100,171	-	<i>c</i> 2,981	28,878	321,000	200,000	121,000	-	-	-	321,000
1,261	-	<i>d</i> 30,209/ <i>e</i> 337,596	-	411,052	150,000	<i>f</i> 110,000/ <i>g</i> 89,750	-	61,302	<i>with</i> <i>P. & L.</i>	411,052
-	-	<i>a</i> 1,103/ <i>h</i> 2,401/ 1,420	-	46,540	17,000	27,796	-	1,744	-	46,540
-	-	140,483	17,091	222,465	111,800	110,665	-	-	-	222,465
34,575	-	<i>i</i> 1,000	-	58,242	40,000	17,596	-	-	646	58,242
42,044	\$1,600	-	-	396,252	200,000	80,000	-	116,252	-	396,252
2,205	-	-	-	52,530	30,000	17,236	-	5,294	-	52,530
24,809	-	-	1,176	83,843	50,000	33,843	-	-	-	83,843
43,581	1,015	-	-	105,461	56,000	16,244	-	13,217	20,000	105,461
-	-	2,570	-	55,803	42,000	4,400	-	-	9,403	55,803
3,333	-	52,727	-	123,021	42,000	<i>f</i> 35,661/ 42,000	-	3,360	-	123,021
<i>j</i> 25,691	-	<i>k</i> 218,395	-	250,340	119,800	124,068	-	6,472	-	250,340
3,499	44,000	-	-	60,631	50,000	8,347	-	2,284	-	60,631
-	-	-	4,936	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
19,309	-	-	-	118,429	60,000	58,329	-	100	-	118,429
75,407	-	-	-	337,878	100,000	130,756	-	79,122	28,000	337,878
62,947	-	-	208	69,830	20,000	49,830	-	-	-	69,830
11,279	-	-	-	62,358	23,300	34,053	-	5,005	-	62,358

a Meters.*b* Street mains.*c* Store fixtures.*d* Sinking fund.*e* Water supply, mains, wells, reservoir, etc.*f* Bonds.*g* Notes and accounts.*h* Arc lamps.*i* Fixtures.*j* Meters, etc.*k* Construction.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Montague City Rod Company, Montague, . .	1901. Aug. 29,	1901. <i>a</i> Aug. 23,	\$60,000	-	\$3,000	\$11,000	\$10,000	\$46,502
Montague Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Montague, . .	Aug. 19,	Apr. 15,	2,500	-	100	1,500	1,900	2,244
Montague Paper Company, Montague, . .	July 10,	<i>b</i> June 20,	10,000	-	18,500	-	-	7,596
Monument Mills, Great Barrington,	Apr. 18,	Apr. 17,	50,000	-	160,000	-	240,000	257,746
Moore and Bennett Coal Company, Lowell, . .	May 28,	May 20,	20,000	-	-	-	7,794	27,340
Moore & Wyman Elevator & Machine Works, Boston, . .	Jan. 4,	1900. Oct. 27,	25,000	-	23,000	withland	9,361	22,402
Morgan and Ball Company, Springfield, . .	Nov. 20,	1901. Oct. 19,	10,000	-	-	-	-	3,509
Morgan Company, The, Gloucester (for 1900),	Jan. 2,	1900. Dec. 17,	25,000	-	-	-	500	470
Morgan Company, The, Gloucester,	Dec. 31,	1901. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	-	-	500	300
Morgan Construction Company, Worcester,	Aug. 8,	July 8,	100,000	-	-	-	20,180	119,591
Morgan Envelope Company, Springfield, . .	Jan. 5,	Jan. 2,	10,000	-	-	-	-	2,480
Morgan Spring Company, Worcester,	Aug. 22,	July 12,	50,000	-	15,000	55,265	79,053	61,608
Morning Mail Corporation, The, Lowell, . .	Feb. 1,	1900. <i>a</i> Oct. 2,	40,000	-	-	-	30,751	12,347
Morrill Brothers Company, Boston,	July 22,	<i>c</i> Mch. 26,	54,400	-	-	-	-	2,051
Morrill Leather Company, Boston,	Oct. 24,	1901. July 10,	100,000	-	-	-	<i>d</i> 13,680	82,554
Morris-Ireland Safe Company, Boston,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 2,	10,000	-	-	-	-	13,623
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company, New Bedford,	June 18,	June 3,	600,000	-	124,000	withland	412,000	118,745
Mount Holyoke Lithia Spring Water Company, Holyoke,	Nov. 18,	Oct. 30,	10,000	-	9,000	-	1,969	284
Mount Hope Iron Company, Somerset,	Feb. 6,	1900. Oct. 2,	200,000	\$39,867	with	real	estate	83,511
Mt. Tom Railroad Company, Holyoke,	Feb. 13,	1901. Jan. 15,	100,000	100,000	with	real	estate	606
Mount Tom Sulphite Pulp Company, The, Northampton,	June 8,	Apr. 26,	300,000	-	50,000	withland	200,000	38,982

a Adjourned.*c* Statement of April 1, 1901.*b* Statement of June 1, 1901.*d* And fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$18,526	-	-	-	\$89,028	\$60,000	-	-	\$19,028	\$10,000	\$89,028
675	-	-	\$412	6,831	2,500	\$4,331	-	-	-	6,831
-	-	-	-	26,096	10,000	8,000	-	8,096	-	26,096
189,561	-	-	-	847,307	50,000	1,270	-	796,037	-	847,307
23,805	-	-	-	58,939	20,000	{ a 600 31,633 }	-	5,206	1,500	58,939
5,039	-	-	-	59,802	25,000	29,313	-	4,289	1,200	59,802
6,774	-	-	3,566	13,849	10,000	3,849	-	-	-	13,849
300	b\$19,000	-	4,730	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	25,000
500	18,000	-	4,700	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	25,000
7,765	3,000	\$19,715	-	170,251	100,000	35,454	-	-	34,797	170,251
-	-	-	38,220	40,700	10,000	30,700	-	-	-	40,700
73,617	-	-	-	284,543	50,000	209,548	-	-	24,995	284,543
10,687	-	-	7,723	61,508	40,000	21,508	-	-	-	61,508
-	-	-	52,349	54,400	54,400	-	-	-	-	54,400
84,331	-	-	-	180,565	100,000	41,791	-	17,760	21,014	180,565
c 11,558	-	-	-	25,181	10,000	8,840	-	5,147	1,194	25,181
307,236	-	-	-	961,981	600,000	{ a24,000 109,006 }	-	137,019	91,956	961,981
-	-	-	1,052	12,305	10,000	2,305	-	-	-	12,305
82,288	-	-	66,738	272,404	200,000	72,404	-	-	-	272,404
-	-	-	-	100,606	100,000	-	-	606	-	100,606
53,473	-	1,949	-	344,404	300,000	19,261	-	-	25,143	344,404

a Unpaid dividend.

b Trade-marks and formulas.

c And office fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Mount Washington Glass Company, New Bedford,	1901. Mch. 6,	1901. <i>a</i> Feb. 12,	\$5,000	-	-	-	-	\$3,874
Mrs. Lincoln's Baking Powder Company, Boston,	Jan. 24,	Jan. 5,	15,000	-	-	-	-	5,049
Munroe Felt and Paper Company, Boston, . .	Oct. 3,	July 15,	60,000	-	\$53,252	withland	\$35,589	39,444
Murdock and Geb Company, Franklin,	Apr. 26,	Jan. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	<i>b</i> 2,400	1,156
Murdock Parlor Grate Company, Boston, . .	Mch. 12,	Feb. 28,	35,000	-	1,000	\$9,000	3,500	28,176
Murray & Tregurtha Company, Boston, . .	Nov. 15,	<i>c</i> Nov. 12,	15,000	-	-	2,000	6,950	14,395
Murray Brothers Company, Lawrence,	Apr. 29,	Mch. 27,	30,000	-	-	5,500	-	19,770
Murray Company, The, Boston,	Feb. 2,	<i>a</i> Jan. 19,	8,500	-	-	-	1,033	2,968
Murray Shoe Co., Lynn,	Aug. 21,	July 23,	25,000	-	-	-	5,000	29,499
Musgrove Knitting Company, Pittsfield, . . .	Apr. 11,	Jan. 9,	22,000	-	-	-	7,313	2,700
Mutual District Messenger Company of Boston, Boston,	Sept. 26,	June 18,	250,000	-	-	-	-	5,348
Myrick Cranberry Bog Company, Carver, . .	Mch. 23,	Mch. 2,	12,800	-	12,700	-	100	-
Mystic Wharf & Storage Company, Boston, . .	Feb. 8,	Jan. 28,	175,000	\$250,000	with	real	estate	1,786
N. A. Lombard Company, Worcester,	Jan. 16,	Jan. 7,	20,000	-	-	-	7,500	4,571
N. D. Dodge & Bliss Co., Newburyport, . .	Feb. 11,	<i>d</i> Jan. 15,	25,000	-	-	-	<i>e</i> 14,870	28,843
N. H. Poor Leather Company, Peabody, . .	Jan. 22,	Jan. 12,	5,000	-	-	-	4,372	4,564
N. H. Skinner Company, Taunton,	Feb. 6,	Feb. 1,	80,000	-	-	-	-	8,557
N. W. Rice Company, Boston,	May 1,	Apr. 9,	100,000	-	-	-	-	767,467
N. Ward Company, Boston,	May 16,	May 13,	100,000	-	43,319	withland	6,500	41,851
Nahant Land Company, Nahant,	Nov. 18,	Oct. 31,	<i>f</i> 250,000	-	130,755	withland	-	1,850
Nantasket Beach Steamboat Company, Boston,	Jan. 22,	Jan. 9,	250,000	-	69,500	withland	<i>g</i> 180,000	4,594

a Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.*b* And dies.*c* Adjourned. Statement of Aug. 13, 1901.*d* Statement of Nov. 3, 1900.*e* And lasts, dies and patterns.*f* \$269,098 returned to stockholders as dividends of capital.*g* Steamboats, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$782	\$1,336	-	-	\$5,992	\$5,000	\$213	-	\$779	-	\$5,992
1,119	-	$\left. \begin{array}{l} a \ \$5,832 \\ b \ 3,000 \end{array} \right\}$	-	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
18,661	-	-	-	146,946	60,000	22,291	-	54,655	\$10,000	146,946
300	-	-	\$2,033	5,889	5,000	889	-	-	-	5,889
30,700	-	-	-	72,376	35,000	17,760	-	19,616	-	72,376
12,425	-	-	-	35,770	15,000	10,081	-	10,689	-	35,770
26,996	-	-	-	52,266	30,000	10,351	-	11,915	-	52,266
4,238	-	831	-	9,070	6,000	2,792	-	278	-	9,070
19,898	-	-	-	54,397	25,000	29,397	-	-	-	54,397
14,968	2,000	-	-	26,981	22,000	2,584	-	-	2,447	26,981
-	-	$\left. \begin{array}{l} c \ 59,639 \\ d \ 175,000 \end{array} \right\}$	-	239,987	225,000	682	-	14,305	-	239,987
-	-	-	-	12,800	12,800	-	-	-	-	12,800
-	-	-	-	251,786	175,000	75,000	-	1,786	-	251,786
7,539	-	-	396	20,006	20,000	6	-	-	-	20,006
23,764	-	e 216	-	67,693	25,000	36,506	-	-	6,187	67,693
6,030	-	-	-	14,966	5,000	9,545	-	-	421	14,966
101,265	-	-	-	109,822	80,000	19,787	-	10,035	-	109,822
216,683	-	-	-	984,150	100,000	884,150	-	-	-	984,150
35,057	-	4,545	-	131,272	100,000	23,272	-	8,000	-	131,272
-	-	f 1,000	116,395	250,000	250,000	-	-	-	-	250,000
-	-	-	-	254,094	250,000	-	-	4,094	-	254,094

a Invested in advertising.

d Franchises, patents and contracts.

b Name and good-will.

e Interest account.

c Construction account.

f Nahant Club bond.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Nantucket Electric Company, Nantucket, .	1901. Dec. 26,	1901. a Nov. 14,	\$25,000	\$200	-	-	{ b \$4,977/ c 8,310 }	\$2,514
Nantucket Gas Light Company, Nantucket,	July 16,	July 10,	36,000	-	\$500	\$2,000	4,000	326
Nantucket Telephone Company, Nantucket,	July 15,	Apr. 6,	2,500	-	-	-	-	385
Nantucket Union Store, Nantucket, . . .	Apr. 3,	Mch. 4,	3,000	-	-	-	-	1,417
Narragansett Mills, Fall River,	Dec. 5,	Oct. 25,	400,000	-	12,388	118,500	271,000	60,512
Nashawannuck Manufacturing Co., Easthampton,	Apr. 11,	Mch. 30,	400,000	\$78,762	with	R. E.	119,957	239,168
Nashua River Paper Company, Pepperell, .	May 15,	Feb. 26,	250,000	422,500	with	real estate		141,284
Nathan Robbins Company, Boston,	Oct. 29,	Oct. 2,	10,000	-	-	-	-	23,527
Natick Citizen Printing Company, The, Natick,	Sept. 23,	Mch. 6,	5,000	-	-	-	7,169	1,088
Natick Gas & Electric Company, Natick, .	Dec. 17,	Aug. 28,	62,000	-	55,609	withland	50,664	8,757
Natick Gas Light Company, Natick, . . .	Dec. 17,	Aug. 13,	20,000	-	13,377	withland	-	12,048
Natick Protective Union, Natick,	Apr. 30,	Jan. 30,	6,000	-	-	-	-	4,612
National Bell Telephone Company, The, Boston,	Apr. 27,	Mch. 11,	850,000	-	-	-	-	-
National Blank Book Company, Holyoke, .	Mch. 11,	Jan. 11,	150,000	-	17,469	79,899	64,008	131,935
National Dock and Warehouse Company, East Boston,	June 5,	d Feb. 23,	e	558,700	-	-	-	26,487
National Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester,	Mch. 9,	Jan. 16,	50,000	25,000	-	-	22,000	28,036
National Mortgage and Debenture Company, Boston,	Apr. 10,	Feb. 13,	258,900	61,450	-	-	-	-
National Needle Company, Springfield, .	Nov. 23,	July 17,	100,000	-	-	30,000	30,000	94,576
National Papeterie Company, Springfield, .	Feb. 18,	Jan. 26,	100,000	-	68,906	withland	23,000	67,942

a Statement of Oct. 31, 1901.

b Steam plant.

c Electric plant.

d Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.

e Eight thousand shares, of which only 5,000 have been issued.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- esses.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	$\left. \begin{array}{l} a \$4,289 \\ b 2,513 \\ c 7,463 \\ d 311 \\ e 1,685 \end{array} \right\}$	-	\$32,262	\$25,000	<i>f</i> \$582	<i>g</i> \$6,680	-	-	\$32,262
\$1,256	-	-	\$27,918	36,000	36,000	-	-	-	-	36,000
<i>h</i> 3,085	-	-	-	3,470	2,500	860	-	\$110	-	3,470
$\left. \begin{array}{l} i 4,127 \\ \text{with C.} \\ \text{\&D.rec.} \end{array} \right\}$	-	<i>j</i> 391	-	5,935	3,000	1,288	78	1,569	-	5,935
67,944	-	-	-	530,344	400,000	57,054	-	73,290	-	530,344
178,908	-	-	-	616,795	400,000	167,334	-	49,461	-	616,795
68,703	<i>k</i> \$183,134	<i>l</i> 56,071	-	871,692	250,000	$\left. \begin{array}{l} m 220,000 \\ 169,161 \end{array} \right\}$	-	191,531	\$41,000	871,692
8,427	-	-	-	31,954	10,000	20,419	-	1,535	-	31,954
37	-	-	-	8,294	5,000	431	-	613	2,250	8,294
83,298	-	-	901	199,229	62,000	134,229	-	-	3,000	199,229
35,124	-	-	-	60,549	20,000	20,425	-	20,124	-	60,549
5,695	-	-	-	10,307	6,000	-	<i>n</i> 2,400	107	<i>o</i> 1,800	10,307
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
228,223	-	<i>p</i> 2,444	-	523,978	150,000	229,207	-	114,934	29,837	523,978
-	-	-	-	585,187	500,000	3,001	-	82,186	-	585,187
45,496	-	-	-	120,532	50,000	24,723	-	35,809	10,000	120,532
-	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} q 39,404 \\ m 5,000 \\ r 559,329 \end{array} \right\}$	141,526	806,709	258,900	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} m 501,988 \\ s 45,321 \end{array} \right\}$	<i>t</i> 500	-	-	806,709
53,259	-	-	-	207,835	100,000	102,953	-	-	4,882	207,835
69,357	-	-	-	229,205	100,000	129,205	-	-	-	229,205

a Transformers. *b* Arc lamps. *c* Pole lines. *d* Meters. *e* Stock on hand.
f Unpaid bills. *g* Surplus. *h* Plant. *i* Merchandise. *j* Fixtures, team, etc.
k And construction account. *l* Stock investment. *m* Bonds.
n For dividend, February 1. *o* Sinking fund in savings bank. *p* Unexpired insurance and taxes.
q Loans. *r* Securities behind bonds. *s* Bills payable. *t* Certificate of deposit.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
National Roller Chafe Iron Company, Medway,	1901. Apr. 24,	1901. Mch. 20,	\$7,000	-	-	-	\$2,500	\$3,575
National Supply Company, Boston,	Feb. 12,	1900. a Jan. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	-	28,626
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company, Salem,	Feb. 18,	1901. Jan. 16,	1,500,000	\$1,500,000	with	real	estate	487,044
Nevins Company, The, Boston,	Feb. 8,	b Feb. 6,	200,000	-	-	-	-	221,776
New Bedford Cordage Company, New Bedford,	Apr. 24,	Mch. 4,	225,000	150,000	with	real	estate	68,765
New Bedford Dry Goods Company, New Bedford,	May 1,	Mch. 27,	35,000	-	-	-	-	7,599
New Bedford Fish Company, Incorporated, New Bedford,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 15,	26,600	-	-	\$1,665	1,573	2,213
New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, New Bedford,	Aug. 26,	Aug. 5,	650,000	-	\$277,111	withland	555,176	30,170
New Bedford Ice Company, The, New Bedford,	Apr. 27,	Feb. 11,	20,000	14,200	-	-	-	7,150
New Bedford, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company, New Bedford,	Mch. 4,	Feb. 27,	141,700	-	-	c 8,865	d 115,000	37,062
New Bedford Opera House Company, New Bedford,	June 26,	June 5,	100,000	-	100,000	withland	23,857	1,096
New Bedford Real Estate Association, New Bedford,	Apr. 23,	Mch. 19,	50,000	-	43,548	withland	-	5,716
New Bedford Rubber Company, New Bedford,	Sept. 3,	Aug. 14,	5,000	-	-	-	-	382
New Bedford Tow Boat Corporation, New Bedford,	May 25,	May 1,	18,000	-	-	300	-	1,500
New Boston Music Hall, Boston,	Mch. 18,	e Feb. 20,	500,000	-	749,530	withland	-	17,170
New England Awl and Needle Company, Medway,	Apr. 8,	1900. Dec. 11,	10,000	-	5,700	withland	6,142	2,882
New England Beef Company, Boston,	Feb. 8,	1901. f Jan. 24,	50,000	-	-	-	g 14,000	100,155
New England Bolt and Nut Company, Boston,	July 9,	May 7,	30,000	-	3,000	-	19,155	30,269

a Statement of Dec. 12, 1900, at which date company went into hands of receivers.

b Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.

c Wharves.

d Steamers.

e Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.

f Adjourned.

g Fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$2,000	\$400	-	\$225	\$8,700	\$7,000	\$1,700	-	-	-	\$8,700
10,597	-	-	-	39,223	10,000	26,725	-	\$2,498	-	39,223
466,020	-	-	-	2,453,064	1,500,000	536,781	-	366,233	-	2,453,064
-	-	-	-	221,776	200,000	-	-	21,776	-	221,776
192,367	-	-	6,251	417,383	225,000	192,383	-	-	-	417,383
43,590	-	-	-	51,189	35,000	4,556	-	7,185	\$4,448	51,189
2,445	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} a \ \$500 \\ b \ 20,000 \\ c \ 912 \end{array} \right\}$	46	29,354	26,600	2,754	-	-	-	29,354
42,297	625	d 6,636	-	912,015	650,000	59,882	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} e \ \$10,000 \\ f \ 10,205 \\ g \ 6,636 \end{array} \right\}$	144,649	30,643	912,015
-	-	1,200	3,728	26,278	20,000	6,278	-	-	-	26,278
-	-	-	-	160,927	141,700	10,335	-	8,892	-	160,927
-	-	-	-	124,953	100,000	23,000	-	-	1,953	124,953
-	-	-	736	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000
5,617	-	h 378	81	6,458	5,000	1,458	-	-	-	6,458
-	-	i 18,000	-	19,800	18,000	j 1,800	-	-	-	19,800
-	-	-	-	766,700	411,700	355,000	-	-	-	766,700
7,263	-	-	-	21,987	10,000	1,899	-	-	10,088	21,987
-	-	-	-	114,155	50,000	63,970	-	185	-	114,155
38,990	-	-	-	91,414	30,000	38,526	-	22,888	-	91,414

a Launch and sloops.

b Good-will.

c Horses and carriages.

d Moneys received under chapter 470, Acts of 1901.

e Insurance reserve.

f Premium account.

g Guaranty fund under chapter 470, Acts of 1901.

h Fixtures.

i Three small steamers.

j Notes payable.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
New England Counter Company, Lynn, . . .	1901. Aug. 22,	1901. July 11,	\$10,000	-	-	-	\$3,420	\$680
New England Despatch Company, Boston, . .	June 3,	Mch. 20,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-
New England Dredging Company, Boston, . .	Oct. 31,	July 18,	52,000	-	-	\$2,000	118,000	118,505
New England Electric Railroad Construction Company, Worcester,	Mch. 1,	Feb. 4,	25,000	-	-	-	3,095	63,264
New England Felt Roofing Works, Boston, .	Feb. 21,	Jan. 23,	80,000	-	\$4,721	2,305	763	71,507
New England Fibre Company, The, Gill, . . .	Oct. 14,	May 16,	119,400	-	-	126,250	-	192
New England Fuel Company, Worcester, . .	Apr. 18,	Mch. 12,	5,000	-	1,600	4,000	500	-
New England Iron & Hardware Association, Boston,	July 9,	June 18,	2,500	-	-	-	-	7,013
New England Laundry Company, Malden, . .	Apr. 5,	1900. a Dec. 3,	15,000	-	-	-	5,600	1,100
New England Motor Company, The, Lowell,	June 4,	1901. May 29,	20,000	-	-	-	6,000	9,181
New England Patent Fire Escape Company, Boston,	May 6,	1900. July 10,	6,000	-	-	-	-	110
New England Pharmacal Company, Boston, . .	July 27,	1899. b Apr. 20,	10,000	-	-	-	-	224
New England Publishing Company, The, Boston,	May 9,	1901. Feb. 13,	25,000	-	-	-	-	5,664
New England Reed Company, Boston,	June 10,	Jan. 17,	5,100	-	-	-	626	4,146
New England Rubber Company, Boston,	Sept. 3,	June 6,	10,000	-	-	-	606	9,394
New England Structural Company, Everett, . .	July 19,	July 6,	100,000	-	72,070	withland	50,872	210,811
New England Telegraph Company, Boston, . .	Sept. 5,	Aug. 13,	30,000	-	-	-	-	-
New England Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston,	May 1,	c Apr. 3,	25,000	-	-	564,139	-	37,047
New England Telephone Company, The, Boston,	Apr. 27,	1898. d Jan. 31,	200,000	-	-	-	-	-
New Home Sewing Machine Company, Orange,	Feb. 16,	1901. Jan. 16,	500,000	-	18,000	159,863	168,178	620,509

a Should have been held.

c Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.

b Statement of April 1, 1901.

d No meetings in 1899, 1900 or 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$12,453	-	-	-	\$16,553	\$10,000	\$6,553	-	-	-	\$16,553
-	-	-	\$25,000	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	25,000
8,000	-	-	-	246,505	52,000	125,966	-	\$68,539	-	246,505
3,071	-	<i>a</i> \$57,108	-	128,538	25,000	43,690	-	42,848	\$15,000	126,538
34,694	-	-	-	113,990	80,000	16,980	-	17,010	-	113,990
2,703	\$13,340	-	47,391	189,876	119,400	70,476	-	-	-	189,876
600	-	-	3,960	10,660	5,000	5,660	-	-	-	10,660
<i>b</i> 500	-	-	-	7,513	2,500	500	-	4,513	-	7,513
175	-	-	17,585	24,460	15,000	9,460	-	-	-	24,460
12,500	1,000	-	327	29,008	20,000	9,008	-	-	-	29,008
60	6,000	-	-	6,170	6,000	-	-	170	-	6,170
280	-	-	9,496	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
33,895	-	-	-	39,559	25,000	10,914	-	3,645	-	39,559
5,039	-	<i>c</i> 776	-	10,587	5,100	4,881	\$310	296	-	10,587
-	-	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
92,078	-	<i>c</i> 4,418	-	430,249	100,000	<i>d</i> 130,947 155,549	-	43,753	-	430,249
-	-	<i>e</i> 15,000	15,000	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000
-	-	<i>f</i> 33,000	-	634,186	25,000	585,564	-	23,622	-	634,186
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
374,686	-	5,174	-	1,346,410	500,000	56,668	-	789,742	-	1,346,410

a Securities owned.*d* Estimated liability to complete contracts.*b* And furniture and fixtures.*e* Poles, wires and fixtures.*c* Fixtures.*f* Telephone lines.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
New Mattakessett Creeks, Proprietors of the, Edgartown, . . .	1901. July 13,	1901. June 3,	\$5,608	-	-	\$75	-	\$2,172
New Process Twist Drill Company, Taunton, . .	Feb. 7,	<i>a</i> Feb. 4,	15,600	-	-	-	\$11,624	14,726
New Salem Co-operative Creamery Company, New Salem (for 1900),	Jan. 1,	1900. Oct. 6,	2,000	-	-	1,999	587	4,088
New Salem Co-operative Creamery Company, New Salem, . . .	Dec. 31,	1901. <i>b</i> Oct. 5,	2,000	-	-	1,999	497	4,344
New York and Boston Despatch Express Company, Boston, . .	May 23,	May 6,	100,000	-	-	650	-	107,462
Newbury Stable Company, Boston (for 1900),	Feb. 12,	1900. Nov. 26,	68,800	-	\$18,331	50,504	-	3,891
Newbury Stable Company, Boston,	Dec. 3,	1901. <i>c</i> Dec. 2,	68,800	-	68,835	withland	-	5,341
Newburyport Car Manufacturing Company, Newburyport, . . .	Mch. 18,	Feb. 18,	25,000	\$330	-	12,380	10,815	8,473
Newburyport Gas and Electric Company, Newburyport, . . .	Mch. 8,	Jan. 16,	150,000	174,753	with	real	estate	9,957
Newburyport Herald Company, The, Newburyport,	July 18,	<i>c</i> July 16,	30,000	-	5,000	withland	3,360	3,519
Newburyport Shoe Company, Newburyport,	Jan. 2,	1900. <i>d</i> Dec. 31,	<i>e</i> 50,000	-	3,000	17,000	7,273	68,241
Newell and Snowling Construction Company, Uxbridge, . . .	Mch. 30,	1901. Mch. 26,	10,000	-	-	-	-	11,292
Newell Brothers Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield, . .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 10,	100,000	-	56,200	withland	54,558	55,143
Newport Transfer Express Company, Boston,	July 16,	July 11,	10,000	-	-	-	-	3,742
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company, Watertown,	Mch. 20,	Feb. 13,	250,000	-	91,600	withland	<i>f</i> 366,702	68,014
Newton Chemical Company, The, Boston,	July 17,	June 12,	80,000	-	4,000	-	-	3,454
Newton Graphic Publishing Co., Newton,	May 23,	Apr. 23,	13,500	-	-	-	<i>g</i> 4,500	2,052
Newton Paper Company, Holyoke,	Sept. 3,	May 15,	72,000	-	20,000	36,000	35,000	20,470

a Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.*d* Statement of Nov. 3, 1900.*b* Statement of Oct. 1, 1901.*e* Fixed capital Dec. 31, 1900.*c* Adjourned.*f* Mains, lines, etc. *g* And fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	<i>a</i> \$5,608 <i>b</i> 250	-	\$8,105	\$5,608	-	-	\$2,497	-	\$8,105
\$20,744	-	-	\$8,821	55,915	15,600	\$40,315	-	-	-	55,915
-	-	35	-	6,709	2,000	3,520	\$1,189	-	-	6,709
-	-	4	59	6,903	2,000	3,407	1,496	-	-	6,903
-	-	<i>c</i> 60,784	-	168,896	100,000	-	-	18,896	\$50,000	168,896
-	-	-	-	72,726	68,800	-	-	3,926	-	72,726
-	-	-	-	74,176	68,800	-	-	5,376	-	74,176
28,980	-	-	-	60,928	25,000	35,656	-	272	-	60,928
11,043	-	-	-	195,753	<i>d</i> 140,000	37,773	-	17,980	-	195,753
3,650	-	-	15,669	31,198	30,000	1,198	-	-	-	31,198
37,527	-	<i>e</i> 6,281	-	139,322	<i>f</i> 75,000	64,322	-	-	-	139,322
-	-	<i>g</i> 4,000	-	15,292	10,000	585	-	4,707	-	15,292
112,198	-	-	-	278,099	100,000	119,988	-	58,111	-	278,099
-	-	<i>c</i> 10,000	-	13,742	10,000	3,168	-	574	-	13,742
19,421	-	-	-	545,737	250,000	140,814	<i>h</i> 726	154,197	-	545,737
-	-	-	-	7,454	<i>i</i>	-	-	7,454	-	7,454
825	-	<i>j</i> 7,500	-	14,877	13,500	692	-	460	225	14,877
15,566	-	-	-	127,036	72,000	9,457	-	30,579	15,000	127,036

a Improvements or fishing rights and privileges.*b* Seines and traps.*c* Personal property.*d* Issued.*e* Lasts, dies and patterns.*f* Capital paid in Nov. 3, 1900.*g* Horses, carts, tools, etc.*h* Premium account.*i* In liquidation.*j* Good-will, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Newton Real Estate Association of Newton, Newton, . . .	1901. May 6,	1901. May 6,	\$80,000	-	\$227,188	withland	-	\$42,975
Nickerson Company, Boston, . . .	Apr. 29,	Apr. 25,	14,000	-	-	-	-	5,877
Nockege Mills, Fitchburg, . . .	Sept. 4,	May 20,	300,000	-	25,000	\$100,000	\$270,000	22,919
Nonantum Coal Company, Newton, . . .	July 25,	Apr. 24,	15,000	-	-	-	-	19,619
Nonotuck Paper Company, The, Holyoke, . .	Jan. 23,	Jan. 21,	5,000	-	-	-	-	153
Nonotuck Silk Company, Northampton, . .	Feb. 8,	<i>a</i> Jan. 29,	1,000,000	-	412,973	-	190,703	610,213
Nonquitt Wharf Company, Dartmouth, . .	Sept. 23,	Aug. 5,	4,500	-	-	-	-	191
Norfolk Woolen Company, Franklin, . . .	Apr. 20,	<i>b</i> Apr. 8,	50,000	-	35,000	withland	18,000	38,569
Norman Paper Company, Holyoke, . . .	Sept. 23,	Sept. 11,	30,000	<i>c</i>	-	-	-	<i>d</i> 76,124
Norris Livery Company, The, Lowell, . . .	Dec. 19,	Sept. 18,	5,000	-	-	-	-	1,593
North Adams Co-operative Association, The, North Adams, . . .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 31,	20,000	-	-	3,900	{ with } { bldgs. }	377
North Adams Gas Light Company, North Adams, . . .	Sept. 24,	Sept. 6,	50,000	-	10,500	22,000	146,697	15,055
North Adams Manufacturing Company, Adams, . . .	Nov. 30,	Sept. 18,	150,000	-	-	108,586	100,046	161,046
North Carolina Mica Co., Boston, . . .	June 12,	Apr. 5,	15,000	-	-	-	500	9,298
North Dighton Co-operative Stove Company, Taunton, . . .	Feb. 5,	Jan. 16,	11,500	-	5,000	withland	786	17,866
North Easton Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company, Easton, . .	Dec. 7,	Oct. 7,	14,800	-	2,400	4,600	1,000	69
North Orange Co-operative Creamery Association, Orange, . . .	Apr. 24,	<i>e</i> Mch. 2,	2,500	-	375	950	1,201	667
North Shore Shoe Company, Salem, . . .	Apr. 10,	Jan. 10,	5,000	-	-	-	2,896	6,626
North Truro Cold Storage Co., Truro, . . .	May 15,	May 13,	15,000	-	-	6,650	8,350	4,981
Northampton Cutlery Company, Northampton, . . .	Aug. 30,	July 25,	100,000	-	5,000	15,000	10,000	28,825

a Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.*b* Adjourned. Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.*c* Real estate and mill property sold. Corporation in liquidation.*d* Cash and securities.*e* Statement of Feb. 1, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$270,163	\$80,000	\$166,451	-	\$23,712	-	\$270,163
\$19,592	-	-	-	25,469	14,000	9,370	-	837	\$1,262	25,469
54,693	-	-	-	472,612	295,800	166,319	-	10,493	-	472,612
32,203	-	-	-	51,822	15,000	36,647	-	-	175	51,822
4,847	-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
1,214,750	-	-	-	2,428,639	1,000,000	985,760	-	442,879	-	2,428,639
-	-	a \$2,500	\$2,009	4,700	4,500	200	-	-	-	4,700
45,000	-	-	-	136,569	50,000	59,799	-	26,770	{ with } P. & L.	136,569
-	-	-	-	76,124	30,000	46,124	-	-	-	76,124
7,900	-	-	-	9,493	5,000	4,493	-	-	-	9,493
b 17,400	-	-	-	21,677	13,535	c 3,184	-	2,693	2,265	21,677
16,362	-	{ d 575 e 32,800 f 21,500 }	-	265,489	50,000	69,700	{ g \$145,213 h 576 }	-	-	265,489
259,711	-	-	-	629,389	{ i 35,000 150,000 }	185,308	-	209,081	50,000	629,389
24,286	\$250	-	-	34,334	15,000	18,484	-	-	900	34,334
12,722	-	{ j 1,620 k 1,240 }	-	39,234	11,500	21,975	-	1,032	4,727	39,234
-	-	-	7,981	16,050	14,800	1,250	-	-	-	16,050
200	-	-	-	3,393	2,500	890	-	-	3	3,393
8,821	-	-	-	18,343	5,000	13,148	-	-	195	18,343
560	-	-	-	20,541	15,000	-	-	5,541	-	20,541
82,098	-	-	-	140,923	100,000	39,021	-	1,902	-	140,923

a Wharf.

b And fixtures.

c Bills payable.

d Moneys received under Acts 1901, chapter 470.

e Street mains.

f Electric lines.

g Surplus.

h Deposits guaranty fund under Acts 1901, chapter 470.

i Special stock.

j Patterns and flasks.

k Purchased stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Northampton Electric Lighting Company, Northampton, . . .	1901. Feb. 7,	1901. Jan. 23,	\$58,700	-	\$41,087	withland	\$68,057	\$8,275
Northampton Emery Wheel Company, The, Leeds,	May 16,	Apr. 17,	100,000	-	-	-	23,768	21,176
Northampton Gas Light Company, Northampton,	Aug. 2,	July 31,	75,000	-	38,700	withland	a 30,000	32,856
Northampton Paper Box Company, The, Northampton,	June 25,	Jan. 14,	25,000	-	1,000	\$9,000	6,365	6,117
Northfield Co-operative Creamery Association, Northfield,	June 18,	Mch. 11,	4,400	-	300	2,200	1,560	-
Northfield Hotel Company, Northfield,	Aug. 2,	June 19,	100,000	-	70,000	withland	-	2,206
Northfield Water Company, Northfield,	June 20,	June 17,	1,800	-	-	-	b 6,491	555
Norton Emery Wheel Company, Worcester,	Apr. 29,	Jan. 17,	306,000	-	-	65,000	16,453	79,600
Norton Grinding Company, Worcester,	Mch. 4,	Jan. 15,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Norton Mills Company, Norton,	June 26,	May 27,	20,000	-	2,500	12,000	17,500	9,816
Norwood Engineering Co., Northampton,	Feb. 23,	c Jan. 24,	55,000	-	5,000	26,000	19,131	34,963
Norwood Gas Light Company, Norwood,	Aug. 3,	June 28,	12,000	\$3,000	with	R. E.	a 30,345	2,915
Norwood Press Company, Norwood,	Jan. 23,	Jan. 16,	75,000	-	5,614	135,733	9,083	6,054
Nute-Hallett Company, Incorporated, The, Boston,	Jan. 17,	Jan. 7,	3,000	-	-	-	-	1,586
O. C. White Company, The, Worcester,	May 16,	d May 14,	16,000	-	-	-	857	1,466
O. H. Stevens Manufacturing Company, Marlborough,	Nov. 30,	Nov. 5,	20,000	-	500	2,700	3,800	19,857
O. T. Rogers Granite Company, Quincy,	Mch. 27,	Jan. 28,	20,000	27,000	with	real	estate	2,063
O. W. Robbins Shoe Company, Pittsfield (for 1900),	Jan. 17,	1900. e Dec. 10,	50,000	-	42,569	withland	f 14,080	14,470
O. W. Robbins Shoe Company, Pittsfield,	Dec. 28,	1901. Dec. 9,	50,000	-	25,000	withland	500	1,720
Oak Grove Creamery Company, The, Boston,	July 22,	May 1,	7,000	-	-	-	b 39,038	36,334

a And mains.

d Statement of May 1, 1901.

b Plant.

e Statement of Dec. 1, 1900.

c Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.

f Tools and furniture.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$49,973	-	-	-	\$167,392	\$58,700	\$60,666	-	\$39,026	\$9,000	\$167,392
81,710	-	-	-	126,654	100,000	8,365	-	8,274	10,015	126,654
8,330	-	-	-	109,886	75,000	-	-	33,886	1,000	109,886
7,198	-	-	-	29,680	25,000	3,144	-	1,536	-	29,680
-	-	-	-	4,060	4,060	-	-	-	-	4,060
-	-	b \$12,000	\$19,294	103,500	100,000	3,500	-	-	-	103,500
-	-	-	-	7,046	1,800	5,002	-	244	-	7,046
151,663	-	25,552	-	338,268	306,000	-	-	32,268	-	338,268
-	-	-	-	-	c	-	-	-	-	-
500	-	1,400	-	43,716	20,000	3,571	-	15,145	5,000	43,716
19,842	-	-	-	104,936	55,000	32,498	-	17,438	-	104,936
5,164	-	-	-	41,424	12,000	17,400	-	12,024	-	41,424
2,294	-	-	-	158,778	75,000	58,524	-	25,254	-	158,778
-	-	-	1,797	3,383	3,000	383	-	-	-	3,383
3,614	\$13,786	-	-	19,723	16,000	2,980	-	743	-	19,723
5,923	-	-	-	32,780	20,000	8,072	-	4,708	-	32,780
500	-	e 195	-	29,758	20,000	7,209	-	2,049	500	29,758
20,916	-	-	-	92,035	48,050	43,442	-	543	-	92,035
-	-	-	35,381	62,601	50,000	12,601	-	-	-	62,601
4,144	-	-	-	79,516	7,000	51,003	-	21,513	-	79,516

a And electric apparatus.

d Coal on hand.

b Furniture, etc.

e Improvements.

c No stock issued.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Oak Hall Clothing Company, Boston, . . .	1901. June 5,	1901. Feb. 19,	\$75,000	-	-	-	\$1,250	\$36,667
Oak Island Grove Company, The, Boston, . .	June 10,	June 10,	50,000	\$51,600	-	-	-	-
Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Boston, . . .	Oct. 31,	<i>a</i> Oct. 7,	328,740	-	-	\$359,740	-	11,891
Odd Fellows' Hall Association of Lawrence, Lawrence,	July 22,	May 8,	66,525	-	\$12,946	75,186	-	5,214
Odd Fellows' Hall Association of South Weymouth, South Weymouth,	Apr. 5,	Apr. 3,	8,000	-	1,000	7,000	-	489
O'Donnell & Gilbride Company, The, Lowell,	Aug. 29,	Aug. 7,	75,000	-	-	-	-	15,381
Odorless Excavating Company, The, Boston,	Mch. 8,	Jan. 9,	10,000	-	-	400	-	2,065
Old Berkshire Mills Co., Dalton,	June 14,	June 3,	150,000	90,000	-	-	40,000	34,201
Old Colony Boot and Shoe Company, Boston (for 1900), . . .	July 5,	1900. June 6,	100,000	-	-	-	19,456	15,702
Old Colony Boot and Shoe Company, Boston,	June 13,	1901. June 5,	100,000	-	-	-	16,239	17,835
Old Colony Cranberry Corporation, Harwichport,	Jan. 7,	1900. Dec. 22,	12,800	-	2,700	500	-	-
Old Colony Piano Company, Brockton,	Feb. 26,	1901. Feb. 14,	8,225	1,805	-	-	-	24,836
Old Colony Rubber Company, Boston,	June 7,	June 5,	2,000	-	-	-	-	2,000
Old Colony Steamboat Company, Boston,	Aug. 31,	<i>b</i> Aug. 3,	1,200,000	-	40,000	withland	30,000	1,723,277
Oliver Ames & Sons Corporation, Easton,	July 19,	<i>c</i> Feb. 6,	400,000	-	364,166	withland	30,000	241,262
Oliver and Howland Company, The, Springfield,	May 10,	Apr. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	<i>d</i> 1,000	19,422
Oliver Ditson Company, Boston,	May 24,	Feb. 27,	300,000	-	-	-	1,500	220,619
Olmsted and Tuttle Company, Chicopee,	Oct. 15,	July 15,	100,000	-	12,560	85,124	58,799	64,322
Olympic Amusement Company, Revere,	Feb. 20,	1900. July 13,	3,000	-	-	4,966	-	765
Onset Bay Grove Association, Wareham,	Apr. 25,	1901. Jan. 9,	5,000	-	2,000	12,500	-	1,745

a Statement of June 30, 1901.*b* Adjourned.*c* Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.*d* And tools.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$86,167	-	-	-	\$124,084	\$75,000	\$49,084	-	-	-	\$124,084
-	-	-	-	51,600	50,000	1,022	-	\$578	-	51,600
-	-	-	-	371,631	328,740	a 15,000	-	27,891	-	371,631
-	-	b \$434	-	93,780	66,525	8,031	-	19,224	-	93,780
-	-	-	-	8,489	8,000	-	-	489	-	8,489
75,211	-	c 3,416	\$201	94,209	75,000	19,209	-	-	-	94,209
2,516	-	-	8,733	13,714	10,000	3,714	-	-	-	13,714
34,357	-	-	-	198,558	150,000	4,253	-	44,305	-	198,558
40,138	-	2,963	86,522	164,781	100,000	64,781	-	-	-	164,781
30,587	-	547	86,293	151,501	100,000	51,501	-	-	-	151,501
-	-	-	10,918	14,118	12,800	1,318	-	-	-	14,118
8,674	-	-	-	35,315	8,225	21,693	-	5,397	-	35,315
-	-	-	-	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	2,000
-	-	d 1,411,301	-	3,204,578	1,200,000	600,000	e \$100,000	1,204,578	\$100,000	3,204,578
221,252	-	-	-	856,680	400,000	452,393	-	-	4,287	856,680
16,707	-	-	-	37,129	10,000	13,433	-	6,696	7,000	37,129
164,911	-	3,595	-	390,625	300,000	60,693	-	29,932	-	390,625
60,764	-	-	-	281,569	100,000	101,213	-	f 80,356	-	281,569
418	-	-	-	6,149	3,000	2,048	-	1,101	-	6,149
-	-	-	-	16,245	5,000	2,232	-	9,013	-	16,245

a Mortgage note.

b Furniture.

c Fixtures.

d Steamers.

e Sinking fund.

f Dividend of \$10,000 paid from account of balance profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Onset Water Company, Onset,	1901. Sept. 3,	1901. Aug. 19,	\$20,000	-	\$500	\$2,003	\$43,016	\$601
Orange Electric Light Company, Orange, . .	Aug. 2,	July 15,	45,000	-	51,846	3,000	10,916	1,442
Orange Furniture Company, Orange, . . .	Aug. 31,	Aug. 26,	5,000	-	-	-	-	110
Orange Hardware Company, Orange, . . .	June 10,	Mch. 13,	12,000	-	-	500	-	2,195
Orswell Mills, Fitchburg,	Sept. 4,	May 20,	300,000	-	30,000	120,000	180,000	41,050
Osborn Mills, Fall River,	Aug. 2,	a Apr. 30,	750,000	-	28,028	245,694	685,528	70,510
Osceola Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield, .	June 11,	b June 10,	25,000	-	6,000	6,500	-	900
Otis Company, Ware, .	Mch. 12,	c Feb. 12,	800,000	-	375,000	withland	375,000	412,950
Oxford Print, Boston, .	June 3,	Jan. 9,	7,500	-	-	-	2,500	4,188
P. Corcoran & Sons, Incorporated, Boston, .	July 23,	May 9,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
P. H. Carpenter Company, The, South-bridge,	May 23,	Mch. 13,	5,000	-	-	-	-	3,886
P. H. Comer Company, Boston,	Apr. 15,	Jan. 16,	2,000	-	-	-	-	2,000
P. H. Corr Yarn Company, Taunton, . . .	Apr. 20,	Mch. 12,	75,000	-	-	-	-	-
P. P. Emory Manufacturing Company, Springfield (for 1900), . . .	Jan. 1,	1900. d Mch. 29,	30,000	-	-	-	10,000	20,701
P. P. Emory Manufacturing Company, Springfield,	Apr. 26,	1901. e Jan. 31,	30,000	-	-	-	9,000	18,608
Pacific Mills, Lawrence,	June 19,	f June 12,	3,000,000	\$625,000	-	-	375,000	2,116,039
Packard and Evans Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 19,	1900. g Feb. 6,	7,500	-	-	-	-	3,036
Paine Furniture Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 19,	1901. Mch. 14,	180,000	-	-	-	2,000	118,853
Pairpoint Corporation, The, New Bedford, .	Aug. 28,	h July 17,	300,000	-	200,000	withland	-	70,960
Palmer Water Company, Palmer,	Sept. 6,	May 7,	20,000	-	51,633	-	-	1,271
Parker Brothers Manufacturing Company, Lynn,	Jan. 15,	Jan. 1,	30,000	-	5,000	5,965	7,568	18,321
Parker Coal and Wood Company, Lowell (for 1900),	Jan. 16,	1900. Dec. 10,	20,000	-	-	-	365	12,386

a Statement of March 30, 1901.

c Statement of Oct. 1, 1900, deducting dividend paid Nov. 1, 1900.

e Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.

g Statement of Feb. 5, 1901.

b Adjourned.

d Statement of Jan. 1, 1900.

f Statement of April 30, 1901.

h. Statement of June 29, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$446	-	-	\$1,472	\$48,038	\$20,000	\$28,038	-	-	-	\$48,038
31,324	-	-	-	98,528	45,000	{ a41,000 b 896 13 }	-	\$11,619	-	98,528
-	-	-	4,890	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
10,195	-	c \$1,227	-	14,117	12,000	1,711	-	-	\$406	14,117
119,121	-	-	-	490,171	300,000	160,041	-	30,130	-	490,171
327,527	-	-	-	1,357,287	750,000	345,679	-	261,608	-	1,357,287
-	-	-	11,600	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	25,000
516,338	-	d 2,240	-	1,681,528	800,000	17,521	-	-	e 864,007	1,681,528
280	-	2,918	-	9,886	f 7,500	945	-	1,441	-	9,886
5,000	-	-	2,000	7,000	5,000	g 2,000	-	-	-	7,000
7,240	-	-	-	11,126	5,000	5,093	-	533	500	11,126
h 1,200	-	-	-	3,200	2,000	1,200	-	-	-	3,200
-	-	-	-	-	i	-	-	-	-	-
20,621	\$8,700	-	-	60,022	30,000	18,420	-	11,602	-	60,022
10,720	3,000	j 2,800	-	44,128	30,000	7,725	-	6,403	-	44,128
4,933,051	-	-	-	8,049,090	3,000,000	2,955,000	\$2,094,090	-	-	8,049,090
5,108	-	-	2,874	11,018	7,500	3,518	-	-	-	11,018
308,403	-	{ k 7,473 c 7,365 }	-	444,094	180,000	252,369	-	6,096	5,629	444,094
83,912	-	-	-	354,872	300,000	10,936	-	43,936	-	354,872
-	-	-	-	52,904	20,000	31,091	-	1,813	-	52,904
7,808	-	-	-	44,662	30,000	12,000	-	1,662	1,000	44,662
13,234	-	-	-	25,985	20,000	4,434	-	1,551	-	25,985

a Bonds.

b Accrued interest.

c Fixtures.

d Insurance and tax account.

e Renovation and guarantee.

f The company has \$2,000 of special stock outstanding.

g Including \$2,000 special stock.

h And horse and team.

i Assets distributed and petition for dissolution pending.

j Treasury stock.

k Teams.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Parker Coal and Wood Company, Lowell, .	1901. Dec. 24,	1901. Dec. 9,	\$20,000	-	-	-	\$340	\$18,683
Parker Hat Company, The, Worcester, .	July 3,	Jan. 21,	5,000	-	-	\$6,000	1,500	1,500
Parker House Corporation, New Bedford, .	Apr. 10,	Apr. 1,	75,000	-	\$160,527	withland	-	2,260
Parkhill Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg, .	Aug. 5,	July 8,	300,000	-	140,000	-	160,000	300,698
Parlor Pride Manufacturing Company, The, Middleborough, .	Mch. 20,	Feb. 20,	40,000	-	-	7,528	6,785	16,444
Parmenter and Posey Fertilizer Company, Peabody, . . .	Feb. 21,	Jan. 29,	100,000	-	2,000	27,966	18,399	48,448
Parsons Manufacturing Company, Chelsea, .	June 20,	Apr. 9,	10,000	-	-	-	7,500	4,686
Parsons Paper Company, Number Two, Holyoke,	Jan. 16,	Jan. 15,	360,000	-	220,000	-	120,000	281,470
Paton Manufacturing Company, Leominster, .	July 24,	June 24,	50,000	-	12,000	withland	13,256	12,456
Paul Stucklen Company, Boston,	May 6,	Feb. 4,	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,555
Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company, Northbridge,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 17,	250,000	-	17,720	142,787	211,980	83,122
Peabody Granite Company, Peabody, . . .	May 29,	Mch. 14,	16,000	-	10,000	withland	2,134	1,016
Pearl and Bunting Company, Boston, . . .	Dec. 24,	Dec. 16,	15,000	-	-	-	-	14,163
Pearl Hill Lithia Spring Company, Boston, . .	July 17,	May 31,	30,000	\$21,746	with	R. E.	3,801	1,202
Pearl Street Association, The, Worcester (for 1900),	Feb. 14,	1900. Dec. 29,	30,000	-	29,100	45,000	-	3,508
Pearl Street Association, The, Worcester, . . .	Dec. 31,	1901. Dec. 28,	30,000	-	29,100	45,000	-	2,737
Peirce and Winn Company, Arlington, . . .	May 14,	Apr. 8,	30,000	-	18,000	withland	4,700	34,163
Pemberton Company, Lawrence,	Sept. 24,	a July 30,	450,000	-	490,438	with	land	109,634
People's Combination Clothing Company, Hyde Park,	July 1,	June 21,	10,000	-	-	-	-	2,250
People's Furniture Company, Fitchburg, . .	June 14,	Apr. 5,	4,000	-	-	-	-	2,419

a Statement of June 29, 1901.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$14,932	-	-	-	\$33,955	\$20,000	\$11,763	-	\$2,192	-	\$33,955
950	-	-	\$6,850	16,800	5,000	11,800	-	-	-	16,800
-	-	{ a \$442) b 129}	-	163,358	75,000	84,678	-	3,680	-	163,358
429,124	-	-	-	1,029,822	300,000	537,468	-	192,354	-	1,029,822
8,719	\$19,000	c 11,922	-	70,398	40,000	11,192	-	19,206	-	70,398
48,552	-	-	-	145,365	100,000	38,107	-	7,258	-	145,365
6,050	-	-	-	18,236	10,000	8,236	-	-	-	18,236
91,053	-	-	-	712,523	360,000	166,963	-	185,560	-	712,523
37,621	-	-	-	75,333	50,000	22,608	-	2,725	-	75,333
2,968	-	d 1,823	-	15,346	10,000	5,180	-	166	-	15,346
170,837	-	-	-	626,446	250,000	251,145	-	125,301	-	626,446
1,500	-	e 6,475	1,449	22,574	16,000	6,574	-	-	-	22,574
12,046	-	-	-	26,209	15,000	9,042	-	1,762	\$405	26,209
2,047	-	f 1,169	16,529	46,494	30,000	16,494	-	-	-	46,494
-	-	-	-	77,608	30,000	47,000	-	608	-	77,608
-	-	-	163	77,000	30,000	47,000	-	-	-	77,000
37,682	-	-	-	94,545	30,000	21,518	-	40,000	3,027	94,545
399,336	-	-	-	999,408	450,000	454,223	-	95,180	{ with } { P. & L. }	999,408
17,500	-	-	-	19,750	10,000	{ g 3,750 h 2,000 }	-	-	4,000	19,750
4,753	-	-	-	7,172	4,000	1,987	-	1,185	-	7,172

a Prepaid insurance.

b Prepaid taxes.

c Consolidated Graphite Company stock.

d Rolling stock.

e Improvement account.

f Office. Stable account.

g Cash loans.

h Merchandise.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
People's Gas and Electric Company of Stoneham, Stoneham, . . .	1901. Nov. 19,	1901. Sept. 9,	\$10,000	-	\$11,000	withland	\$ a 21,000 44,526	\$2,854
People's Ice Company of Worcester, Worcester, . . .	Mch. 13,	1900. Nov. 12,	8,100	-	500	\$5,500	450	4,341
People's Steamboat Company, Fall River, . . .	Feb. 7,	Nov. 1,	25,000	-	-	-	-	1,975
People's Telephone Company, The, Haverhill, . . .	July 31,	1901. June 25,	25,000	-	-	-	-	1,594
Pepperell Card and Paper Company, The, Pepperell, . . .	Jan. 31,	Jan. 16,	70,800	-	1,525	36,133	74,644	75,988
Pepperell Spring Water Company, Pepperell, . . .	Sept. 12,	Sept. 2,	1,200	-	1,200	350	412	1,318
Perkins Machine Company, Boston, . . .	Apr. 22,	Jan. 12,	5,000	-	-	-	12,150	1,650
Perkins Wood Working Company, Boston, . . .	June 10,	b Apr. 8,	15,000	-	-	-	15,647	12,945
Perry Laundry Company, New Bedford, . . .	July 30,	Apr. 15,	5,500	-	-	-	3,873	1,469
Perry Mason Company, Boston, . . .	May 31,	b May 28,	500,000	-	-	-	c 171,943	257,677
Persons Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester, . . .	Mch. 9,	Jan. 2,	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
Phelps Publishing Company, Springfield (for 1900), . . .	Jan. 25,	1900. Oct. 27,	200,000	-	-	122,456	75,199	41,584
Phelps Publishing Company, Springfield, . . .	Dec. 19,	1901. Oct. 26,	200,000	-	-	149,381	73,256	64,119
Phenix Plate Company, The, Worcester, . . .	May 20,	May 13,	35,000	\$17,000	-	-	1,000	14,166
Phillips Woollen Company, Adams, . . .	Apr. 29,	Jan. 19,	50,000	-	10,000	27,000	20,000	-
Phoenix Hall Association, Fairhaven, . . .	Feb. 20,	Jan. 16,	10,000	-	1,000	9,000	-	559
Pickering Manufacturing Company, Lowell, . . .	Dec. 2,	July 26,	300,000	-	d 58,904	49,096	e 53,631	168,929
Pickering-Metcalf Company, The, Leominster, . . .	June 6,	May 4,	5,000	-	-	-	1,800	7,452
Pierce Hardware Company, The, Taunton, . . .	June 11,	Feb. 25,	25,000	-	-	2,000	-	19,593
Pierce Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford, . . .	Mch. 5,	Feb. 19,	600,000	-	20,627	353,748	797,928	178,927

a Street mains, etc.

b Adjourned.

c And fixtures and supplies.

d And water privilege.

e And fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$79,380	\$10,000	\$51,760	-	\$17,320	\$300	\$79,380
-	-	<i>a</i> \$1,570 <i>b</i> 3,284	-	15,645	8,100	4,546	-	1,000	1,999	15,645
-	-	<i>c</i> 18,000	\$13,750	33,725	25,000	8,725	-	-	-	33,725
-	-	<i>d</i> 60,408	-	62,002	25,000	<i>e</i> 22,420 662	<i>f</i> \$900	13,020	-	62,002
\$55,990	-	-	-	244,280	70,800	115,389	-	58,091	-	244,280
740	-	-	-	4,020	1,200	128	-	2,692	-	4,020
4,500	-	-	-	18,300	5,000	12,105	-	1,195	-	18,300
12,951	-	-	239	41,782	15,000	26,782	-	-	-	41,782
-	-	<i>g</i> 871	1,240	7,453	5,500	1,953	-	-	-	7,453
128,535	-	-	-	558,155	500,000	46,616	-	11,539	-	558,155
-	-	-	3,735	8,735	5,000	3,735	-	-	-	8,735
21,540	-	25,500	-	286,279	200,000	83,852	-	2,427	-	286,279
21,922	-	21,530	-	330,208	200,000	112,228	-	17,980	-	330,208
10,005	-	-	-	42,171	35,000	7,171	-	-	-	42,171
-	-	-	49,000	106,000	50,000	56,000	-	-	-	106,000
-	-	-	-	10,559	10,000	-	-	559	-	10,559
192,282	-	<i>h</i> 18,000	-	540,842	300,000	218,404	-	<i>i</i> 22,438	-	540,842
9,630	-	-	-	18,882	5,000	7,346	-	4,314	2,222	18,882
40,967	-	<i>j</i> 2,500 <i>k</i> 600	-	65,660	25,000	<i>l</i> 1,094 25,750	-	2,497	11,319	65,660
61,433	-	-	-	1,412,663	600,000	<i>m</i> 12,000 567,474	-	201,891	31,298	1,412,663

a Horses.*b* Wagons, harness, etc.*c* Steamboat.*d* Construction.*e* Notes payable.*f* Suspense.*g* Horses, wagons, etc.*h* Two dividends.*i* Less dividends.*j* Fixtures.*k* Horses and teams.*l* Unpaid dividend.*m* Dividend.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Pigeon Cove Co-operative Association, The, Rockport, . . .	1901. Jan. 24,	1901. Jan. 9,	\$3,000	-	\$1,500	-	-	\$1,372
Pigeon Cove Harbor Company, Rockport, .	Feb. 26,	Feb. 11,	15,600	\$15,600	-	-	-	5,471
Pigeon Hill Granite Company, Rockport, .	July 10,	Feb. 27,	150,000	-	65,400	\$2,800	\$24,850	31,657
Pilgrim Fathers Hall Association, Lawrence, .	June 20,	Feb. 5,	15,000	-	41,449	withland	-	387
Pinkham & Willis Company, Worcester, .	Mch. 14,	Mch. 4,	50,000	-	-	-	-	21,482
Pitts-Kimball Company, The, Boston, . . .	Mch. 13,	<i>a</i> Feb. 11,	100,000	-	-	-	-	12,133
Pittsfield Coal Gas Company, Pittsfield, . . .	Sept. 14,	July 31,	62,500	-	14,511	53,863	70,649	11,226
Pittsfield Electric Company, Pittsfield, . . .	Oct. 16,	July 24,	100,000	-	17,846	36,568	176,104	13,216
Pittsfield Journal Company, Pittsfield, . . .	June 3,	<i>b</i> May 8,	12,000	-	-	-	15,375	4,514
Pittsfield Manufacturing Company, The, Pittsfield,	Oct. 10,	Feb. 6,	15,000	-	-	-	{ <i>c</i> 800/ 13,372 }	1,657
Pittsfield Steam Power Company, The, Pittsfield,	Sept. 16,	July 31,	20,000	-	18,500	withland	1,500	5,134
Pittsfield Transportation Company, Pittsfield, .	May 9,	May 8,	9,000	-	8,000	15,000	-	657
Planet Manufacturing Company, Springfield, .	July 1,	1900. <i>d</i> Dec. 17,	25,000	-	-	-	<i>e</i> 2,411	5,983
Plunger Elevator Company, Worcester, . . .	Apr. 30,	1901. Feb. 21,	50,400	-	-	-	23,083	38,318
Plymouth Cordage Company, Plymouth (for 1900),	Jan. 14,	1900. Sept. 4,	1,000,000	-	245,750	withland	270,000	1,153,815
Plymouth Cordage Company, Plymouth, .	Oct. 28,	1901. Sept. 27,	1,000,000	-	245,750	withland	270,000	1,608,396
Plymouth Electric Light Company, Plymouth, .	Feb. 23,	<i>f</i> Jan. 22,	90,000	-	2,465	13,252	94,155	4,358
Plymouth Gas Light Company, Plymouth, .	Aug. 19,	July 10,	40,000	-	8,350	15,000	<i>g</i> 16,650	3,403
Plymouth Mills, Plymouth,	July 29,	<i>h</i> July 24,	69,000	22,300	-	-	20,000	31,661
Plymouth Preserving Co., Plymouth (for 1900),	Jan. 19,	<i>i</i>	7,500	-	-	-	-	2,000

a Statement of Feb. 1, 1901.*c* Knitting machinery.*f* Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.*h* Statement of July 1, 1901.*b* Adjourned. Statement of March 1, 1901.*d* Adjourned.*g* And mains and meters.*i* No meeting held in 1900. Statement of Oct. 1, 1900.*e* Tools and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$1,088	-	-	-	\$3,960	\$3,000	\$10	-	\$950	-	\$3,960
-	-	-	\$21,179	42,250	15,600	26,650	-	-	-	42,250
101,365	-	-	14,891	240,963	150,000	90,963	-	-	-	240,963
a 3,240	-	-	-	45,076	14,730	25,000	-	5,346	-	45,076
81,382	-	-	-	102,864	50,000	52,234	-	630	-	102,864
194,654	-	b \$48,953	-	255,740	100,000	155,740	-	-	-	255,740
1,902	-	c 5	-	152,156	62,500	21,000	d \$5	28,651	\$40,000	152,156
3,063	-	-	-	246,797	100,000	133,651	-	13,146	-	246,797
500	-	-	-	20,889	12,000	6,388	-	-	2,501	20,889
2,482	-	-	6,694	25,505	15,000	10,505	-	-	-	25,505
-	-	-	916	26,050	20,000	6,050	-	-	-	26,050
-	-	-	-	23,657	9,000	14,000	-	657	-	23,657
6,803	\$12,500	-	-	27,697	25,000	2,588	-	109	-	27,697
76,510	-	-	-	137,911	50,400	54,486	-	33,025	-	137,911
1,815,216	-	-	-	3,484,781	1,000,000	1,619,699	e 117,026	748,056	-	3,484,781
910,329	-	f 269,187	-	3,303,662	1,000,000	1,429,934	g 114,307	759,421	-	3,303,662
2,179	h 8,000	i 39,288	6,677	170,374	90,000	80,374	-	-	-	170,374
736	-	-	87	44,226	40,000	4,226	-	-	-	44,226
25,476	-	-	-	99,437	69,000	j 10,000	-	20,437	-	99,437
-	-	-	5,500	7,500	7,500	-	-	-	-	7,500

a And furniture and fixtures.

b Furniture and fixtures.

c Moneys received, including value of collateral, under Acts 1901, chapter 470.

d Guaranty fund under Acts 1901, chapter 470.

e Improvement and suspense account.

f Improvement account.

g Suspense.

h Franchise.

i Lines.

j Notes payable.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Plymouth Preserving Co., Plymouth, . . .	1901. Nov. 7,	1901. <i>a</i>	\$7,500	-	-	-	-	\$2,000
Plymouth Rubber Company, Stoughton, . .	June 5,	Jan. 25,	25,000	-	\$1,000	\$4,000	\$4,500	22,917
Plymouth Stove Foundry Company, The, Plymouth,	Aug. 8,	Feb. 4,	40,000	-	22,500	withland	2,000	21,340
Plymouth Woollen and Cotton Factory, The, Plymouth,	Aug. 1,	<i>b</i> June 1,	50,000	\$7,000	with	R. E.	7,000	2,442
Pocasset Manufacturing Company, The, Fall River,	Mch. 11,	Feb. 28,	600,000	-	151,460	163,000	285,540	36,193
Pomeroy Woollen Company, Pittsfield, . . .	Mch. 9,	Feb. 13,	75,000	-	40,000	withland	35,000	-
Poole Silver Company, Taunton,	June 19,	May 18,	10,000	17,500	-	-	13,750	16,292
Porter Brothers' Company, Boston,	June 25,	May 16,	5,000	-	-	-	-	4,279
Post Publishing Company, Boston,	July 30,	<i>c</i> May 18,	300,000	-	-	-	50,000	119,161
Postal Telegraph Cable Co. of Massachusetts, Boston,	Aug. 19,	July 27,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Potomska Mills Corporation, New Bedford, . .	July 30,	June 27,	1,200,000	-	438,979	withland	715,222	168,089
Potter Drug and Chemical Corporation, Boston, . .	Feb. 19,	Jan. 24,	200,000	-	28,000	23,000	7,000	246,552
Potter's Stables, Incorporated, Watertown, . .	Nov. 12,	Oct. 7,	2,000	-	-	-	-	2,000
Powow Hill Water Company, Amesbury, . . .	Feb. 12,	Jan. 1,	75,000	-	43,222	-	38,594	523
Pratt Manufacturing Company, Grafton, . . .	Feb. 25,	1900. Oct. 2,	10,000	-	-	-	1,100	-
Prentice Brothers Company, Worcester, . . .	Feb. 1,	Oct. 1,	100,000	-	3,250	250	38,255	70,250
Presbrey Stove Lining Company, Taunton, . .	May 13,	1901. May 8,	28,000	-	-	16,397	5,000	17,438
Press Clipping Bureau, The, Boston,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 8,	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
Preston B. Keith Shoe Company, Brockton, . .	Dec. 2,	Nov. 4,	100,000	28,000	with	R. E.	15,000	277,338
Prospect Co-operative Society, Newton, . .	May 10,	<i>d</i> Apr. 29,	1,200	-	-	-	-	289

a No meeting held in 1901. Statement of Oct. 1, 1901.*c* Statement of May 1, 1901.*b* Should have been held.*d* Statement of Jan. 2, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debt.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	\$5,500	\$7,500	\$7,500	-	-	-	-	\$7,500
\$8,713	-	-	-	41,130	25,000	\$13,817	-	\$2,313	-	41,130
33,146	-	-	-	78,986	40,000	35,046	-	-	\$3,940	78,986
2,243	-	\$200	43,800	62,485	50,000	12,485	-	-	-	62,485
165,413	-	-	-	801,606	600,000	98,500	-	49,920	53,186	801,606
-	-	-	66,980	141,980	75,000	66,980	-	-	-	141,980
20,532	-	-	-	68,074	10,000	16,000	-	31,074	11,000	68,074
3,476	-	a 250	-	8,005	5,000	3,005	-	-	-	8,005
2,000	-	b 250,000	24,277	445,438	293,843	151,595	-	-	-	445,438
-	-	c 5,000	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
492,558	-	345	-	1,815,193	1,200,000	239,561	d \$52,760	{ e 4,351 318,521 }	-	1,815,193
86,642	-	53,734	-	444,928	200,000	244,928	-	-	-	444,928
150	-	-	300	2,450	2,000	450	-	-	-	2,450
-	-	f 105,262	-	187,601	75,000	{ g 66,000 h 16,500 }	-	30,101	-	187,601
-	-	-	8,900	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
55,315	-	i 560	-	167,880	100,000	52,014	-	5,866	10,000	167,880
43,648	-	1,300	-	83,783	28,000	{ j 1,680 13,207 }	-	-	40,896	83,783
1,000	-	-	-	6,000	5,000	1,000	-	-	-	6,000
118,303	-	-	-	438,641	100,000	312,280	-	26,361	-	438,641
1,389	-	k 221	-	1,899	1,200	l 500	m 33	166	-	1,899

a Office furniture and fixtures.
c Poles, wires and fixtures.
f Water mains, etc.

b Good-will, franchises, cases, contracts, etc.
d Improvement.
h Bills payable.
l Notes payable.

e Profit and loss. Sale of real estate.
i Re-sellings.
j Dividend.
m Sinking fund.

g Bonds.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Protective Union Company, The, Worcester,	1901. Feb. 25,	1901. Jan. 19,	\$10,000	-	-	-	-	\$11,168
Prouty Wire Company, Charlton, . . .	Oct. 7,	July 9,	20,000	-	\$3,000	\$10,800	\$2,400	4,224
Providence Telephone Company of Massachusetts, Boston, .	Dec. 18,	<i>a</i> Dec. 3,	10,000	-	-	-	-	450
Provincetown Cold Storage Co., Provincetown,	May 2,	Apr. 25,	15,000	-	-	7,300	10,817	3,157
Puritan Manufacturing Company, Boston, .	Sept. 27,	July 9,	26,000	-	-	-	-	16,559
Puritan Telephone Company, Boston, . . .	Nov. 4,	Oct. 15,	<i>b</i> 300,000	-	-	-	-	-
Putnam and Sprague Company, Worcester,	Jan. 19,	Jan. 7,	40,000	-	585	-	-	12,401
Putnam Company, The, Boston, . . .	Apr. 25,	Apr. 23,	20,000	-	-	-	3,148	13,094
Putnam Machine Company, Fitchburg,	May 17,	Apr. 10,	160,000	-	-	100,000	65,755	72,595
Putnam Nail Company, The, Boston, . . .	Mch. 22,	<i>c</i> Feb. 20,	300,000	\$120,296	-	-	182,332	55,812
Pyro-Febrin Company, The, Northampton, .	Jan. 29,	<i>d</i> Jan. 26,	6,000	-	-	-	-	413
Quaboag Manufacturing Company, Brookfield,	June 24,	Feb. 11,	60,000	-	30,000	31,000	20,000	1,766
Quincy and Nantasket Steamboat Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 12,	1900. Nov. 12,	25,000	-	-	5,000	-	-
Quincy Beef Company, Quincy, . . .	Feb. 8,	1901. <i>d</i> Jan. 24,	20,000	-	-	9,658	<i>e</i> 1,801	25,525
Quincy Electric Light and Power Company, The, Quincy, . . .	Sept. 3,	July 31,	100,000	-	20,455	withland	153,032	6,165
Quincy Market Cold Storage Company, Boston, . . .	May 22,	Apr. 23,	1,000,000	918,400	with	R. E.	125,000	120,081
Quinsigamond Co-operative Baking Company, Worcester, . . .	July 20,	Apr. 25,	1,600	-	5,000	-	1,575	1,811
Quinsigamond Lake Steamboat Company, The, Worcester, . . .	Apr. 4,	1900. Oct. 31,	7,000	-	-	-	<i>f</i> 6,000	-
R. A. Day Company, Lawrence, . . .	Feb. 12,	1901. Jan. 9,	5,000	-	-	-	-	650
R. A. McWhirr Company, The, Fall River,	Apr. 1,	Mch. 19,	60,000	-	58,000	72,502	-	6,902

a Statement of Nov. 30, 1901.
d Adjourned.

b No stock yet issued.
e Fixtures.

c Adjourned. Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.
f Three boats.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$28,240	-	-	-	\$39,408	\$10,000	\$13,089	a\$10,000	\$5,400	\$919	\$39,408
1,768	-	-	-	22,192	20,000	1,782	-	-	410	22,192
-	-	b\$10,000	-	10,450	10,000	-	-	450	-	10,450
980	-	-	-	22,254	15,000	2,000	-	5,254	-	22,254
25,393	\$7,128	-	\$472	49,552	26,000	23,552	-	-	-	49,552
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37,062	-	-	-	50,048	40,000	9,797	-	251	-	50,048
42,750	-	-	-	58,992	20,000	38,648	-	344	-	58,992
135,374	90	c 325	-	374,139	160,000	141,390	-	72,749	-	374,139
179,047	14,866	-	-	552,353	300,000	164,624	87,729	-	-	552,353
226	3,751	-	1,610	6,000	6,000	-	-	-	-	6,000
-	-	-	-	82,766	60,000	20,216	-	2,550	-	82,766
-	-	d 10,000	23,200	38,200	25,000	13,200	-	-	-	38,200
-	-	-	-	36,984	20,000	16,915	-	69	-	36,984
5,010	-	e 497	-	185,159	89,700	81,594	f 497	13,368	-	185,159
-	-	-	121,519	1,285,000	1,000,000	285,000	-	-	-	1,285,000
413	-	-	1,039	9,838	1,600	{ 74,410 3,828 }	{ - }	-	-	9,838
-	-	-	1,000	7,000	7,000	-	-	-	-	7,000
6,000	-	-	-	6,650	5,000	400	-	1,250	-	6,650
111,972	-	-	-	249,376	60,000	72,608	-	103,463	13,305	249,376

a Surplus.

b Plant, — lines in Massachusetts.

c Horses, etc.

d Steamboat.

e Money received, including value of collateral, under Acts 1901, chapter 470.

f Guaranty fund under Acts 1901, chapter 470.

g Mortgage.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
R. Guastavino Company, Boston,	1901. July 2,	1901. <i>a</i> June 26,	\$5,000	-	-	-	-	\$28,520
R. H. Long Shoe Manufacturing Company, Springfield,	May 23,	Apr. 23,	30,000	-	-	-	\$10,000	5,631
R. H. White Company, Boston,	Mch. 4,	<i>b</i> Feb. 18,	1,000,000	-	\$17,853	\$357,940	-	334,738
R. S. Reed Company, Fall River,	Feb. 13,	Jan. 8,	24,000	-	-	-	-	11,403
R. T. Sullivan Co., Wellesley,	Mch. 27,	Feb. 7,	50,000	-	29,000	withland	19,886	8,020
Randolph Power Company, The, Randolph,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 29,	5,600	-	400	5,000	1,500	1,050
Rawson and Morrison Manufacturing Company, Cambridge, . .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 21,	100,000	-	21,900	21,553	<i>c</i> 65,127	43,098
Rawson Light and Power Company, Leicester, .	July 26,	<i>d</i> July 8,	25,000	\$5,900	with	R. E.	8,042	2,427
Reading Co-operative Association, Reading,	May 4,	Jan. 29,	10,000	7,900	with	R. E.	-	7,892
Reading Lyceum Hall Association, Reading,	May 7,	May 6,	25,000	-	6,000	11,000	-	-
Reading Masonic Temple (Corporation), Reading,	Mch. 20,	Mch. 19,	40,000	-	7,000	33,000	-	1,041
Reading Rubber Manufacturing Company, Boston,	Sept. 13,	Sept. 4,	150,000	-	83,734	withland	81,604	37,462
Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board, The, Boston, . . .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 9,	10,000	-	-	-	-	<i>e</i> 670
Real Estate Improvement Company of Haverhill, Haverhill, .	May 17,	May 14,	87,500	-	30,000	100,000	-	1,544
Reed and Barton Corporation, Taunton,	Aug. 6,	<i>f</i> June 26,	750,000	150,000	-	-	100,000	306,771
Reed and Curtis Machine Screw Company, Worcester,	Oct. 5,	Sept. 18,	20,000	-	-	-	23,215	16,800
Register Co-operative Printing Company, Yarmouth,	Feb. 12,	<i>g</i> Jan. 25,	3,000	-	-	-	1,500	-
Reliable Flour Company, Boston,	Feb. 20,	<i>g</i> Jan. 21,	10,000	-	-	-	1,000	4,376
Reliance Manufacturing Company, Boston, . .	Aug. 1,	July 27,	10,000	-	-	-	4,292	8,603
Re-New Lamp Company, Malden,	Feb. 20,	Jan. 23,	6,000	-	-	-	<i>h</i> 8,796	13,630

a Adjourned. Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.*c* Tools and power plant.*f* Statement of May 1, 1901.*d* Statement of June 29, 1901.*g* Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.*b* Statement of Jan. 31, 1901.*e* Cash.*h* And equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$3,900	-	-	-	\$32,420	\$5,000	\$21,218	\$5,000	\$1,202	-	\$32,420
42,871	-	-	-	58,502	30,000	27,666	-	836	-	58,502
1,088,686	-	\$138,736	-	1,987,958	1,000,000	986,816	-	1,142	-	1,987,958
25,942	-	a 1,500	-	38,845	24,000	5,583	-	262	\$9,000	38,845
34,107	-	b 6,050	-	97,063	50,000	7,486	39,577	-	-	97,063
-	-	-	-	7,950	5,600	1,300	-	550	500	7,950
58,267	\$1	c 22,592	-	232,538	100,000	d 10,000 63,276 }	-	-	59,262	232,538
1,188	-	8,043	-	25,600	25,000	112	-	488	-	25,600
4,863	-	-	-	20,655	10,000	10,164	-	491	-	20,655
-	-	-	-	17,000	13,480	2,014	-	1,506	-	17,000
-	-	-	-	41,041	40,000	1,000	-	41	-	41,041
44,255	-	-	-	252,055	150,000	29,037	-	48,018	25,000	252,055
-	-	e 5,718	\$3,612	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	-	35,646	167,190	87,500	79,690	-	-	-	167,190
1,203,234	-	-	-	1,760,005	750,000	583,000	-	377,005	50,000	1,760,005
11,113	-	3,658	-	54,786	20,000	26,786	-	8,000	-	54,786
1,500	-	-	-	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	3,000
8,047	-	f 150	-	13,573	10,000	3,000	-	573	-	13,573
6,449	-	-	-	19,344	10,000	8,503	-	841	-	19,344
15,226	-	-	-	37,652	6,000	9,217	-	22,435	-	37,652

a Fixtures.

b Suspended.

c Patterns, drawings, office fixtures, team, stock and bonds.

d Dividends payable Jan. 1, 1901.

e Plant at cost.

f Office furniture.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Renfrew Manufacturing Company, (South) Adams, . . .	1901. July 6,	1901. Apr. 2,	\$1,200,000	-	-	\$388,499	\$930,154	\$204,134
Republican Company, The, Springfield, . . .	Feb. 5,	Jan. 30,	30,000	-	\$110,000	withland	48,910	32,804
Revere Hardware Company, Revere, . . .	Feb. 26,	Jan. 22,	5,000	-	-	-	-	2,147
Revere House, Proprietors of the, Boston, . . .	Mch. 13,	Mch. 11,	160,000	\$227,500	with	real	estate	a 7,763
Revere Rubber Company, Chelsea, . . .	Feb. 4,	b Jan. 16,	1,500,000	414,250	-	-	428,203	594,126
Revere Water Company, Revere, . . .	Apr. 8,	Feb. 13,	125,000	25,000	-	8,000	401,647	42,195
Reversible Collar Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 15,	350,000	-	137,689	withland	55,583	75,397
Review Publishing Company, Boston, . . .	June 19,	June 4,	25,000	-	-	-	5,955	12,366
Reycroft Pharmacy Company, Cambridge, . . .	Oct. 14,	May 1,	25,000	-	-	-	-	6,841
Rhodes & Ripley Clothing Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 12,	Jan. 23,	150,000	-	-	-	-	200,341
Rice and Griffin Manufacturing Company, Worcester, . . .	Feb. 15,	Feb. 2,	55,000	-	67,450	withland	22,095	24,422
Rice & Lockwood Lumber Company, Springfield, . . .	Feb. 26,	1900. c Dec. 12,	25,000	-	-	-	-	87,467
Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Company, Worcester, . . .	Aug. 22,	1901. Aug. 13,	150,000	-	52,737	189,103	85,480	140,041
Rice, Kendall Company, The, Boston (for 1900), . . .	Aug. 3,	1900. d Nov. 7,	6,000	-	-	-	-	{ e 1,139 } f 1,873 } g 5,474 }
Rice, Kendall Company, The, Boston, . . .	Nov. 30,	1901. h Nov. 6,	6,000	-	-	-	-	7,885
Richard Borden Manufacturing Company, Fall River, . . .	Nov. 29,	i Nov. 12,	800,000	j 84,113	{ with } R. E }	-	k 839,768	207,640
Richard Briggs Company, Boston, . . .	May 8,	l Feb. 20,	120,000	-	-	-	-	101,372
Richards & Co, Incorporated, Boston, . . .	Feb. 28,	m Feb. 8,	150,000	-	-	-	143	181,027
Richardson Manufacturing Company, Worcester, . . .	Jan. 18,	Jan. 2,	100,000	-	129	92	3,578	140,494
Richardson Piano Case Co., Leominster, . . .	Feb. 27,	Feb. 4,	30,000	-	6,000	22,000	16,000	22,439

a Cash.

d Statement of Oct. 1, 1900.

h Statement of Nov. 1, 1901.

k Including mill buildings.

b Statement of Dec. 1, 1900.

e Cash. f Notes receivable.

i Statement of Sept. 23, 1901.

l Statement of Jan. 31, 1901.

c Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.

g Accounts receivable.

j Including tenements.

m Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$342,449	-	<i>a</i> \$27,376	-	\$1,892,612	1,200,000	\$616,879	-	\$35,344	\$40,389	1,892,612
1,841	-	5,283	-	198,838	30,000	107,137	-	61,701	{ with P. & L. }	198,838
3,520	-	-	\$1,317	6,984	5,000	1,984	-	-	-	6,984
-	-	{ <i>c</i> 21,384 <i>d</i> 34,800 }	-	291,447	160,000	-	-	131,447	-	291,447
696,663	\$23,165	-	-	2,156,407	1,500,000	446,646	-	209,761	-	2,156,407
-	-	-	-	476,842	125,000	206,923	-	144,919	-	476,842
160,346	100	15,200	-	444,315	350,000	18,144	-	76,171	-	444,315
10,967	-	<i>e</i> 21,629	-	50,917	25,000	18,057	-	-	7,860	50,917
25,000	{ with m'fr's }	-	-	31,841	25,000	6,453	-	-	388	31,841
134,902	-	1,300	-	336,543	150,000	142,483	<i>f</i> \$44,060	-	-	336,543
23,790	-	-	-	137,757	55,000	36,617	<i>g</i> 42,000	4,140	-	137,757
12,251	-	<i>h</i> 105	-	99,823	25,000	49,720	-	12,603	12,500	99,823
140,033	-	-	-	607,394	150,000	127,217	-	330,177	-	607,394
-	-	-	-	8,486	6,000	-	-	-	2,486	8,486
-	-	-	-	7,885	6,000	-	-	-	1,885	7,885
140,581	-	-	-	1,272,102	800,000	2,669	-	469,433	-	1,272,102
184,590	-	5,533	-	291,495	120,000	139,085	-	32,410	-	291,495
111,383	-	{ <i>i</i> 20,000 <i>j</i> 2,046 }	-	314,599	150,000	160,903	-	3,696	-	314,599
142,308	877	687	-	288,165	100,000	3,116	-	185,049	-	288,165
33,104	-	-	-	99,543	30,000	26,381	-	43,162	-	99,543

a Stocks, bonds, etc.*b* And fixtures.*c* Treasury stock.*d* Furniture.*e* Treasury stock, office furniture and franchise.*f* Guarantee fund.*g* Mortgages.*h* Office furniture.*i* Good-will.*j* Securities.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Richmond Iron Company, The, Richmond,	1901. June 14,	1901. June 4,	\$60,000	-	\$95,751	\$16,000	\$20,000	<i>a</i> \$14,560/ 25,329
Ridgway Furnace Company, Boston, . .	Feb. 6,	<i>b</i> Jan. 8,	30,000	-	-	-	-	3,352
Ripley Howland Manufacturing Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 26,	Feb. 20,	108,000	-	-	-	7,250	36,449
Riverbank Improvement Company, Boston, .	May 23,	May 13,	1,500,000	\$631,290	-	-	-	735,774
Riverdale Mills, The, Great Barrington, .	Feb. 13,	Jan. 16,	100,000	-	37,502	with land	80,133	45,486
Riverdale Woolen Company, The, North-bridge,	Nov. 20,	Oct. 14,	150,000	-	12,135	68,308	73,015	55,412
Riverside Co-operative Association of Maynard, The, Maynard, .	Mch. 6,	Feb. 4,	15,000	-	1,000	11,982	1,433	3,257
Riverside Paper Company, The, Holyoke, . .	Jan. 31,	Jan. 17,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Riverside Water Company, Gill,	July 2,	May 17,	10,000	-	-	2,974	4,250	-
Robbins Spring Water Company, Arlington, .	Aug. 6,	Mch. 8,	100,000	-	108,100	with land	-	991
Robert Bleakie Company, Hyde Park, . .	Nov. 12,	<i>c</i> Oct. 22,	200,000	110,000	with	R. E.	<i>d</i> 16,209/ 40,000	36,999
Robert Harrison Company, The, Boston, .	May 11,	Mch. 20,	25,000	-	-	-	3,000	12,100
Roberts Iron Works Company, Cambridge,	Jan. 22,	Jan. 8,	40,000	-	-	-	21,741	40,213
Robeson Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 12,	Oct. 28,	78,000	160,000	-	-	with R. E.	15,248
Robinson Hilton Company, Worcester, .	July 5,	Apr. 10,	6,500	-	-	-	-	509
Robinson Iron Company, Plymouth,	Jan. 5,	1899. <i>e</i> Mch. 27,	70,000	-	-	10,000	10,000	2,170
Rochdale Hall Company, Rochdale,	Aug. 5,	1900. Oct. 4,	7,000	-	500	7,500	-	434
Rockland Factory Building Association, Rockland,	Feb. 18,	Dec. 12,	19,500	-	2,260	37,283	7,178	2,967
Rockport Granite Company of Massachusetts, Rockport,	Apr. 4,	1901. Mch. 11,	300,000	-	175,000	29,160	97,981	60,103
Rocky Meadow Company, Middleborough,	Apr. 1,	<i>f</i> Jan. 15,	25,600	12,800	-	-	-	117
Rocky Neck Marine Railway Company, The, Gloucester, .	Apr. 5,	<i>g</i> Feb. 4,	26,000	-	-	16,100	7,629	10,032

a Bills receivable.*b* Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.*c* Adjourned. Statement of June 30, 1901.*d* Improvements.*e* Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.*f* Should have been held.*g* Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$47,644	-	^{\$} <i>a</i> 45,100	-	\$264,384	\$60,000	\$177,565	-	-	\$26,819	\$264,384
2,688	\$12,150	<i>b</i> 4,215	\$15,125	37,530	30,000	7,530	-	-	-	37,530
90,746	-	12,572	-	147,017	108,000	6,281	-	-	32,736	147,017
-	-	-	-	1,367,064	1,333,000	-	-	\$34,064	-	1,367,064
68,931	-	1,922	-	233,974	100,000	85,908	-	-	48,066	233,974
74,165	-	3,959	-	286,994	150,000	105,993	-	-	31,001	286,994
6,157	-	-	-	23,829	11,370	5,695	-	950	5,814	23,829
-	-	-	5,000	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	-	2,776	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	[{] <i>c</i> 6,000 _{<i>d</i> 25,000}	15,944	156,035	100,000	[{] <i>e</i> 52,100 _{<i>f</i> 3,935}	-	-	-	156,035
486,302	-	18,140	-	707,650	200,000	486,965	-	-	20,685	707,650
11,890	-	375	5,500	32,865	25,000	7,865	-	-	-	32,865
27,498	-	500	-	89,952	40,000	30,871	-	19,081	-	89,952
69,392	-	-	-	244,640	78,000	134,000	-	32,640	-	244,640
13,172	-	-	910	14,591	6,500	8,091	-	-	-	14,591
350	-	-	47,480	70,900	70,000	-	-	-	-	70,000
-	-	-	2,841	11,275	7,000	4,275	-	-	-	11,275
-	-	-	-	49,688	19,500	27,096	-	2,923	169	49,688
59,849	-	<i>g</i> 86,903	-	508,996	300,000	196,398	<i>h</i> \$12,598	-	-	508,996
-	-	-	12,683	25,600	25,600	-	-	-	-	25,600
2,281	-	-	-	36,042	26,000	4,953	-	-	5,089	36,042

a Stock and bonds.*b* Patterns, etc.*c* Personal property.*d* Springs.*e* Notes payable.*f* Bills payable.*g* Railroad, vessels, etc.*h* *Pro forma* to balance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Rodney Hunt Machine Company, Orange, . .	1901. Feb. 11,	1901. Jan. 1,	\$75,000	-	-	\$40,000	\$40,546	\$79,234
Rogers & Wood Company, Northampton, .	Feb. 27,	Jan. 31,	10,000	-	-	-	1,000	4,151
Roland T. Oakes Company, The, Holyoke, .	Jan. 22,	Jan. 8,	8,000	-	-	-	200	6,545
Rose Brook Bog Company, Wareham, .	Mch. 23,	Feb. 25,	15,000	-	\$14,500	-	-	1,462
Rowe's Wharf, Proprietors of, Boston, . .	Mch. 20,	Mch. 5,	<i>a</i>	-	366,600	withland	-	50,465
Rowe's Wharf Provision Company, Boston, . .	Apr. 4,	Mch. 4,	4,000	-	-	-	-	{ <i>b</i> 2,720/ <i>c</i> 472 }
Roxbury Carpet Company, Boston, . . .	Aug. 9,	July 18,	43,400	\$208,500	with	R. E.	50,488	422,453
Roxbury Central Wharf, Boston,	June 13,	<i>d</i> May 14,	292,800	421,701	with	real	estate	10,256
Roxbury Gas Light Company, Boston, . . .	May 28,	<i>e</i> Feb. 28,	600,000	1,028,096	with	real	estate	54,296
Royce Laundry Company, The, Springfield,	Mch. 25,	Mch. 11,	15,000	-	-	-	10,876	6,581
Ruddy Thread Company, The, Worcester,	Mch. 19,	<i>f</i> Feb. 12,	30,000	-	4,792	-	-	115,208
Russell, Snow and Davis Company, Boston, . .	Apr. 3,	1900. Dec. 29,	150,000	-	-	-	-	96,466
Russia Cement Company, Gloucester, . .	May 20,	1901. Feb. 20,	100,000	-	4,000	50,000	47,000	126,504
Rust and Richardson Drug Company, Boston,	Mch. 20,	Mch. 14,	60,000	-	-	-	-	<i>g</i> 1,000
S. A. Freeman Company, Boston,	Apr. 11,	1900. Dec. 26,	5,000	-	-	-	-	6,072
S. A. Woods Machine Company, Boston, . .	Apr. 22,	1901. <i>h</i> Feb. 21,	300,000	-	11,463	47,387	80,194	91,511
S. Armstrong Company, The, Somerville, .	June 21,	Mch. 11,	10,000	-	-	7,000	-	5,463
S. B. Dibble Lumber Company, The, North Adams,	Apr. 1,	Mch. 5,	40,000	35,257	with	real	estate	23,122
S. Blaisdell, Jr., Company, The, Chicopee, .	Feb. 12,	1900. Dec. 11,	5,000	-	-	10,417	1,757	114,397
S. D. Munro Co., The, Orange,	Jan. 14,	1901. Jan. 7,	10,000	-	-	3,100	6,100	3,000
S. D. Viets Company, Springfield,	Mch. 29,	Jan. 9,	20,000	-	-	-	-	22,342
S. Gray Company, The, Walpole,	Feb. 13,	Jan. 19,	30,000	-	3,000	22,581	10,133	20,940

a No fixed amount.*d* Statement of May 1, 1901.*g* Account receivable.*b* Debts receivable.*e* Statement of June 30, 1900.*h* Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.*c* Cash.*f* Statement of Sept. 30, 1900.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$63,425	-	<i>a</i> \$6,000	-	\$229,205	\$75,000	<i>b</i> \$6,000 <i>c</i> 13,446	<i>d</i> \$44,914 <i>e</i> 3,831	\$81,014	\$5,000	\$229,205
10,468	-	-	-	15,619	10,000	5,173	-	446	-	15,619
17,707	-	-	-	24,452	8,000	13,512	-	-	2,940	24,452
-	-	<i>f</i> 800	-	16,762	15,000	-	-	-	1,762	16,762
-	-	-	-	417,065	<i>g</i>	-	-	-	-	-
2,656	-	<i>h</i> 4,000	-	9,848	4,000	5,848	-	-	-	9,848
236,691	-	4,085	-	922,217	43,400	9,571	-	869,246	-	922,217
-	-	<i>i</i> 35,937	-	467,894	292,800	175,094	-	-	-	467,894
102,611	\$50,000	1,023	-	1,236,026	600,000	203,778	-	432,248	-	1,236,026
-	-	2,640	-	20,097	15,000	2,829	-	2,268	-	20,097
-	-	-	-	120,000	30,000	-	-	-	90,000	120,000
172,485	-	-	\$15,805	284,756	123,200	161,556	-	-	-	284,756
174,359	-	-	-	401,863	100,000	240,028	-	51,835	10,000	401,863
-	-	-	3,930	<i>j</i> 4,930	4,800	130	-	-	-	4,930
1,100	-	-	-	7,172	5,000	1,187	-	985	-	7,172
106,089	2,500	19,052	-	358,196	300,000	58,196	-	-	-	358,196
12,600	-	-	218	25,281	10,000	15,281	-	-	-	25,281
29,506	-	-	-	87,885	40,000	33,871	-	5,214	8,800	87,885
21,433	-	-	-	148,004	5,000	111,469	31,535	-	-	148,004
5,552	-	-	4,372	22,124	10,000	12,124	-	-	-	22,124
26,524	-	-	-	48,866	20,000	27,311	-	1,000	555	48,866
-	-	-	-	56,654	30,000	15,157	-	11,497	-	56,654

a Patterns.
e Unfinished jobs, etc.
h Store and fixtures.

b Dividend.
f Supplies.
i Unadjusted claim.

c Insurance.
g One hundred and sixty shares.
j \$55,200 paid stockholders.

d Surplus capital.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
S. H. Howe Shoe Company, The, Marlborough,	1901. Dec. 11,	1901. Nov. 4,	\$200,000	-	\$30,000	\$70,000	\$75,000	\$113,062
S. K. Edwards Hall Company, Southbridge, . .	Feb. 23,	Jan. 24,	8,000	-	23,660	withland	-	1,346
S. M. Howes Company, The, Boston,	May 10,	Feb. 20,	24,000	-	-	-	a 12,233	26,534
S. N. & C. Russell Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield,	May 11,	May 1,	100,000	-	13,616	30,000	30,000	34,791
S. S. Pierce Company, Boston,	May 21,	May 13,	1,000,000	-	-	782,983	-	442,762
S. W. Card Manufacturing Company, Mansfield,	Apr. 29,	Apr. 1,	50,000	-	15,000	withland	23,430	29,643
S. Worthington Paper Company, Holyoke,	May 17,	May 11,	20,000	-	-	-	-	25,513
Saco and Pettee Machine Shops, Newton,	June 7,	b June 5,	800,000	\$372,075	with	real	estate	905,906
Sagamore Manufacturing Company, Fall River, . .	Nov. 22,	Oct. 23,	900,000	-	30,000	250,000	580,000	49,067
Salem, Beverly and Danvers Towboat Company, The, Beverly, . .	Sept. 13,	May 20,	9,800	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Charitable Building Association, Salem,	Jan. 16,	Jan. 14,	6,200	-	1,200	2,500	-	283
Salem Commercial School, Incorporated, Salem,	Aug. 2,	July 3,	5,000	-	-	-	-	2,595
Salem Electric Lighting Company, The, Salem,	Jan. 22,	c Jan. 16,	175,000	-	45,000	withland	d 222,000	15,358
Salem Gas Light Company, Salem,	Mch. 2,	Feb. 11,	300,000	-	139,104	-	210,481	23,136
Salem Gazette Company, Salem,	Apr. 23,	Mch. 28,	9,000	-	-	-	2,200	1,300
Salem Lead Company, Salem,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 21,	5,000	-	-	-	2,000	-
Salem Mechanic Hall Corporation, Salem, . .	Jan. 25,	Jan. 3,	49,000	30,000	with	real	estate	8,129
Salem Storage Warehouse Company, The, Salem,	Jan. 19,	Jan. 7,	25,000	-	3,723	32,739	800	4,287
Samuel Pierce Organ Pipe Company, Reading,	May 6,	Feb. 1,	22,000	-	5,000	withland	3,986	20,799
Samuel Ward Company, Boston,	July 27,	e July 9,	60,000	-	-	-	3,800	59,520

a And fixtures.

d Plant accounts.

b Statement of April 30, 1901.

e Adjourned.

c Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$469,072	-	-	-	\$757,134	\$200,000	\$489,879	-	\$67,255	-	\$757,134
-	-	-	-	25,006	8,000	16,516	-	490	-	25,006
54,649	-	-	-	93,416	24,000	51,213	-	18,203	-	93,416
116,961	-	-	-	225,368	100,000	52,608	-	72,760	-	225,368
733,685	-	\$14,296	-	1,973,726	1,000,000	{ a 25,715 857,808 }	-	-	\$90,203	1,973,726
10,309	-	-	-	78,382	50,000	272	-	28,110	-	78,382
10,723	-	{ b 2,138 10,677 }	-	49,051	20,000	29,051	-	-	-	49,051
300,069	-	1,000	-	1,579,050	800,000	690,184	-	88,866	-	1,579,050
153,493	-	-	-	1,062,560	900,000	1,077	c \$161,483	-	-	1,062,560
-	-	d 5,880	\$3,920	9,800	9,800	-	-	-	-	9,800
-	-	-	2,217	6,200	6,200	-	-	-	-	6,200
-	-	{ e 3,500 f 1,601 }	-	7,696	5,000	1,464	-	-	1,232	7,696
10,638	-	g 14,576	-	307,572	175,000	{ h 50,000 46,620 }	{ i 10,000 j 3,900 k 2,076 }	4,976	15,000	307,572
21,807	-	828	-	395,356	300,000	768	-	94,588	-	395,356
200	-	-	5,650	9,350	9,000	350	-	-	-	9,350
-	-	3,000	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	-	12,406	50,535	49,000	1,535	-	-	-	50,535
-	-	-	-	41,549	25,000	l 13,500	-	2,249	800	41,549
7,196	-	-	-	36,981	22,000	8,886	-	6,095	-	36,981
m 105,810	-	-	-	169,130	60,000	109,130	-	-	-	169,130

a Undivided surplus.

b Fixtures.

c Surplus.

d Tug boat Henry Preston.

e Furniture.

f Stationery.

g Sinking fund.

h Bonds.

i Surplus fund.

j Insurance reserve.

k Sinking fund income.

l Mortgage.

m And fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Samuel Winslow Skate Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester,	1901. May 7,	1901. Apr. 30,	\$50,000	-	\$13,516	\$47,720	\$56,307	\$45,097
Sanders and Barrows Clothing Company, New Bedford, . . .	May 7,	Apr. 17,	50,000	-	-	-	-	7,940
Sandy Bay Pier Company, The, Rockport (for 1900),	Jan. 2,	1900. Feb. 24,	42,500	-	a 10,240	550	-	2,633
Sandy Bay Pier Company, The, Rockport, .	July 13,	1901. Feb. 1,	42,500	a \$8,500	{ with } { R.E. }	550	-	1,176
Sanford Sawtelle Company, Worcester, .	July 20,	June 21,	15,000	-	-	-	-	4,897
Sanitary Manufacturing Company, The, Boston,	Oct. 16,	Sept. 10,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Saunders Cotton Mills, Grafton,	May 21,	May 14,	175,000	-	10,000	70,000	50,000	31,373
Sawyer Belting Company, Cambridge, .	Feb. 28,	Jan. 14,	35,000	-	-	-	17,170	15,837
Sawyer Leather Machinery Company, The, Boston, . . .	Feb. 15,	Feb. 5,	10,000	-	-	-	600	3,211
Sawyer Spindle Company, Boston, . . .	Nov. 30,	Apr. 27,	300,000	-	-	-	-	-
Saxonville Mills, Boston,	Aug. 9,	July 18,	85,600	289,885	with	R. E.	353,803	82,438
Sayles and Jenks Manufacturing Company, Warren,	May 20,	Apr. 4,	200,000	-	-	62,370	59,672	53,896
Scandia Co-operative Grocery Company, Fitchburg,	Mch. 1,	Feb. 23,	3,490	-	-	-	-	4,018
Scandinavian Co-operative Drug Company, Worcester,	May 11,	Feb. 16,	4,125	-	-	-	-	650
Scandinavian Co-operative Grocery Union, Worcester,	Apr. 12,	Feb. 16,	4,000	250	-	-	-	12,274
Scandinavian Importing Company, Boston, .	Mch. 18,	Jan. 10,	30,000	-	-	-	b1,306	37,555
Scituate Water Company, Scituate, . . .	Apr. 15,	cMch. 20,	15,200	d 15,200	with	real	estate	-
Scotsmith Company, The, Boston, . . .	July 12,	May 29,	10,000	-	-	-	-	5,605
Scott Grain Co., The, Amesbury,	Apr. 12,	eApr. 8,	10,000	-	-	-	-	4,446
Seaconnet Mills, Fall River,	Dec. 14,	Nov. 7,	600,000	-	10,000	254,171	583,977	12,590

a And wharves.

b Fixtures and furniture.

c Adjourned.

d And water works.

e Special meeting in lieu of annual. Statement of April 1, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$171,683	\$782	\$1,000	-	\$336,105	\$50,000	\$203,316	-	\$82,789	-	\$336,105
56,602	-	-	-	64,542	50,000	14,314	-	228	-	64,542
-	-	-	\$29,077	42,500	42,500	-	-	-	-	42,500
-	-	-	32,274	42,500	42,500	-	-	-	-	42,500
16,943	-	-	-	21,840	15,000	5,587	-	183	\$1,070	21,840
-	-	-	5,000	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
62,278	-	-	57,164	280,815	175,000	105,815	-	-	-	280,815
60,830	-	-	-	93,837	35,000	47,879	-	10,958	-	93,837
2,627	3,000	-	834	10,272	10,000	272	-	-	-	10,272
-	-	-	300,000	300,000	300,000	-	-	-	-	300,000
459,925	-	3,352	-	1,189,403	85,600	9,566	-	1,094,237	-	1,189,403
212,826	-	-	3,093	391,857	200,000	191,857	-	-	-	391,857
3,200	-	-	-	7,218	3,490	2,093	-	1,635	-	7,218
6,034	-	-	-	6,684	4,125	82	-	1,708	769	6,684
5,241	-	-	-	17,765	4,000	5,408	-	6,423	1,934	17,765
19,999	-	-	-	58,860	30,000	23,464	-	a 3,000	2,396	58,860
-	-	-	2,550	17,750	15,200	2,550	-	-	-	17,750
7,669	-	b 391	1,094	14,759	10,000	4,759	-	-	-	14,759
11,431	-	-	-	15,877	10,000	4,601	-	921	355	15,877
395,137	-	-	-	1,255,875	600,000	629,630	-	26,245	-	1,255,875

a Undivided profits.

b Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Second Regiment Band, The, Springfield, . .	1901. Aug. 15,	1901. Jan. 30,	\$1,200	-	-	-	-	\$146
Security Safe Deposit Company, Boston, . .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 11,	200,000	-	-	^a \$175,000	-	637
Selvey-Wyckoff Company, Springfield, . .	Aug. 5,	May 1,	25,000	-	-	-	^b \$2,394	43,290
Seth W. Fuller Company, Boston, . . .	July 1,	^c Feb. 11,	20,000	-	-	-	1,219	24,823
Sewall and Day Cordage Company, Boston, . .	Mch. 15,	Jan. 15,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sewing Machine Supplies Company, The, Boston,	Sept. 27,	July 10,	50,000	-	-	-	-	29,904
Sexton Drug Store, Springfield,	Apr. 4,	Mch. 28,	2,500	-	-	-	-	-
Shady Hill Nursery Company, Boston, . .	Aug. 6,	^d Feb. 13,	100,000	-	\$14,500	1,600	1,375	16,779
Shannon Manufacturing Company, Holyoke, . .	Apr. 1,	Jan. 30,	5,000	-	1,700	2,800	500	618
Shapleigh Coffee Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 8,	Feb. 9,	75,000	-	-	-	24,124	35,060
Shaw Stocking Company, Lowell,	June 13,	May 20,	360,000	-	21,055	90,842	210,000	102,954
Shedd & Crane Leather Company, Boston, . .	July 17,	July 1,	50,000	-	-	-	-	4,982
Sheffield Water Company, Sheffield, . . .	Apr. 29,	Apr. 20,	20,000	-	2,500	-	29,000	275
Sheldon Brothers Company, Natick,	Feb. 6,	1900. Oct. 15,	15,000	-	150	1,350	612	300
Sherman Envelope Company, Worcester, . .	Apr. 15,	1901. Feb. 13,	50,000	-	-	-	24,983	13,868
Sherry Shoe Company, Lynn,	Feb. 20,	Feb. 9,	5,000	-	-	-	3,939	11,224
Shields Foundry Company, Mansfield, . .	Mch. 2,	Jan. 16,	6,000	-	400	1,500	500	6,432
Shortstory Publishing Company, The, Boston,	June 24,	^c May 31,	6,000	-	-	-	-	5,426
Shove Mills, Fall River,	Apr. 20,	Feb. 6,	550,000	-	63,483	207,634	607,917	24,126
Shreve, Crump and Low Company, Boston, . .	June 6,	^e Apr. 8,	375,000	-	-	45,000	5,000	122,750
Silas Peirce & Company, Limited, Boston, . .	May 24,	May 6,	125,000	-	-	-	-	88,037

^a Lease of buildings and vaults.^d Statement of Feb. 1, 1901.^b Tools and fixtures.^e Statement of Jan. 30, 1901.^c Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} a \$500 \\ b 554 \end{array} \right\}$	-	\$1,200	\$1,200	-	-	-	-	\$1,200
-	-	c 25,163	-	200,800	200,000	\$463	-	\$337	-	200,800
\$27,618	-	-	-	73,302	25,000	26,977	-	11,325	\$10,000	73,302
13,958	-	-	-	40,000	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	40,000
-	-	-	\$10,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
70,358	-	d 38,000	-	138,262	50,000	55,505	-	22,757	10,000	138,262
3,000	-	-	-	3,000	2,500	500	-	-	-	3,000
147,952	-	-	-	182,206	100,000	20,017	-	62,189	-	182,206
100	-	-	-	5,718	5,000	200	-	518	-	5,718
38,927	-	19,056	-	117,167	75,000	41,720	-	447	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{with} \\ \text{P. \& L.} \end{array} \right\}$	117,167
168,244	\$10,000	e 3,625	-	606,720	360,000	181,469	-	65,251	-	606,720
33,022	-	f 239	31,014	69,257	50,000	19,257	-	-	-	69,257
-	-	-	9,113	40,888	20,000	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} g 888 \\ h 20,000 \end{array} \right\}$	-	-	-	40,888
-	-	-	16,382	18,794	15,000	3,794	-	-	-	18,794
29,277	-	-	-	68,128	50,000	16,203	-	1,925	-	68,128
9,243	-	-	-	24,406	5,000	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} i 15 \\ h 18,448 \end{array} \right\}$	-	155	j 788	24,406
1,157	-	1,644	-	11,633	6,000	4,493	-	494	646	11,633
4,115	k 2,250	f 1,319	-	13,110	6,000	829	l \$1,000	5,281	-	13,110
239,909	-	-	-	1,143,069	550,000	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} h 450,000 \\ 82,645 \end{array} \right\}$	-	60,424	-	1,143,069
538,053	-	-	-	710,803	375,000	213,565	-	-	122,238	710,803
88,052	-	-	-	176,089	125,000	46,400	-	4,689	-	176,089

a New music.

d Investment in branches.

g Floating debt.

j On machinery.

b Uniforms and equipments.

e Insurance, unearned.

h Bonds.

k Copyrights and trade marks.

c Stock and bonds.

f Furniture and fixtures.

i Unpaid dividend.

l Unexpired subscriptions.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Silver Lake Company, Boston,	1901. Feb. 7,	1901. Jan. 16,	\$75,000	-	\$60,000	withland	\$20,000	\$79,677
Simonds Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg, .	Dec. 28,	Nov. 4,	300,000	\$293,670	with	R. E.	128,347	225,970
Simonds Rolling-Machine Company, Fitchburg,	July 31,	1900. a Oct. 8,	500,900	-	51,953	-	94,692	16,238
Simons Hatch and Whitten Company, Boston,	Mch. 25,	1901. b Feb. 16,	200,000	-	-	-	-	278,870
Simplex Electrical Company, The, Boston, .	Feb. 12,	c Feb. 11,	250,000	-	88,500	withland	90,000	162,316
Simpson Bros. Corporation, Boston,	July 9,	Feb. 28,	25,000	-	-	-	-	45,308
Simpson Spring Company, Easton,	Mch. 21,	1900. Dec. 17,	50,000	-	16,000	\$4,178	15,249	12,288
Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Company, Boston,	Jan. 15,	1901. Jan. 11,	350,000	-	60,000	130,000	7,500	30,064
Skillings, Whitneys & Barnes Lumber Company, Boston,	Aug. 8,	May 22,	750,000	-	70,800	34,067	27,700	763,674
Slade Mills, Fall River, .	Apr. 27,	Jan. 29,	200,000	167,738	-	-	371,912	18,724
Slater Woolen Company, Webster,	Feb. 13,	Feb. 11,	500,000	-	14,200	105,800	193,500	582,980
Slayter Jennings Company, The, Boston, .	Oct. 25,	July 24,	25,000	-	-	-	2,950	25,625
Small, Maynard & Company (Incorporated), Boston,	Aug. 2,	d Feb. 6,	20,000	-	-	-	-	7,873
Smith & Anthony Company, Boston,	Mch. 27,	Feb. 27,	250,000	-	-	40,000	17,500	231,231
Smith and Dove Manufacturing Company, Andover,	Feb. 26,	Feb. 15,	500,000	-	208,737	withland	125,303	82,265
Smith and Lovett Company, Boston,	Feb. 13,	Jan. 23,	25,000	-	-	-	9,000	17,421
Smith and Smullen Company, Boston,	Sept. 23,	Aug. 31,	5,000	-	-	-	-	1,775
Smith and Stoughton Company, Boston, .	May 17,	May 15,	20,000	-	-	-	-	160,271
Smith-Green Company, The, Worcester,	June 10,	Jan. 16,	20,000	-	-	5,000	-	28,622
Smith McFarland Company, Boston,	Apr. 12,	Apr. 1,	30,000	-	-	-	-	36,049

a Statement of Aug. 31, 1900.

c Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.

b Adjourned. Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.

d Statement of Jan. 31, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$45,557	-	-	-	\$205,234	\$75,000	\$5,384	-	\$124,850	{ with } { P. & L. }	\$205,234
427,292	-	-	-	1,075,279	300,000	459,768	-	-	\$315,511	1,075,279
15,997	\$270,375	^{\$} 79,500	\$83,616	612,371	500,900	^b 100,000 11,471	}	-	-	612,371
453,198	-	-	-	732,068	200,000	454,838	-	77,230	-	732,068
142,825	2,275	1,100	-	487,016	250,000	58,726	-	125,790	52,500	487,016
21,163	-	-	-	66,471	25,000	41,038	-	433	-	66,471
31,827	-	3,845	-	83,387	50,000	29,871	-	3,516	-	83,387
-	-	^c 192,436	-	420,000	350,000	70,000	-	-	-	420,000
841,982	-	-	-	1,738,223	750,000	736,794	-	251,429	-	1,738,223
107,684	-	-	-	666,058	200,000	248,539	-	217,519	-	666,058
1,061,249	-	-	-	1,957,729	500,000	522,313	-	238,183	^d 697,233	1,957,729
17,480	-	^e 257	-	46,312	25,000	21,262	-	50	-	46,312
21,440	-	11,517	37,984	78,814	20,000	58,064	^f \$750	-	-	78,814
189,465	-	^g 9,264	-	487,460	250,000	235,855	-	1,605	-	487,460
372,075	-	-	-	788,380	500,000	174,194	-	114,186	-	788,380
6,912	-	-	873	34,206	25,000	9,206	-	-	-	34,206
678	-	^h 1,230	3,493	7,176	5,000	2,176	-	-	-	7,176
16,208	-	-	-	176,479	20,000	151,327	-	5,152	-	176,479
ⁱ 15,389	-	-	-	49,011	20,000	29,011	-	-	-	49,011
-	-	-	-	36,049	30,000	6,049	-	-	-	36,049

^a Mortgage bonds and treasury stock.

^d Guarantee and insurance.

^g Patterns, flasks, etc.

^b Mortgage bonds.

^e Office fixtures.

^h Fixtures.

^c Deficit.

^f Contingent liabilities.

ⁱ And fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Smith Paper Company, Lee,	1901. Feb. 27,	1901. Jan. 30,	\$250,000	-	\$40,000	\$60,000	\$112,000	\$35,728
Smith-Warren Company, Boston,	July 1,	<i>a</i> June 20,	5,000	-	-	-	6,947	2,708
Smithmade Suspender Company, Boston, . .	Jan. 28,	Jan. 26,	24,000	-	-	-	1,978	27,336
Somerset Stove Foundry Company, Somerset, .	Aug. 19,	July 8,	12,500	-	1,500	7,000	2,500	11,140
Somerville Electric Light Company, The, Somerville,	Feb. 11,	<i>b</i> Feb. 4,	200,000	-	30,911	-	308,506	15,206
Somerville Journal Company, Somerville,	Jan. 22,	<i>c</i> Jan. 21,	20,000	-	12,000	withland	<i>d</i> 6,000	9,215
Somerville Union Hall Company, Somerville,	Nov. 4,	Oct. 7,	29,000	-	13,000	16,000	-	1,104
South Acton Coal and Lumber Company, Acton,	May 13,	Apr. 9,	16,000	-	-	-	-	11,637
South Bay Company, Boston,	May 16,	May 6,	50,000	-	54,600	-	-	-
South Bay Improvement Company, Boston,	July 10,	June 15,	286,700	\$227,025	-	-	-	60
South Boston Building Association, South Boston,	Apr. 3,	Mch. 5,	40,000	-	44,265	withland	-	7,385
South Boston Gas Light Company, South Boston,	May 28,	<i>e</i> Feb. 28,	440,000	611,274	with	real	estate	27,704
South Boston Storage Warehouse Company, Boston,	Mch. 22,	<i>f</i> Mch. 4,	5,000	-	6,203	-	-	7,625
South Boston Wood and Coal Company, Boston,	Mch. 15,	Feb. 21,	3,000	-	-	1,500	700	556
South Congregational Meeting House in Lowell, Proprietors of the,	Apr. 25,	Apr. 8,	15,000	-	15,000	withland	-	1,113
South Reading Mechanic and Agricultural Institution, Wakefield, . .	Apr. 17,	Apr. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	-	128,707
South Truro Fish Weir Company, Truro,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 3,	7,400	-	100	200	500	-
Southbridge Gas and Electric Company, Southbridge,	Sept. 12,	July 12,	50,000	-	2,000	14,139	70,565	2,253
Southbridge Optical Company, Southbridge,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 15,	20,000	-	1,155	9,686	23,090	10,621

a In lieu of annual meeting.*b* Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.*c* Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.*d* And plant.*e* Statement of June 30, 1900.*f* Statement of March 1, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$65,585	-	\$1,650	-	\$314,963	\$250,000	\$41,963	-	\$23,000	-	\$314,963
3,352	\$10,000	-	-	23,007	5,000	17,223	-	784	-	23,007
23,432	-	204	-	52,950	24,000	23,602	-	5,348	-	52,950
14,122	-	<i>a</i> 4,500	-	40,762	12,500	9,764	-	-	\$18,498	40,762
15,593	-	2,111	-	372,327	200,000	155,623	-	16,704	-	372,327
500	-	-	-	27,715	20,000	-	-	5,715	2,000	27,715
-	-	-	-	30,104	29,000	486	-	618	-	30,104
8,621	-	-	-	20,258	16,000	27	-	3,231	1,000	20,258
-	-	-	-	54,600	30,000	20,683	-	3,917	-	54,600
-	-	-	\$59,615	286,700	286,700	-	-	-	-	286,700
-	-	-	-	51,650	29,250	22,400	-	-	-	51,650
45,266	25,000	-	-	709,244	440,000	128,976	-	140,268	-	709,244
-	-	-	-	13,828	5,000	8,828	-	-	-	13,828
638	-	-	-	3,394	3,000	185	-	209	-	3,394
-	-	-	-	16,113	15,000	-	-	1,113	-	16,113
-	-	19,900	-	148,607	10,000	93,497	-	32,000	13,110	148,607
900	-	-	5,700	7,400	7,400	-	-	-	-	7,400
4,957	-	-	-	93,914	50,000	43,907	-	7	-	93,914
19,589	125	<i>b</i> 159 <i>c</i> 1,742	-	66,167	20,000	21,884	-	24,283	-	66,167

a Flasks and patterns.*b* Cash on hand.*c* Fixtures account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Southbridge Printing Company, Southbridge,	1901. Feb. 5,	1901. Jan. 8,	\$25,000	\$89,190	-	-	^a \$192,949	\$16,834
Southbridge Water Supply Company, Southbridge,	June 11,	May 14,	70,000	-	^b \$26,414	-	-	461
Southern Massachusetts Telephone Company, The, Boston,	Mch. 8,	c Feb. 9,	600,000	118,675	-	-	-	81,251
Southgate Woolen Company, Worcester,	Jan. 31,	Jan. 22,	5,000	-	-	-	626	6,946
Southworth Company, Mittineague,	Feb. 28,	d Jan. 30,	40,000	53,768	-	-	32,965	30,635
Sovereigns' Co-operative Association of Webster, Mass., Webster,	Mch. 7,	Jan. 25,	5,000	-	-	-	-	4,820
Sparrell Print, The, Boston,	Apr. 4,	Jan. 20,	50,000	-	-	-	30,000	8,411
Spaulding Brothers Company, The, Townsend,	Feb. 25,	Feb. 18,	30,000	-	4,000	\$15,300	10,364	67,522
Spaulding Print Paper Co., Boston,	June 11,	e May 13,	8,000	-	-	-	1,100	2,687
Spencer Gas Company, The, Spencer,	Sept. 12,	July 13,	85,000	-	28,761	withland	138,288	3,747
Spencer Steam Bakery Company, The, Spencer,	Apr. 18,	Apr. 1,	12,000	-	-	-	-	12,564
Spencer Wire Company, Spencer,	June 7,	Apr. 30,	75,000	-	93,430	withland	48,950	97,006
Spiers-Fish Company, The, Boston,	June 13,	May 14,	5,000	-	-	-	-	27,999
Sprague and Breed Coal Company, Lynn,	May 4,	Apr. 18,	60,000	-	-	1,400	3,290	172,078
Sprague & Moore Company, Westfield,	May 10,	Feb. 12,	10,000	-	-	-	1,289	5,225
Sprague, Breed & Brown Company, Beverly,	May 6,	Apr. 18,	20,000	-	-	-	4,158	13,675
Springdale Paper Company, Springfield,	Jan. 29,	Jan. 21,	100,000	-	-	-	-	746
Springfield Brass Company, Springfield,	Nov. 18,	Oct. 31,	25,000	-	-	-	21,569	5,647
Springfield Brick Company, Springfield,	Apr. 20,	Apr. 9,	50,000	-	15,928	20,800	{ with } bldgs. }	8,898
Springfield Construction Company, The, Springfield (for 1900),	Mch. 1,	1900. Jan. 29,	20,000	-	1,500	-	4,000	16,000

^a And copper.^d Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.^b And dam.^e Statement of April 30, 1901.^c Statement of Jan. 31, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$28,287	\$500	-	-	\$327,760	\$25,000	\$159,357	-	\$143,403	-	\$327,760
-	-	\$85,329	-	112,204	70,000	25,500	-	16,704	-	112,204
45,594	-	a 732,066	-	977,586	600,000	300,277	\$66,289	11,020	-	977,586
9,796	-	-	-	17,368	5,000	4,123	-	8,245	{ with } { P. & L. }	17,368
50,824	-	-	-	168,192	40,000	54,927	-	48,265	\$25,000	168,192
3,922	-	-	-	8,742	2,315	4,824	-	803	800	8,742
4,748	-	-	\$20,378	63,537	50,000	13,537	-	-	-	63,537
10,516	-	-	-	107,702	30,000	65,928	-	7,774	4,000	107,702
2,961	-	1,712	1,594	10,054	8,000	2,054	-	-	-	10,054
3,280	-	b 2,000	-	176,076	85,000	90,756	-	320	-	176,076
1,000	-	-	1,461	15,025	12,000	3,025	-	-	-	15,025
34,140	-	-	-	273,526	75,000	88,768	-	9,758	100,000	273,526
-	-	-	-	27,999	5,000	22,827	-	172	-	27,999
28,921	-	-	-	205,689	60,000	143,689	-	2,000	-	205,689
6,603	-	-	572	13,689	10,000	3,689	-	-	-	13,689
12,979	-	-	-	30,812	20,000	8,786	-	768	1,258	30,812
-	-	c 78,000	37,192	115,938	100,000	15,938	-	-	-	115,938
15,674	1,190	-	2,408	46,488	25,000	21,488	-	-	-	46,488
27,688	-	d 4,698	655	78,667	50,000	28,667	-	-	-	78,667
5,500	-	-	500	27,500	20,000	7,500	-	-	-	27,500

a Plant and franchise.

b Investments.

c Stocks.

d Personal property.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Springfield Construction Company, The, Springfield,	1901. Aug. 9,	1901. Jan. 30,	\$20,000	-	\$3,000	-	\$11,600	\$12,700
Springfield Co-operative Milk Association, The, Springfield,	June 7,	Mch. 19,	23,640	\$38,000	-	-	8,200	25,001
Springfield Drop Forging Company, Springfield,	Sept. 14,	July 23,	100,000	<i>a</i> 43,000	with	R. E.	90,000	30,832
Springfield Elevator and Pump Company, The, Springfield (for 1900),	Jan. 5,	1900. Mch. 20,	99,900	-	-	-	33,094	15,204
Springfield Elevator and Pump Company, The, Springfield,	May 4,	1901. Mch. 19,	40,000	-	-	-	33,094	8,925
Springfield Eureka Hard Plaster Company, The, Springfield,	Apr. 20,	Jan. 12,	20,000	-	-	-	5,626	9,346
Springfield Foundry Company, Springfield,	Jan. 21,	Jan. 15,	100,000	-	26,632	\$49,412	<i>b</i> 28,000	20,211
Springfield Gas Light Company, Springfield,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 28,	500,000	-	57,151	107,823	422,002	118,654
Springfield Glazed Paper Company, The, Springfield,	Aug. 1,	July 9,	80,000	-	2,000	24,000	20,000	35,620
Springfield Iron Works, Springfield,	Mch. 4,	Jan. 29,	20,000	-	10,000	4,000	3,500	2,683
Springfield Lumber Company, Springfield,	Mch. 26,	Feb. 4,	20,000	16,250	with	R. E.	11,730	29,845
Springfield Machine Screw Company, The, Springfield,	May 31,	Jan. 16,	5,500	-	-	-	12,195	4,800
Springfield Printing and Binding Company, Springfield,	Apr. 24,	Apr. 1,	70,000	-	-	-	52,756	21,841
Springfield Steam Power Company, Springfield,	July 19,	July 16,	200,000	-	472,135	with land	13,794	18,369
Springfield Supply Company, Springfield,	June 29,	June 28,	1,000	-	-	-	-	652
Springfield Union Publishing Company, Springfield,	May 22,	Feb. 23,	80,000	-	18,500	10,000	23,222	43,548
Springfield Waste Company, Springfield,	May 11,	Apr. 24,	150,000	-	-	4,428	31,653	45,641
Springfield Webbing Company, Springfield,	May 17,	Apr. 17,	15,000	-	5,000	5,300	11,238	7,775
Spy Company, The, Worcester,	Aug. 5,	July 27,	30,000	-	-	-	20,000	15,500

a And power plant.*b* And appliances.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$2,000	-	-	-	\$29,300	\$20,000	\$8,932	-	\$368	-	\$29,300
1,102	-	a \$17,046	-	89,349	23,640	50,903	-	10,235	\$4,571	89,349
38,067	-	-	-	201,899	100,000	67,318	-	-	34,581	201,899
30,698	-	-	\$49,991	128,987	99,900	29,087	-	-	-	128,987
22,966	-	-	-	64,985	40,000	24,985	-	-	-	64,985
2,885	-	b 65	9,747	27,669	20,000	7,669	-	-	-	27,669
5,580	-	{ c 45,000 700 }	-	175,535	100,000	62,253	-	13,282	-	175,535
36,870	-	-	-	742,500	500,000	20,285	d \$82,626 e 13,899	125,690	-	742,500
9,376	-	-	-	90,996	80,000	6,537	-	4,459	-	90,996
5,300	-	-	3,917	29,400	20,000	9,400	-	-	-	29,400
28,061	-	2,970	-	88,856	20,000	59,338	-	-	9,518	88,856
24,702	-	-	760	42,457	5,500	36,957	-	-	-	42,457
8,256	-	-	-	82,853	70,000	12,853	-	-	-	82,853
-	-	f 96	-	504,394	200,000	304,394	-	-	-	504,394
-	-	g 400	-	1,052	1,000	-	-	52	-	1,052
-	-	-	25,567	120,837	80,000	40,837	-	-	-	120,837
31,952	-	f 141	70,634	184,449	150,000	34,449	-	-	-	184,449
8,857	-	-	8,133	46,303	15,000	31,303	-	-	-	46,303
8,500	-	-	-	44,000	30,000	4,500	-	9,500	{ with } { P. & L. }	44,000

a Inventoried accounts.

b Fixtures.

c Stock in Massachusetts corporation.

d Reserve for extensions.

e Reserve for insurance.

f Office furniture.

g Four shares stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Stafford Mills, Fall River,	1901. Nov. 20,	1901. Oct. 22,	\$1,000,000	-	\$66,591	\$352,000	\$784,349	\$71,511
Standard Bottling and Extract Company, Boston,	May 1,	<i>a</i> Jan. 14,	20,000	-	-	-	<i>b</i> 13,040	8,596
Standard Brick Company, The, Springfield,	Mch. 8,	Jan. 26,	5,000	-	-	-	-	18,413
Standard Cloth Meter Co., Newburyport,	Nov. 11,	1893. <i>c</i> June 28,	9,000	-	-	-	50	631
Standard Clothing Company, The, Boston,	Feb. 7,	1901. Feb. 4,	500,000	-	-	-	-	279,610
Standard Cordage Company, Boston,	Mch. 15,	Jan. 15,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Fertilizer Company, Duxbury,	Apr. 27,	Jan. 25,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Foundry Company, Worcester,	Mch. 18,	Feb. 13,	10,000	-	27,220	withland	4,452	7,564
Standard Horse Shoe Company, Boston,	July 25,	1900. <i>d</i> Apr. 18,	100,000	-	-	39,600	94,223	5,004
Standard Oil-Cloth Company, Taunton,	June 27,	1901. May 13,	75,000	\$25,000	with	R. E.	29,584	1,300
Standard Publishing Company, The, Boston,	Apr. 2,	Mch. 20,	9,000	-	-	-	<i>e</i> 10,560	10,122
Standard Turning Works, Cambridge,	Aug. 19,	<i>f</i> Apr. 29,	25,000	25,700	-	-	1,000	17,015
Standard Whip Company, Westfield,	Oct. 2,	July 1,	30,000	-	-	-	2,300	22,940
Standish Hall Company, Abington,	Nov. 14,	July 11,	13,000	-	-	25,000	-	-
Standish Worsted Company, The, Plymouth,	Mch. 9,	Jan. 18,	240,000	57,264	with	R. E.	78,253	5,379
Stanley Grain Company, Lawrence,	May 9,	Jan. 23,	4,000	-	-	-	-	3,145
Stanley Instrument Company, Great Barrington,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 16,	150,000	-	21,376	-	41,823	26,991
Staple Heeling Company, The, Boston,	May 29,	May 16,	5,300	-	-	-	-	40
Staples Coal Company, Taunton,	May 27,	May 21,	500,000	278,868	with	real	estate	292,160
Star Belting Company, Boston,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 10,	25,000	-	-	-	-	26,098
Star Brass Manufacturing Company, Boston,	Mch. 5,	Feb. 4,	61,000	-	-	-	<i>g</i> 51,160	41,222

a Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.*d* Statement of May 1, 1901.*f* Statement of Apr. 1, 1901.*b* And fixtures.*e* And printing office.*g* Construction and patterns.*c* Statement of Nov. 1, 1901.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$253,848	-	-	-	\$1,528,299	1,000,000	\$483,007	-	\$45,292	-	\$1,528,299
9,455	-	<i>a</i> \$1,377	-	32,468	20,000	9,801	-	2,667	-	32,468
-	-	-	-	18,413	<i>b</i>	16,325	-	-	\$2,088	18,413
300	-	-	\$7,119	8,100	8,100	-	-	-	-	8,100
622,936	-	-	-	902,546	500,000	402,546	-	-	-	902,546
-	-	-	10,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	-	50,000	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000
3,650	-	-	-	42,886	10,000	<i>c</i> 15,000 <i>d</i> 2,091	<i>e</i>	-	15,795	42,886
24,585	\$5,000	-	16,200	184,612	100,000	84,612	-	-	-	184,612
-	-	-	23,394	79,278	64,200	15,078	-	-	-	79,278
250	-	<i>e</i> 1,300	-	22,232	9,000	9,409	-	3,823	-	22,232
5,011	-	-	-	48,726	25,000	20,987	-	2,739	-	48,726
15,444	-	<i>f</i> 700	-	41,384	30,000	1,670	-	2,512	7,202	41,384
-	-	-	-	25,000	13,000	11,700	-	300	-	25,000
183,770	-	-	-	324,666	240,000	83,390	-	1,276	-	324,666
3,524	-	-	-	6,669	4,000	2,250	-	319	100	6,669
74,665	30,400	-	23,111	218,366	150,000	68,366	-	-	-	218,366
1,000	-	-	9,260	10,300	5,300	5,000	-	-	-	10,300
150,541	-	624,895	-	1,346,464	500,000	686,820	<i>g</i> \$109,644	-	50,000	1,346,464
18,733	-	-	-	44,831	25,000	14,407	-	5,424	-	44,831
56,627	1,000	1,843	-	151,852	61,000	53,772	-	37,080	-	151,852

a Horses, wagons and harnesses.

d Floating.

e Furniture and fixtures.

b No issue of stock made.

f Fixtures.

c Special.

g Insurance fund.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Star Button Manufacturing Company, Leominster,	1901. Aug. 6,	1901. June 15,	\$7,500	-	-	-	\$3,000	\$1,261
Star Mills Corporation, Middleborough,	Jan. 24,	Jan. 8,	100,000	-	-	-	-	1,629
Star Worsted Company, Fitchburg,	Feb. 2,	<i>a</i> Jan. 24,	50,000	-	-	-	87,067	91,749
Starr Bog Company, Wareham,	May 3,	<i>b</i> Apr. 10,	20,000	-	\$18,500	\$1,500	<i>c</i> 600	33
State Safe Deposit Company, Worcester,	Jan. 10,	Jan. 9,	5,000	-	-	-	-	{ <i>d</i> 2,000 <i>e</i> 395 }
State Street Exchange, Boston,	Mch. 15,	<i>f</i> Feb. 20,	3,500,000	-	6,019,000	withland	-	8,466
State Wharf and Storage Company, Boston,	May 11,	Mch. 7,	65,000	<i>g</i> \$150,000	-	-	-	41
Steimer and Moore Manufacturing Company, Westfield,	Jan. 22,	1900. Dec. 19,	25,000	-	-	-	4,757	8,668
Sterling Knit Goods Company, Boston,	Jan. 21,	1901. Jan. 8,	10,000	-	-	-	4,880	17,466
Sterling Worsted Company, The, Clinton,	Oct. 30,	May 6,	50,000	-	-	21,192	17,165	6,387
Stetson Shoe Company, The, Weymouth,	June 7,	June 3,	40,000	-	3,000	7,814	9,500	80,568
Stevens Linen Works, Dudley,	Jan. 29,	Jan. 22,	350,000	-	111,776	withland	50,000	168,347
Stevens Manufacturing Company, Fall River,	Nov. 6,	Oct. 23,	350,000	<i>h</i> 39,753	25,000	139,623	285,377	135,927
Stickney & Poor Spice Co., Boston,	Feb. 25,	<i>i</i> Feb. 11,	150,000	44,000	with	real	estate	74,917
Stirling Mills, Lowell,	Mch. 13,	<i>i</i> Jan. 16,	100,000	80,000	with	real	estate	31,154
Stockbridge Iron Company, Stockbridge,	July 1,	June 5,	125,000	-	645	600	300	934
Stockbridge Marble Company, The, West Stockbridge,	Apr. 6,	Mch. 30,	20,000	-	8,000	withland	6,000	656
Stockbridge Water Company, Stockbridge,	June 20,	June 19,	30,500	71,360	with	real	estate	2
Stone & Downer Co., Boston,	Jan. 22,	Jan. 21,	20,000	-	-	-	-	29,672
Stone and Foster Lumber Company, Worcester,	Apr. 8,	<i>b</i> Jan. 17,	10,000	-	815	1,590	-	31,552

a Adjourned. Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.*d* Uninvested cash.*g* Wharf and storage plant.*b* Adjourned.*e* Cash on hand.*h* Other than mill lot.*c* Picking implements, etc.*f* Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.*i* Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$8,256	-	\$15	-	\$12,532	\$7,500	^a \$3,811/ 473	-	\$748	-	\$12,532
-	-	-	\$191,932	193,561	100,000	93,561	-	-	-	193,561
224,073	-	-	-	402,889	50,000	215,192	-	119,547	\$18,150	402,889
-	-	-	767	21,400	20,000	1,400	-	-	-	21,400
-	-	^b 4,978	-	7,373	5,000	-	\$1,978	395	-	7,373
-	-	-	-	6,027,466	3,500,000	2,463,000	^c 5,750	9,922	^d 48,794	6,027,466
-	-	-	-	150,041	65,000	^e 85,000	-	41	-	150,041
16,512	-	-	3,873	33,810	25,000	8,810	-	-	-	33,810
9,500	-	-	-	31,846	10,000	21,603	-	243	-	31,846
5,398	-	-	32,688	82,830	50,000	32,830	-	-	-	82,830
37,249	-	-	-	138,131	40,000	89,331	-	3,800	5,000	138,131
263,288	-	-	-	593,411	350,000	17,500	-	225,911	{ with P. & L. }	593,411
175,036	-	-	-	800,716	350,000	364,400	-	86,316	-	800,716
59,076	-	-	-	177,993	150,000	784	^f 272	26,166	771	177,993
165,221	-	-	-	276,375	100,000	-	-	-	176,375	276,375
-	-	270	221,454	224,203	125,000	99,203	-	-	-	224,203
2,570	-	-	16,910	34,136	20,000	14,136	-	-	-	34,136
-	-	-	-	71,362	30,500	30,500	-	6,362	4,000	71,362
-	-	-	-	29,672	20,000	9,672	-	-	-	29,672
29,398	-	^g 704	-	64,059	10,000	38,237	-	15,822	-	64,059

^a Borrowed money.^b Bonds and stock.^c Insurance.^d Improvement and renewal accounts after deducting \$17,382.97 for cost of improvements under way.^e Mortgage bonds.^f Guarantee account.^g Furniture and fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Stoneham Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Stoneham, . . .	1901. Apr. 4,	1901. Apr. 2,	\$12,000	-	\$7,000	\$11,600	-	\$793
Stony Brook Water Power Company, Graniteville, . . .	May 15,	Apr. 26,	30,000	-	700	-	-	266
Stoughton Gas and Electric Company, Stoughton, . . .	Sept. 6,	Aug. 26,	24,000	-	6,178	withland	\$16,035	2,076
Stoughton Rubber Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 26,	Feb. 19,	200,000	-	10,000	25,600	53,271	231,144
Sturtevant and Haley Beef and Supply Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 28,	a Jan. 23,	100,000	-	-	-	1,800	55,950
Suburban Gas and Electric Company, Revere, . . .	Oct. 23,	Sept. 4,	185,000	-	16,695	16,642	65,585	46,340
Suburban Light and Power Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 11,	1900. b Nov. 27,	174,400	-	-	12,159	298,322	23,229
Suffolk Storage Warehouse Company, Boston, . . .	Apr. 15,	1901. Apr. 8,	75,000	-	105,000	withland	-	12,807
Suffolk Towboat Company, The, Boston, . .	Mch 20,	Jan. 26,	18,000	-	-	-	-	20,007
Sumner & Goodwin Company, The, Boston, . .	July 1,	June 22,	100,000	-	-	-	5,137	67,878
Sun Printing Company, The, Pittsfield, . .	Apr. 8,	Mch. 11,	7,500	-	-	-	10,354	2,773
Sunderland Water Company, Sunderland, . .	Apr. 23,	Mch. 25,	3,000	-	-	-	-	-
Swan Holt Company, The, Boston, . . .	May 21,	May 7,	38,400	-	22,000	1,000	-	44
Swansea Dye Works, Swansea, . . .	Feb. 16,	c Jan. 4,	10,000	\$10,000	with	real	estate	2,850
Swedish Mercantile Co-operative Company, The, Worcester, . . .	May 20,	Feb. 23,	21,075	-	-	42,500	-	13,455
Swedish Publishing Company, The, Worcester, . .	Mch. 20,	Feb. 9,	5,000	-	-	-	6,324	1,353
Swift River Company, Enfield, . . .	June 27,	May 7,	37,000	-	22,331	withland	43,977	116,872
T. A. Norris Machine Company, The, Brockton, . . .	Sept. 23,	June 19,	20,000	-	-	-	3,000	12,958
T. A. Peterson Company, Worcester, . . .	Apr. 27,	Jan. 7,	5,000	-	-	-	-	1,070
T. Casey Company, Boston, . . .	Apr. 15,	Apr. 4,	2,000	-	-	-	-	500

a Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.

b Statement of Oct. 31, 1900.

c Statement of Dec. 1, 1900.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$19,393	\$12,000	\$5,721	-	\$1,672	-	\$19,393
-	-	-	\$29,034	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000
\$1,163	-	^{\$} 17,297	3,286	46,035	24,000	22,035	-	-	-	46,035
131,909	-	7,397	-	459,321	200,000	109,159	-	150,162	-	459,321
32,537	-	24,543	-	114,830	100,000	-	-	14,830	-	114,830
7,247	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} b \ 93,830 \\ c \ 43,062 \\ \quad 3,599 \end{array} \right\}$	-	293,000	185,000	98,209	-	9,791	-	293,000
-	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} d \ 75,000 \\ e \ 415 \\ \quad 4,930 \end{array} \right\}$	-	414,055	174,400	164,165	-	75,490	-	414,055
-	-	-	-	117,807	75,000	35,000	^f \$3,500	4,307	-	117,807
-	-	-	-	20,007	18,000	-	-	7	\$2,000	20,007
172,054	-	-	-	245,069	100,000	133,006	-	12,063	-	245,069
400	-	-	-	13,527	7,500	5,353	-	674	-	13,527
-	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} g \ 25 \\ \quad 875 \end{array} \right\}$	2,348	3,248	3,000	248	-	-	-	3,248
-	^h \$1,217	-	15,139	39,400	38,400	1,000	-	-	-	39,400
56,408	-	ⁱ 150	-	69,408	10,000	54,291	-	2,025	3,092	69,408
17,192	-	-	-	73,147	21,075	47,665	2,961	1,446	-	73,147
-	-	-	-	7,677	5,000	1,373	-	1,299	-	7,677
166,553	-	-	-	349,733	36,000	206,043	-	107,690	-	349,733
14,134	2,500	-	-	32,592	20,000	10,180	-	2,412	-	32,592
2,550	-	-	2,180	5,800	5,000	800	-	-	-	5,800
1,800	-	-	-	2,300	2,000	300	-	-	-	2,300

^a Street mains, etc.^b Wires, poles, etc.^c Gas construction.^d Franchise.^e Unexpired insurance and tax.^f For dividend.^g Springs.^h Tools, etc.ⁱ Horses and drays.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
T. Dexter Johnson Company, Boston, . . .	1901. Apr. 3,	1901. Jan. 17,	\$6,500	-	-	-	-	\$8,354
T. E. Rich Company, Barre,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 14,	5,000	-	-	-	\$5,000	3,495
T. F. Little Oil Company, The, Salem, . .	July 12,	June 8,	6,100	-	-	-	-	1,220
T. H. Jones Shoe Company, Stoneham, . .	Feb. 28,	<i>a</i> Feb. 6,	50,000	-	-	-	15,000	17,294
T. H. Wheeler Company, Boston,	June 18,	May 29,	60,000	-	-	-	-	87,816
T. Martin and Brother Manufacturing Company, Chelsea, . .	Mch. 12,	Mch. 5,	200,000	\$95,000	with	real	estate	101,111
T Wharf Fish Market Corporation, Boston, .	Apr. 30,	Apr. 12,	13,500	-	-	-	-	119,084
Taber Organ Company, The, Worcester, . .	Apr. 23,	Jan. 9,	15,000	-	-	-	1,500	12,201
Talbot Clothing Company, Lowell, . . .	Feb. 15,	Feb. 13,	30,000	-	-	-	-	7,045
Talbot Dyewood and Chemical Company, Billerica (for 1900), .	Feb. 7,	1900. Oct. 31,	60,000	-	\$500	\$5,500	18,900	45,905
Talbot Dyewood and Chemical Company, Billerica,	Dec. 4,	1901. Oct. 31,	60,000	-	500	12,000	13,400	43,788
Talbot Mills, Billerica,	Dec. 12,	<i>b</i> Oct. 31,	300,000	207,197	with	R. E.	100,000	257,995
Tanner Hamilton Company, Pittsfield, . . .	June 14,	<i>c</i> May 16,	5,000	-	350	1,000	300	14,641
Tarbett-Phemister Company, Boston, . . .	Oct. 2,	Sept. 4,	10,000	-	-	-	4,500	4,404
Tarr and Wenson, Limited, Gloucester, . .	Mch. 8,	<i>d</i> Mch. 5,	120,000	-	<i>e</i> 5,000	13,000	2,000	96,760
Taunton Brick Company, Taunton,	Mch. 12,	<i>f</i> Feb. 9,	30,000	-	-	-	-	5,111
Taunton Crucible Company, Taunton, . . .	Mch. 19,	Feb. 28,	50,000	20,000	with	real	estate	18,447
Taunton Dye Works and Bleachery Company, Taunton, . .	Sept. 23,	Aug. 26,	21,000	-	-	-	33,000	25,422
Taunton Gas Light Company, Taunton, . . .	Oct. 4,	July 15,	160,000	52,000	with	R. E.	164,735	66,469
Taunton Herald Company, Taunton, . . .	May 10,	Jan. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	6,000	1,800
Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Company, Taunton, . .	June 6,	May 22,	131,100	-	-	32,000	45,000	58,983

a Adjourned. Statement of Feb. 1, 1901.*d* Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.*b* Statement of Sept. 30, 1901.*e* And wharves.*c* Statement of May 1, 1901.*f* Statement of Feb. 1, 1901.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$11,263	-	-	-	\$19,617	\$6,500	\$8,247	-	\$2,370	\$2,500	\$19,617
1,632	-	-	-	10,127	5,000	1,692	-	3,435	-	10,127
-	-	\$7,464	-	8,684	6,100	1,377	-	1,207	-	8,684
67,837	-	-	-	100,131	50,000	39,588	-	10,543	-	100,131
7,677	-	13,790	-	109,283	60,000	46,449	-	334	2,500	109,283
80,218	-	-	-	276,329	200,000	46,194	-	30,135	-	276,329
-	-	-	-	119,084	13,500	99,000	-	6,584	-	119,084
15,646	-	-	-	29,347	15,000	12,626	-	1,721	-	29,347
49,638	-	-	-	56,683	30,000	26,683	-	-	-	56,683
24,499	-	4,811	-	100,115	60,000	18,590	-	18,956	2,569	100,115
21,514	-	3,979	-	95,181	60,000	13,485	-	19,323	2,373	95,181
358,275	-	-	-	923,467	300,000	395,317	-	228,150	{ with P. & L. }	923,467
5,834	-	-	-	22,125	5,000	16,250	-	-	875	22,125
-	\$2,840	-	-	11,744	10,000	1,744	-	-	-	11,744
29,470	-	-	-	146,230	120,000	-	<i>a</i> \$26,230	-	-	146,230
287	-	<i>b</i> 40,000	-	45,398	15,500	28,961	-	937	-	45,398
48,365	-	-	-	86,812	50,000	36,812	-	-	-	86,812
19,825	-	-	-	78,247	21,000	33,000	-	24,247	-	78,247
12,422	-	<i>c</i> 167	-	295,793	160,000	<i>d</i> 80,000	<i>e</i> 167	55,626	-	295,793
2,400	-	-	-	10,200	5,000	2,000	-	3,200	-	10,200
50,352	-	-	-	186,335	131,100	47,516	-	3,427	4,292	186,335

a Surplus.

b Stock in New England Brick Company.

c Money received, including value of collateral, under chapter 470, Acts of 1901.

d Bonds.

e Guaranty fund under chapter 470, Acts of 1901.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Taunton-New Bedford Copper Company, Taunton, . . .	1901. June 12,	1901. a May 22,	\$600,000	-	\$145,001	withland	\$155,000	\$272,646
Taunton Oil Cloth Company, Taunton, . . .	June 20,	June 18,	25,000	-	1,750	withland	1,750	67,556
Taunton Wire Nail Company, Taunton, . . .	June 20,	May 10,	20,000	-	-	-	16,519	3,939
Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopee, . .	June 12,	May 28,	20,000	-	-	-	15,278	2,714
Taylor Goodwin Company, Haverhill, . . .	Nov. 13,	Oct. 24,	160,000	\$41,700	-	-	-	105,165
Tecumseh Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 9,	Oct. 22,	500,000	-	379	\$250,000	603,243	84,761
Teeling Baking Company, The, Pittsfield, . .	Apr. 29,	Jan. 23,	20,000	-	46,000	-	-	200
Telegram Newspaper Company, The, Worcester, . . .	Apr. 25,	Jan. 2,	16,000	-	-	-	15,186	15,815
Telegram Publishing Co., The, Lawrence, . .	July 3,	Jan. 30,	10,000	-	-	750	18,073	6,217
Thayer and Company, Incorporated, Boston,	Nov. 12,	Oct. 5,	10,000	-	-	-	-	156,873
Thayer Woolen Company, Oxford,	June 8,	May 1,	25,000	16,000	-	-	-	82,116
Theodore Schwamb Company, The, Arlington,	July 16,	b June 12,	15,000	-	-	-	5,000	21,425
Thomas and Pike Company, Boston,	May 10,	Apr. 9,	100,000	-	-	-	-	74,042
Thomas Dalby Company, Watertown,	Mch. 12,	Feb. 9,	42,300	-	2,400	5,600	10,348	7,630
Thomas F. Phillips Company, Boston,	July 2,	Mch. 28,	10,000	-	-	-	-	1,000
Thomas Hollis Company, Boston,	Mch. 7,	Feb. 8,	20,000	-	-	-	893	1,415
Thomas Long Company, The, Boston,	Mch. 5,	c Mch. 2,	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,790
Thos. Perkins Company, Boston,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 21,	5,000	-	-	-	-	3,349
Thomas W. Emerson Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 8,	Jan. 8,	25,000	-	-	-	1,000	13,009
Thompson & Norris Company, The, Boston,	Mch. 13,	d Feb. 19,	10,000	-	8,550	49,660	{ with } bldgs. }	12,803
Thompson and Snow Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 26,	1900. Nov. 28,	45,000	-	-	-	679	71,363

a Statement of May 1, 1901.

c Adjourned.

b Statement of June 1, 1901.

d Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$255,954	-	-	-	\$828,601	\$577,000	\$178,477	-	\$13,124	\$60,000	\$828,601
33,263	-	-	-	104,319	25,000	24,320	-	43,855	11,144	104,319
4,337	-	-	-	24,795	20,000	143	-	2,652	2,000	24,795
20,063	-	-	\$14,182	52,237	20,000	32,237	-	-	-	52,237
68,190	-	\$18,700	-	233,755	160,000	61,580	-	12,175	-	233,755
94,437	-	-	-	1,032,820	500,000	241,723	-	149,776	141,321	1,032,820
-	-	-	-	46,200	20,000	22,600	-	-	3,600	46,200
1,900	-	-	-	32,901	16,000	-	-	11,000	5,901	32,901
1,245	-	-	-	26,285	10,000	8,489	-	5,989	1,807	26,285
-	-	-	-	156,873	10,000	138,702	-	8,171	-	156,873
136,233	-	5,598	-	239,947	25,000	184,176	<i>a</i> \$5,000	18,271	7,500	239,947
16,240	-	<i>b</i> 2,233	-	44,898	15,000	<i>c</i> 900 17,973	<i>d</i> 5,937	4,088	1,000	44,898
47,170	-	<i>e</i> 35,479	-	156,691	100,000	52,191	-	-	4,500	156,691
27,248	-	-	-	53,226	42,300	10,329	-	597	-	53,226
-	-	-	9,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
16,580	-	-	1,250	20,138	20,000	138	-	-	-	20,138
51,297	-	-	-	102,087	50,000	52,087	-	-	-	102,087
6,253	-	<i>f</i> 1,200	-	10,802	5,000	5,684	-	118	-	10,802
30,000	-	<i>g</i> 3,000	-	47,009	25,000	<i>h</i> 12,423 5,789	-	3,797	-	47,009
19,774	-	-	-	90,787	10,000	80,787	-	-	-	90,787
45,104	-	-	-	117,146	45,000	67,954	-	-	4,192	117,146

a Surplus.*b* Tools, fixtures, teams, etc.*c* Dividend to be paid in June, 6 per cent.*d* Surplus, 1900.*e* Plant, rolling stock, etc.*f* Fixtures and teams.*g* Contracts.*h* Notes payable.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Thompson Hardware Company, The, Lowell,	1901. Apr. 30,	1901. Apr. 1,	\$30,000	-	-	-	-	\$23,328
Thompson's Spa, Boston,	July 6,	June 3,	20,000	-	-	-	\$3,500	13,792
Thorn Medicine Company, The, Fitchburg,	Sept. 6,	July 25,	5,000	-	-	-	-	736
Thorndike Company, Thorndike,	Mch. 12,	<i>a</i> Feb. 12,	675,000	\$300,000	with	R. E.	290,000	8,160
Thorp and Martin Co., Boston,	July 15,	June 3,	45,000	-	-	\$3,113	-	30,074
Tileston and Hollingsworth Company, Boston,	Feb. 28,	<i>b</i> Jan. 30,	500,000	324,030	with	R. E.	281,587	171,131
Title Research and Credit Company, Springfield,	July 31,	July 1,	1,200	-	-	-	-	1,000
Torkelson Manufacturing Company, Warren,	Apr. 1,	Mch. 28,	42,000	-	\$2,400	16,066	13,038	4,762
Torrey, Bright & Capen Company, Boston,	Mch. 26,	Feb. 5,	200,000	-	-	-	<i>c</i> 1,600	89,902
Towle Manufacturing Company, Newburyport,	June 11,	<i>d</i> Apr. 24,	372,000	-	2,500	65,284	150,000	144,816
Towne Fuller Company, The, Westfield,	Jan. 16,	Jan. 14,	40,000	-	-	-	3,000	30,760
Townsend Co-operative Broom Company, The, Townsend,	Apr. 15,	<i>e</i> Jan. 21,	2,000	-	-	-	500	624
Train Smith Company, Boston,	Mch. 9,	Jan. 30,	50,000	-	-	-	-	85,605
Traveller Publishing Company, Boston,	June 11,	Apr. 2,	100,000	-	-	-	15,000	-
Treat Hardware and Supply Company, Lawrence,	Apr. 29,	Feb. 21,	60,000	-	-	-	4,149	34,492
Tremont and Suffolk Mills, Lowell and Boston,	Mch. 4,	<i>f</i> Feb. 5,	2,000,000	1,226,265	-	-	814,600	1,871,410
Tremont Manufacturing Company, Boston,	June 4,	<i>e</i> May 7,	10,000	-	-	-	-	500
Tremont Nail Company, Wareham,	Sept. 13,	<i>g</i> July 31,	100,000	302,889	with	real	estate	109,789
Tremont Rubber Company, Boston,	June 5,	June 3,	25,000	-	-	-	-	76,045
Tribune Publishing Company, Framingham,	Apr. 10,	<i>e</i> Apr. 8,	6,000	-	-	-	500	1,277

a Statement of Jan. 1, 1901, deducting dividend paid Feb. 1, 1901.*b* Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.*c* Fixtures.*d* Statement of Feb. 1, 1901.*e* Adjourned.*f* Statement of Oct. 27, 1900.*g* Statement of June 30, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$48,026	-	-	-	\$71,354	\$30,000	\$28,903	-	-	\$12,451	\$71,354
2,278	-	<i>a</i> \$16,000	-	35,570	20,000	15,570	-	-	-	35,570
4,362	-	<i>b</i> 700	\$1,838	7,636	5,000	2,636	-	-	-	7,636
720,808	-	<i>c</i> 2,552	-	1,321,520	675,000	504,469	-	-	<i>d</i> 142,051	1,321,520
68,043	-	-	-	101,230	45,000	47,579	-	\$8,651	-	101,230
172,570	-	-	-	949,318	500,000	56,112	-	-	393,206	949,318
-	-	-	1,200	2,200	1,200	1,000	-	-	-	2,200
25,744	\$4,040	-	-	66,050	42,000	10,016	-	10,403	3,631	66,050
301,752	-	-	-	393,254	200,000	173,373	-	19,881	-	393,254
358,552	-	-	-	721,152	372,000	268,381	-	80,771	<i>e</i>	721,152
19,819	-	-	-	53,579	40,000	10,400	-	-	3,179	53,579
1,289	-	-	867	3,280	1,850	1,430	-	-	-	3,280
48,483	-	-	-	134,088	50,000	66,112	-	7,976	10,000	134,088
-	-	<i>f</i> 5,000 <i>g</i> 184,983	42,970	247,953	95,600	<i>h</i> 60,000 <i>i</i> 40,000 <i>j</i> 52,353	-	-	-	247,953
57,547	-	-	-	96,188	60,000	3,691	-	32,497	-	96,188
1,194,866	-	-	-	5,107,141	2,000,000	1,631,489	-	831,825	643,827	5,107,141
200	-	-	9,900	10,600	10,000	600	-	-	-	10,600
77,225	-	<i>k</i> 56	-	489,959	100,000	253,727	-	136,232	-	489,959
2,824	-	<i>l</i> 3,161	10,306	92,336	25,000	67,336	-	-	-	92,336
2,000	-	-	2,665	6,442	6,000	442	-	-	-	6,442

a Furniture, fixtures and utensils. *b* Furniture and fixtures. *c* Insurance and tax account.
d And renovation and guarantee. *e* Charged off for depreciation during year, \$26,494.61. *f* Furniture.
g Printing office, associated press franchise, subscription list and good-will. *h* First mortgage bonds.
i Second mortgage bonds. *j* Notes and accounts payable. *k* Bonds. *l* Office fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Troy Cotton and Woolen Manufactory, Fall River,	1901. Feb. 8,	1901. <i>a</i> Feb. 5,	\$300,000	\$124,666	with	R. E.	<i>b</i> \$348,484	\$125,587
Tubular Rivet and Stud Company, Boston, . .	Feb. 11,	<i>c</i> Jan. 29,	200,000	-	\$8,900	\$71,100	80,000	150,586
Tucker and Cook Manufacturing Company, Conway,	Dec. 5,	Aug. 30,	60,000	20,171	with	R. E.	28,501	11,981
Tucker-Emerson Company, The, Lynn,	July 13,	July 12,	5,000	-	-	-	380	1,610
Tudor Company, Boston,	Mch. 14,	Feb. 13,	600,000	118,686	-	-	-	7,998
Turner's Falls Company, Montague,	May 18,	May 15,	300,000	-	249,777	20,000	-	49,960
Turner's Falls Cotton Mills, Montague, . .	May 31,	Apr. 29,	80,000	-	141,528	with	land	37,711
Turner's Falls Driving Association, Montague,	Feb. 7,	1900. Dec. 17,	6,000	-	-	-	-	-
Turner's Falls Lumber Company, Gill,	July 20,	1901. May 16,	85,000	-	75,118	-	10,000	49,344
Turner's Falls Paper Company, Montague, . .	June 24,	June 20,	12,000	-	9,000	-	-	1,758
Tyer Rubber Company, Andover,	Feb. 20,	Feb. 18,	250,000	117,000	with	R. E.	40,000	61,966
Underhay Oil Co., Boston,	Apr. 16,	<i>c</i> Feb. 5,	25,000	-	-	-	-	36,259
Union Belt Company, Fall River,	Feb. 7,	Jan. 17,	48,000	-	-	-	15,389	38,998
Union Building Association, Georgetown,	Dec. 16,	Dec. 2,	11,000	-	1,800	7,000	-	714
Union Button Sewing Machine Company, Boston,	Nov. 5,	Oct. 15,	25,000	-	-	-	-	5,192
Union Coal and Wood Company, Holyoke,	Sept. 16,	June 14,	20,000	-	15,000	655	300	6,840
Union Coal Company, Fitchburg,	June 12,	May 21,	30,000	-	-	21,000	-	17,788
Union Company, Rockland (for 1900),	Jan. 11,	1900. Dec. 1,	5,840	-	10,000	-	-	1,569
Union Company, Rockland,	Dec. 31,	1901. Nov. 30,	5,840	10,000	-	-	-	1,920
Union Cotton Ginning Company, Boston,	June 10,	May 6,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Union Cotton Manufacturing Company, Fall River,	Nov. 11,	Oct. 23,	1,200,000	-	300,000	withland	800,000	188,168

a Statement of Dec. 29, 1900.*b* And mill buildings.*c* Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$104,929	-	-	-	\$703,666	\$300,000	\$1,114	-	\$402,552	-	\$703,666
196,304	-	<i>a</i> 52,050	-	558,940	200,000	49,063	-	309,877	-	558,940
19,952	-	-	\$30,393	110,998	60,000	50,998	-	-	-	110,998
3,010	-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	-	-	126,684	105,000	-	-	21,684	-	126,684
-	-	-	-	319,737	300,000	-	-	19,737	-	319,737
21,556	-	1,250	-	202,045	80,000	30,000	-	92,045	-	202,045
-	-	<i>b</i> 568	5,032	5,600	5,600	-	-	-	-	5,600
44,183	-	-	-	178,645	85,000	90,342	-	3,303	-	178,645
-	-	-	1,242	12,000	12,000	-	-	-	-	12,000
156,617	-	-	-	375,583	250,000	110,576	-	15,007	-	375,583
11,779	-	-	-	48,038	25,000	15,954	-	7,084	-	48,038
40,628	-	-	-	95,015	48,000	35,296	-	11,719	-	95,015
-	-	<i>c</i> 30	1,896	11,440	11,000	<i>d</i> 440	-	-	-	11,440
4,225	\$4,000	-	16,091	29,508	25,000	4,508	-	-	-	29,508
12,479	-	3,174	-	38,448	20,000	17,198	-	1,250	-	38,448
20,590	-	-	-	59,378	30,000	27,165	-	<i>e</i> 2,000	\$213	59,378
14,324	-	<i>f</i> 1,989	-	27,882	5,840	2,522	-	19,520	-	27,882
14,319	-	<i>g</i> 1,689	-	27,928	5,840	2,180	-	19,908	-	27,928
-	-	-	5,000	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
75,454	-	-	-	1,363,622	1,200,000	-	-	-	163,622	1,363,622

a Reserve fund.*b* Paid back to stockholders at rate of \$10.15 per share (56 shares).*c* Safe.*d* Unpaid dividend.*e* Surplus.*f* Personal property.*g* Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Union Desk Co., Boston,	1901. Jan. 1,	1900. Dec. 22,	\$5,000	-	-	\$7,300	\$50	\$264
Union Electric Light Company, Franklin, .	Aug. 9,	1901. July 9,	20,000	-	\$600	3,000	^a 22,540	2,461
Union Fireworks Company, The, Boston, .	May 10,	May 9,	3,000	-	-	-	-	4,716
Union Furniture Company, Ayer,	Aug. 12,	1899. ^b July 11,	20,000	-	2,000	3,000	-	206
Union Glass Company, Somerville,	Mch. 21,	1901. Feb. 13,	50,000	-	20,000	-	500	22,364
Union Hall Association, The, Cambridge, .	Apr. 5,	1900. Oct. 1,	150,000	-	124,764	withland	-	3,391
Union House Furnishing Company, Worcester,	June 10,	1901. Jan. 28,	22,000	-	-	-	-	23,324
Union Ice Company, Boston,	June 14,	^c June 7,	75,000	-	19,958	46,042	6,000	2,210
Union Machine Company, Fitchburg, . .	Jan. 28,	1900. Nov. 5,	50,000	-	-	-	25,024	17,268
Union Manufacturing Company, Leominster,	July 25,	1901. July 2,	5,000	-	3,458	-	2,832	6,718
Union Mill, Middlefield,	Aug. 23,	Aug. 14,	48,000	-	2,000	18,000	28,000	1,514
Union Pork Company, Fitchburg,	Aug. 2,	May 7,	3,000	-	-	2,171	-	124
Union Shoe Company, Brockton,	Oct. 21,	July 8,	8,000	-	-	-	4,443	4,244
Union Spar Company, Gloucester,	Dec. 4,	Dec. 3,	5,000	-	-	-	-	3,203
Union Water Meter Company, Worcester, .	Jan. 28,	Jan. 26,	75,000	-	40,000	withland	30,000	28,114
Union Welting Company, Boston,	Mch. 4,	^d Feb. 5,	5,000	-	-	-	3,337	3,189
United Electric Light Company, Springfield,	Aug. 28,	July 18,	500,000	-	52,430	141,230	368,341	70,752
United Lumber Company, The, Springfield,	May 11,	Jan. 22,	25,000	-	-	-	-	53,809
United Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield,	Sept. 13,	May 7,	96,000	-	-	-	42,824	31,783
United States Hotel Company, Boston, . .	Jan. 17,	^e Jan. 10,	500,000	-	569,979	withland	-	26,602
United States Spring Bed Company, The, Springfield,	Jan. 15,	Jan. 14,	10,000	-	8,653	withland	1,793	15,162

^a Steam and electrical.^d Adjourned.^b Statement of Jan. 16, 1901.^e Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.^c Statement of June 1, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$150	a \$250	-	-	\$8,014	\$5,000	\$2,877	-	\$137	-	\$8,014
-	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} b \$1,647 \\ c 40,292 \\ d 238 \end{array} \right\}$	-	70,778	20,000	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} e 30,000 \\ f 12,000 \\ g 631 \end{array} \right\}$	-	8,147	-	70,778
-	-	-	-	4,716	3,000	-	-	1,716	-	4,716
-	-	-	\$18,044	23,250	20,000	3,250	-	-	-	23,250
39,496	-	-	-	82,360	50,000	30,000	-	2,360	-	82,360
-	-	-	-	128,155	58,500	65,000	-	4,655	-	128,155
20,196	-	-	-	43,520	22,000	17,331	\$2,849	1,340	-	43,520
5,000	-	8,078	-	87,288	75,000	2,000	-	10,288	-	87,288
28,904	-	-	-	71,196	50,000	21,196	-	-	-	71,196
7,109	-	-	-	20,117	5,000	6,444	-	8,673	-	20,117
8,194	-	-	21,578	79,286	48,000	31,286	-	-	-	79,286
2,020	-	-	-	4,315	3,000	268	-	1,047	-	4,315
5,540	-	h 800	125	15,152	8,000	7,152	-	-	-	15,152
3,179	-	-	-	6,382	5,000	1,234	-	148	-	6,382
36,115	1,000	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} i 4,000 \\ 1,154 \end{array} \right\}$	-	140,383	75,000	45,189	20,194	-	-	140,383
5,944	1,000	-	-	13,470	5,000	8,047	-	423	-	13,470
8,705	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} j 200,052 \\ k 240,600 \end{array} \right\}$	-	1,082,110	500,000	317,923	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} l 8,115 \\ m 75,375 \end{array} \right\}$	30,697	\$150,000	1,082,110
-	-	n 300	-	54,109	25,000	28,074	-	1,035	-	54,109
61,580	-	-	-	136,187	96,000	40,187	-	-	-	136,187
-	-	o 20,000	-	616,581	500,000	p 10,000	-	106,581	-	616,581
9,626	-	-	-	35,234	10,000	12,141	-	8,093	5,000	35,234

a And good-will.

b Tools, instruments and supplies.

d Office furniture, interest and tax account.

h Treasury stock.

i Pattern and drawings.

k Indian Orchard Company's stock.

l Insurance.

n Office fixtures.

o Furniture.

c Lines, arc lamps, converters and meters.

e Bonds.

f Notes.

g Accounts.

j Pole lines and conduits.

m Stock subscription account.

p Dividend payable Jan. 1, 1901.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
University City Laundering Company, The, Cambridge (for 1900),	1901. Jan. 17,	1901. Jan. 5,	\$21,000	-	-	-	<i>a</i> \$20,328	\$8,661
University City Laundering Company, The, Cambridge (2d return),	Oct. 22,	Oct. 8,	21,000	-	-	-	<i>a</i> 20,628	9,819
University Press: John Wilson & Son, Incorporated, Cambridge, .	July 3,	<i>b</i> June 14,	125,000	\$125,009	with	R. E.	91,205	59,498
Upham's Corner Stable Company, Boston, .	Jan. 14,	1900. Dec. 22,	5,000	-	-	-	-	2,583
Upton Manufacturing Company, Upton, .	Oct. 31,	1901. Oct. 16,	12,000	-	\$3,300	\$3,650	3,000	659
Uxbridge and Northbridge Electric Company, The, Uxbridge,	Sept. 12,	July 25,	39,400	-	26,760	withland	32,709	2,860
Uxbridge Cotton Mills, Uxbridge (for 1900), .	Jan. 28,	1900. <i>c</i> May 8,	125,000	-	17,000	84,000	85,000	11,635
Uxbridge Cotton Mills, Uxbridge,	May 27,	1901. May 14,	125,000	-	17,000	84,000	85,000	11,635
V. K. & A. H. Jones Co., Lynn,	Mch 9,	Jan. 12,	40,000	-	-	-	2,825	31,555
Valley Paper Company, Holyoke,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 26,	200,000	190,000	with	R. E.	50,000	99,660
Victor R. F. Walker Company, Boston, . .	June 19,	June 13,	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,087
Victor Sporting Goods Company, Springfield,	Apr. 23,	Jan. 9,	30,000	-	-	-	4,016	14,911
Vineyard Grove Company, Cottage City, .	Nov. 29,	Nov. 2,	15,000	-	30,000	16,075	1,300	1,899
Vineyard Haven Marine Railway Company, The, Tisbury, . .	June 8,	Jan. 14,	3,200	-	-	150	490	435
Vineyard Haven Water Company, Tisbury, .	Feb. 15,	<i>d</i> Jan. 28,	50,000	76,991	with	real	estate	1,994
Vineyard Haven Wharf Company (Holmes Hole), Tisbury, . .	May 10,	Apr. 10,	1,760	-	-	<i>e</i> 1,760	-	-
Vista Mining Company, Boston,	Nov. 16,	Oct. 16,	30,000	-	<i>f</i> 15,600	withland	<i>g</i> 2,563	8,384
W. A. Lytle Company, Worcester,	May 10,	Mch. 18,	30,000	-	-	-	-	9,483
W. B. Clarke Company, Boston,	Apr. 23,	<i>h</i> Apr. 17,	20,000	-	-	-	-	19,777
W. C. Langley Furniture Company, Newburyport,	Aug. 31,	Aug. 6,	10,000	-	-	-	-	5,087

a Horses, wagons, etc.*d* Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.*g* And outfit.*b* Statement of May 31, 1901.*e* And wharf.*h* Statement of March 1, 1901.*c* Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.*f* Mining lands.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$28,989	\$21,000	\$7,126	-	-	\$663	\$28,989
-	-	-	-	30,447	21,000	7,275	-	-	2,172	30,447
\$114,484	-	-	-	390,196	121,350	{ \$60,000 142,300	-	\$61,546	5,000	390,196
5,870	-	-	-	8,453	5,000	1,513	-	1,940	-	8,453
2,800	-	b \$500	-	13,909	12,000	1,147	-	762	-	13,909
5,130	-	85,587	-	153,046	39,400	108,459	-	5,187	-	153,046
86,606	-	-	\$44,964	329,205	125,000	204,205	-	-	-	329,205
86,606	-	-	44,964	329,205	125,000	204,205	-	-	-	329,205
56,724	-	-	-	91,104	40,000	50,673	-	-	431	91,104
136,404	-	-	-	476,064	200,000	214,103	-	61,961	-	476,064
5,770	-	-	-	6,857	1,000	4,957	-	50	850	6,857
65,804	\$2,045	-	-	86,776	30,000	51,336	-	5,440	-	86,776
-	-	c 5,150	-	54,424	14,800	16,500	-	23,124	-	54,424
-	-	-	2,751	3,826	3,200	626	-	-	-	3,826
-	-	-	-	78,985	50,000	24,300	-	4,685	-	78,985
-	-	-	-	1,760	1,760	-	-	-	-	1,760
-	-	-	12,953	39,500	30,000	9,500	-	-	-	39,500
26,438	-	{ d 4,277 e 175	-	40,373	30,000	8,468	-	1,905	-	40,373
35,226	-	d 1,500	-	56,503	20,000	24,518	-	1,614	10,371	56,503
9,812	-	-	-	14,899	10,000	8	-	-	4,891	14,899

a Real estate mortgage.

b Horses and wagons.

c Three wharves.

d Fixtures.

e Unexpired insurance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
W. C. Lewis Shoe Company, Haverhill, . . .	1901. Jan. 4,	1901. Jan. 1,	\$20,000	-	-	-	<i>a</i> \$9,000	\$25,907
W. C. Packard Furniture and Carpet Company, Salem,	May 14,	Feb. 21,	30,000	-	-	-	-	6,714
W. C. Young Manufacturing Company, Worcester,	July 22,	June 26,	35,000	-	-	-	15,852	3,870
W. D. Wilmarth & Co., Corporation, Attleborough,	July 22,	Apr. 19,	14,000	-	-	-	3,000	10,859
W. E. Rice Company, The, Lawrence,	Aug. 6,	Apr. 9,	10,000	-	-	-	1,000	3,858
W. H. Blodget Company, Worcester,	Mch. 25,	Mch. 19,	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,936
W. H. Sawyer Lumber Company, The, Worcester,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 21,	50,000	-	-	-	-	54,793
W. H. Wilmarth & Co., Corporation, Attleborough,	July 10,	May 2,	60,000	-	-	-	48,000	20,017
W. J. Boynton Baking Company, The, Groton,	Mch. 23,	Jan. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	2,500	5,818
W. J. Woods Company, The, Worcester,	May 6,	Apr. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	-	14,545
W. L. Douglas Shoe Company, Brockton,	Mch. 6,	Jan. 12,	200,000	-	-	\$39,500	34,900	574,617
W. M. Weston Co., Boston,	Jan. 29,	Jan. 12,	60,000	-	-	-	-	19,147
W. R. Usher & Son Shoe Company, Boston,	Jan. 23,	1900. Nov. 19,	100,000	-	\$39,500	withland	<i>a</i> 15,092	96,146
W. S. Hill Electric Company, New Bedford,	June 26,	1901. Mch. 13,	70,000	-	30,050	withland	6,800	5,305
W. S. Kilton Company, Worcester,	Nov. 25,	Nov. 1,	20,000	-	-	-	-	33,524
W. S. Reed Toy Company, Leominster,	July 19,	<i>b</i> June 27,	25,000	\$6,780	-	-	-	3,713
W. S. Swett Company, Boston,	Mch. 16,	Mch. 4,	5,000	-	-	1,500	5,000	1,200
W. T. Cardy & Sons Company, The, Chelsea,	Mch. 9,	Feb. 5,	15,000	-	-	7,940	3,299	10,518
Wachusett Creamery Company, Worcester,	May 7,	Apr. 4,	6,000	-	-	500	4,000	3,500
Wachusett Mills, Worcester,	July 10,	Apr. 2,	50,000	60,090	-	-	28,430	10,541

a And fixtures.*b* Adjourned.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$22,403	-	-	-	\$57,310	\$20,000	\$28,796	\$5,514	-	\$5,000	\$57,310
24,863	-	-	\$25,419	56,996	30,000	26,996	-	-	-	56,996
12,976	-	-	23,841	56,539	35,000	21,539	-	-	-	56,539
17,482	-	-	-	31,341	14,000	1,235	-	\$16,106	-	31,341
16,048	-	-	10,095	31,001	10,000	21,001	-	-	-	31,001
34,193	-	-	-	85,129	50,000	32,765	-	2,364	-	85,129
82,029	-	<i>a</i> \$1,000	-	137,822	50,000	86,572	<i>b</i> 1,250	-	-	137,822
46,462	-	-	-	114,479	60,000	38,532	-	15,947	-	114,479
4,397	-	<i>c</i> 2,300	284	15,299	10,000	5,299	-	-	-	15,299
70,219	-	-	-	84,764	10,000	54,293	20,471	-	-	84,764
324,721	-	-	-	973,738	200,000	773,738	-	-	-	973,738
51,343	-	-	-	70,490	60,000	7,419	-	3,071	-	70,490
58,730	-	<i>d</i> 2,200 <i>e</i> 1,814	-	213,482	100,000	79,470	<i>f</i> 10,198	3,072	20,742	213,482
11,151	\$18,060	2,074	35,017	107,657	70,000	37,657	-	-	-	107,657
26,181	-	<i>g</i> 220	-	59,925	20,000	35,335	-	4,590	-	59,925
367	500	-	18,140	29,500	25,000	4,500	-	-	-	29,500
1,150	-	-	-	8,850	5,000	3,033	-	817	-	8,850
4,943	-	-	-	26,700	15,000	7,040	-	4,660	-	26,700
-	-	500	-	8,500	6,000	2,000	-	500	-	8,500
74,756	257	-	<i>e</i> 25	174,099	50,000	124,099	-	-	-	174,099

a Fixtures.

b Contingent account.

c Teams, etc.

d Bank stock.

e Lasts, dies and patterns.

f Surplus fund.

g Office fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Wachusett Shirt Company, Leominster, . .	1901. Sept. 30,	1901. Sept. 16,	\$200,000	-	\$96,401	-	\$63,276	\$134,956
Wade and Reed Company, Boston, . . .	Jan. 1,	1900. <i>a</i> June 4,	100,000	-	-	\$5,535	23,406	7,727
Wadsworth, Howland & Co., Incorporated, Boston,	Apr. 20,	1901. Mch. 9,	200,000	-	7,781	36,017	39,111	189,667
Wainwright Manufacturing Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston,	Apr. 3,	Jan. 9,	50,000	-	-	-	-	1,427
Wakefield Rattan Company, Wakefield, . .	Oct. 16,	1898. <i>b</i> Oct. 27,	10,000	-	-	-	-	9,703
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association, Wakefield, . . .	Mch. 11,	1901. Jan. 21,	100,000	\$74,926	-	-	-	37,925
Wakefield Water Company, Wakefield, . .	Oct. 7,	<i>c</i> July 3,	150,000	-	-	55,000	{ with } { bldgs. }	12,010
Wales Bookbinding Company, Hudson, . . .	Sept. 26,	June 1,	5,000	-	-	-	2,030	305
Wales French Shoe Company, Stoughton, . . .	Jan. 28,	1900. <i>d</i> Dec. 28,	20,000	-	-	-	5,079	14,849
Walker and Pratt Manufacturing Company, Boston,	Feb. 13,	1901. <i>e</i> Jan. 16,	300,000	-	125,000	withland	25,000	165,726
Walker Armington Company, Worcester, . . .	Apr. 24,	Jan. 23,	30,000	-	-	-	-	24,315
Walker Ice Company, Worcester,	July 23,	<i>d</i> July 16,	150,000	-	105,833	withland	15,630	22,073
Walker Stetson Company, Boston,	Jan. 30,	<i>e</i> Jan. 15,	200,000	-	-	-	-	216,043
Walpole Card Clothing Company, Walpole, . .	Apr. 23,	<i>f</i>	15,000	-	-	-	9,815	3,019
Walpole Emery Mills, Ashland,	July 1,	May 8,	25,000	-	5,999	8,995	7,099	9,023
Walter Baker & Company, Limited, Boston,	May 10,	Jan. 23,	2,750,000	-	474,866	withland	206,074	221,532
Walter M. Lowney Company, The, Boston, . .	Feb. 15,	<i>g</i> Jan. 15,	250,000	-	-	-	119,517	91,674
Waltham Coal Company, Waltham,	July 25,	May 8,	30,000	-	16,552	-	-	45,574
Waltham Emery Wheel Company, Waltham, .	May 7,	Feb. 14,	60,000	-	5,000	17,108	5,872	13,280
Waltham Gas Light Company, Waltham, .	Mch. 7,	Feb. 13,	175,000	-	25,250	32,700	189,464	21,870

a Statement of Sept. 1, 1900.*b* Statement of Oct. 10, 1901.*c* Should have been held May 29, 1901.*d* Adjourned.*e* Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.*f* No annual meeting held. Statement of March 1, 1901.*g* Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$378,320	-	-	-	\$672,953	\$200,000	\$330,135	-	\$42,818	\$100,000	\$672,953
2,184	-	a 35,000	\$47,738	121,590	100,000	21,590	-	-	-	121,590
164,511	-	-	-	437,087	200,000	222,898	-	14,189	-	437,087
-	b \$61,403	c 15,733	-	78,563	50,000	28,563	-	-	-	78,563
-	-	-	10,000	19,703	10,000	9,703	-	-	-	19,703
-	-	-	-	112,851	100,000	5,000	-	5,290	2,561	112,851
-	-	d 866,234 e 150,000	-	1,083,244	150,000	f 933,244	-	-	-	1,083,244
1,284	2,000	-	1,537	7,156	5,000	2,156	-	-	-	7,156
9,369	-	-	11,410	40,707	20,000	20,707	-	-	-	40,707
126,860	g 10,000	-	-	452,586	300,000	111,113	-	41,473	-	452,586
22,203	-	-	-	46,518	30,000	16,518	-	-	-	46,518
-	-	75,177	-	218,713	150,000	52,690	-	16,023	-	218,713
223,174	-	h 3,623	-	442,840	200,000	200,863	-	-	41,977	442,840
4,715	-	-	-	17,549	15,000	2,549	-	-	-	17,549
49,117	-	3,333	732	84,298	25,000	59,298	-	-	-	84,298
1,920,971	1,027,219	i 14,284	-	3,864,946	2,750,000	j 900,000 k 128,500	-	86,446	-	3,864,946
83,867	26,102	-	-	321,160	250,000	26,920	-	23,366	20,874	321,160
33,496	-	-	-	95,622	30,000	63,556	-	-	2,066	95,622
21,515	-	14,863	-	77,638	60,000	14,038	-	3,000	600	77,638
9,533	-	-	-	278,817	175,000	74,004	-	22,813	7,000	278,817

a Treasury stock.

b Patents and licenses.

c Patterns.

d Pipe laid in streets of Wakefield and Stoneham for carrying water, hydrants, etc.

e Rights, etc.

f Bonds, notes, etc.

g And patterns.

h Furniture and fixtures.

i Suspense.

j Bonds.

k Bills payable.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Waltham Publishing Company, Waltham, .	1901. May 9,	1901. Mch. 5,	\$9,000	-	\$200	-	\$6,000	\$1,000
Waltham Screw Company, Waltham, . .	Sept. 23,	<i>a</i> Sept. 9,	5,000	-	-	-	3,000	1,762
Waltham Watch Tool Company of Springfield, Massachusetts, The, Springfield, .	Nov. 21,	July 8,	45,000	-	-	\$23,574	32,321	5,565
Walton and Logan Company, Lynn, . . .	Sept. 28,	<i>a</i> Sept. 16,	40,000	-	-	-	15,000	74,284
Walworth Construction and Supply Company, Boston, . . .	June 25,	Apr. 24,	30,000	-	-	-	-	37,090
Walworth Manufacturing Company, Boston,	Apr. 26,	<i>b</i> Mch. 27,	400,000	-	616,537	withland	105,658	405,770
Wamesit Power Company, Lowell, . . .	July 2,	May 6,	150,000	-	371,763	withland	-	11,839
Wamesit Steam Mill Company, Lowell, . . .	May 2,	Apr. 1,	16,000	-	12,500	withland	3,500	-
Wampanoag Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 7,	Oct. 28,	750,000	-	40,000	276,000	726,423	16,666
Wamsutta Hotel Company, Attleborough, .	Jan. 28,	Jan. 14,	16,000	\$38,000	with	real	estate	2,628
Wamsutta Mills, New Bedford,	Jan. 12,	1900. <i>c</i> Nov. 28,	3,000,000	-	1,180,000	withland	1,820,000	633,909
Wannacomet Water Company, Nantucket,	July 16,	1901. <i>d</i> July 9,	30,000	-	4,000	5,200	6,600	1,232
Wanoosnoc Power Company, Fitchburg, .	Oct. 28,	Sept. 2,	20,000	-	31,048	1,865	6,351	862
Waquoit Herring River Company, Waquoit, Falmouth,	Mch. 18,	Feb. 20,	3,000	-	1,200	100	-	1,700
Wardwell Corporation, The, Boston, . . .	Feb. 14,	Jan. 14,	20,000	-	-	-	-	3,558
Ware Electric Company, Ware,	Apr. 1,	Mch. 13,	30,000	-	-	4,901	14,687	972
Ware Lumber Company, Ware,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 9,	15,000	-	3,000	9,250	9,256	15,047
Ware Pratt Company, Worcester,	Mch. 9,	Feb. 12,	100,000	-	-	-	-	32,822
Ware River Manufacturing Company, Ware, .	June 6,	June 3,	5,000	-	4,500	500	-	-
Warner Manufacturing Company, The, Greenfield,	Sept. 7,	Aug. 5,	10,000	-	10,500	withland	8,620	29,259

a Adjourned.*c* Statement of Oct. 1, 1900.*b* Statement of Jan. 31, 1901.*d* Statement of July 1, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$100	-	-	\$2,100	\$9,400	\$9,000	\$400	-	-	-	\$9,400
1,192	\$150	-	-	6,104	5,000	-	-	\$204	\$900	6,104
34,732	4,686	<i>a</i> \$5,665	-	106,543	45,000	51,922	-	6,621	3,000	106,543
58,013	-	-	-	147,297	40,000	91,049	-	6,248	10,000	147,297
78,375	-	7,525	-	122,990	30,000	84,726	-	8,264	-	122,990
600,230	-	<i>b</i> 143,874	-	1,877,069	400,000	309,715	-	1,167,354	-	1,877,069
-	-	-	-	383,602	70,000	293,377	-	20,225	-	383,602
-	-	-	-	16,000	16,000	-	-	-	-	16,000
216,052	-	5,755	-	1,280,896	750,000	432,500	-	98,396	-	1,280,896
-	-	-	-	40,628	16,000	-	-	24,628	-	40,628
984,670	-	-	-	4,618,579	3,000,000	<i>c</i> 45,000 <i>f</i> 752,516	<i>d</i> \$100,000	721,063	-	4,618,579
675	-	<i>e</i> 75,638 <i>f</i> 618	-	93,863	30,000	35,339	-	28,524	-	93,863
-	-	75	-	40,201	20,000	19,500	-	701	-	40,201
-	-	-	-	3,000	1,300	-	-	1,700	-	3,000
4,424	-	<i>g</i> 43,577	-	51,559	20,000	28,679	-	2,880	-	51,559
20,238	-	271	-	41,069	30,000	7,100	-	2,858	1,111	41,069
11,200	-	<i>h</i> 1,015 <i>i</i> 8,000	-	56,768	15,000	25,330	-	16,438	-	56,768
110,651	-	<i>j</i> 11,215	-	154,688	100,000	49,322	-	5,366	-	154,688
-	-	-	494	5,494	5,000	494	-	-	-	5,494
21,721	-	<i>j</i> 1,777	-	71,877	10,000	<i>k</i> 11,866 <i>k</i> 718	-	45,293	4,000	71,877

a Furniture and fixtures, drawings, patterns, woodcuts, etc.*c* Dividend.*d* Improvements.*e* Construction.*h* Teams.*i* Shoe shop.*j* Fixtures.*b* Sinking fund for mortgage note.*f* Sinking fund.*g* Plant, etc.*k* Commissions on goods sold.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Warren and Hill Coal Company, Newton, .	1901. May 25,	1901. Apr. 1,	\$16,000	-	\$1,793	withland	<i>a</i> \$2,140	\$9,397
Warren-Brower Company, Plainville, .	Oct. 29,	May 27,	15,000	-	-	-	-	387
Warren Building and Improvement Company, The, Warren, .	Mch. 19,	Jan. 14,	50,000	-	-	\$21,000	7,000	408
Warren F. Witherell Company, Boston, .	June 8,	May 13,	35,000	-	-	-	<i>b</i> 3,390	9,380
Warren Soap Manufacturing Company, The, Boston, .	May 15,	May 6,	50,000	-	-	3,400	{ with bldgs. }	51,051
Warren Steam Pump Company, Warren, .	Jan. 29,	1900. Dec. 19,	72,400	-	-	14,398	<i>c</i> 50,418	20,509
Warren Thread Company, Ashland, .	Mch. 19,	1901. <i>d</i> Feb. 12,	25,000	-	-	-	-	104,723
Washburn and Garfield Manufacturing Company, Worcester, .	May 24,	<i>e</i> Apr. 23,	18,000	-	-	-	5,976	19,338
Washington Mills Company, Lawrence, .	Mch. 27,	Feb. 4,	2,500,000	-	-	-	-	651,685
Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Company, Ashland, .	May 14,	May 6,	40,000	\$10,000	-	-	1,400	17,561
Wason Manufacturing Company, Springfield, .	Oct. 7,	Aug. 19,	300,000	-	191,266	withland	30,000	124,922
Watchman Publishing Company, The, Boston, .	Feb. 8,	<i>f</i> Feb. 6,	72,000	-	-	-	-	5,165
Waters Governor Company, Boston, .	Dec. 5,	<i>g</i> Dec. 4,	45,000	-	-	-	8,125	32,946
Watertown Machine Company, Watertown (for 1899), .	Mch. 26,	1899. <i>h</i> Jan. 10,	15,000	-	4,000	3,500	500	30
Watertown Machine Company, Watertown, .	Aug. 2,	1900. <i>i</i> Jan. 1,	15,000	-	8,500	-	500	-
Wauregan Paper Company, Holyoke, .	Sept. 23,	Sept. 11,	25,000	<i>j</i>	-	-	-	<i>k</i> 52,660
Waverley Hall Company, Belmont, .	Oct. 26,	Oct. 14,	5,000	-	5,133	withland	-	231
Webber Lumber Company, Fitchburg, .	Mch. 14,	Mch. 4,	25,000	-	-	<i>l</i> 2,444	4,001	24,384
Weber Leather Company, Lynn, .	Aug. 3,	Feb. 6,	5,000	-	-	-	5,000	27,525
Webster Electric Company, The, Webster, .	Sept. 13,	Aug. 20,	45,000	-	17,489	19,634	56,822	4,515

a And tools.*b* Fixtures:*c* Patterns and drawings.*d* Statement of Sept. 30, 1900.*e* Statement of April 1, 1901.*f* Adjourned.*g* Statement of Oct. 31, 1901.*i* Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.*j* Real estate and mill property sold.

Corporation in liquidation.

k Cash and securities.*l* And personal property.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$5,050	-	-	-	\$18,380	\$16,000	\$1,911	-	\$9	\$460	\$18,380
-	-	-	\$28,776	29,163	15,000	14,163	-	-	-	29,163
-	-	-	21,989	50,395	50,000	395	-	-	-	50,395
22,249	-	<i>a</i> \$8,500	-	43,519	35,000	6,692	-	1,750	77	43,519
36,699	-	-	-	91,150	50,000	33,471	-	6,148	1,531	91,150
31,102	-	-	-	116,427	72,400	35,661	-	4,366	4,000	116,427
-	-	-	-	104,723	25,000	-	-	-	79,723	104,723
36,790	-	<i>b</i> 2,386	-	64,490	18,000	-	{ <i>c</i> \$9,954 <i>d</i> 26,327 }	-	10,209	64,490
-	-	-	-	651,685	<i>e</i> 625,000	25,246	-	1,439	-	651,685
26,879	-	-	-	55,840	40,000	6,000	-	9,840	-	55,840
174,466	-	<i>f</i> 60,000	-	580,654	300,000	271,654	-	-	9,000	580,654
-	-	-	70,758	75,923	72,000	3,923	-	-	-	75,923
3,375	-	820	-	45,266	45,000	68	-	198	-	45,266
-	-	-	12,194	20,224	15,000	5,224	-	-	-	20,224
-	-	-	11,000	20,000	15,000	5,000	-	-	-	20,000
-	-	-	-	52,660	25,000	27,660	-	-	-	52,660
-	<i>g</i> \$309	-	-	5,673	5,000	115	-	-	558	5,673
37,958	-	-	-	68,787	25,000	24,576	-	444	18,767	68,787
66,434	-	-	-	98,959	5,000	48,563	-	40,396	5,000	98,959
2,575	-	-	-	101,035	45,000	55,767	-	268	-	101,035

a Good-will.*b* Suspense.*c* Guaranty construction account.*d* Surplus.*e* Balance paid in liquidation.*f* Springfield Steam Power Company.*g* Equipment or furniture.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Webster Loom Harness Company, The, Fall River,	1901. Feb. 7,	1901. Jan. 21,	\$10,000	-	-	-	\$3,000	\$5,733
Webster Thomas Company, Boston, . . .	May 15,	May 11,	45,000	-	-	-	-	52,814
Weeden Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford,	May 24,	Feb. 19,	12,000	-	-	-	1,200	11,899
Weetamoe Mills, Fall River,	Jan. 29,	Jan. 23,	550,000	-	-	\$175,706	330,000	31,049
Weinz Trimming Company, The, Boston, . .	Apr. 9,	Feb. 4,	6,000	-	-	-	3,500	7,481
Weir Stove Company, Taunton,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 21,	120,000	-	\$10,000	withland	2,000	137,802
Wellesley Co-operative Creamery Association, Wellesley,	Mch. 30,	Mch. 12,	3,000	-	200	800	450	339
Wellington Furniture Company, Pittsfield, . .	Apr. 3,	α Mch. 30,	8,000	-	9,400	withland	-	334
Wellington Piano-case Company, The, Leominster,	July 19,	May 20,	30,000	-	1,500	29,500	9,200	14,976
Wellington-Wild Coal Company, Boston, . .	June 15,	May 15,	125,000	-	-	13,999	13,049	75,790
West Boylston Manufacturing Company, The, West Boylston, . .	May 10,	Feb. 23,	400,000	-	23,000	368,947	217,025	42,905
West Newbury Co-operative Creamery Company, The, West Newbury,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 28,	2,500	-	-	1,031	1,458	231
West Ware Paper Company, The, Ware (for 1900),	Mch. 5,	1900. Oct. 9,	70,000	\$6,000	-	25,000	32,883	11,887
West Ware Paper Company, The, Ware, . .	Oct. 11,	1901. Oct. 8,	70,000	-	6,000	25,000	33,767	17,736
Westboro' Factory Association, The, Westborough,	Apr. 24,	Apr. 3,	13,300	-	2,000	13,000	3,000	139
Westborough Gas and Electric Company, The, Westborough, . .	Oct. 23,	Sept. 14,	25,000	-	1,500	4,624	47,632	4,263
Westfield Brick Company, Westfield, . . .	May 10,	Jan. 7,	10,000	-	6,000	3,500	3,000	3,738
Westfield Cigar Company, Springfield, . .	Jan. 25,	1900. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	-	500	7,108
Westfield Manufacturing Company, Westfield, . .	Aug. 28,	1901. α Aug. 20,	10,000	δ 4,000	-	-	13,468	13,480

α Adjourned.

δ Equity.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$6,033	-	-	-	\$14,766	\$10,000	-	-	\$4,766	-	\$14,766
32,266	-	-	-	85,080	45,000	\$39,055	-	1,025	-	85,080
6,304	-	-	\$1,416	20,819	12,000	8,646	α \$173	-	-	20,819
189,033	-	-	72,573	798,361	550,000	248,361	-	-	-	798,361
4,628	-	-	-	15,609	6,000	3,763	-	5,846	-	15,609
69,473	-	-	-	219,275	120,000	51,375	-	17,900	\$30,000	219,275
170	-	-	325	2,284	1,800	484	-	-	-	2,284
-	-	-	1,856	11,590	8,000	3,590	-	-	-	11,590
25,296	-	-	-	80,472	30,000	47,400	-	3,072	-	80,472
48,057	-	-	-	150,895	125,000	11,646	-	8,000	6,249	150,895
403,010	-	-	-	1,054,887	400,000	445,392	-	183,115	26,380	1,054,887
-	-	-	106	2,826	2,500	326	-	-	-	2,826
6,666	-	-	6,532	88,968	70,000	18,968	-	-	-	88,968
7,527	-	-	3,160	93,190	70,000	23,190	-	-	-	93,190
-	-	-	3,811	21,950	13,300	8,650	-	-	-	21,950
1,882	-	-	-	59,901	25,000	23,967	-	10,934	-	59,901
7,100	-	-	-	23,338	10,000	10,494	-	2,844	-	23,338
5,275	-	-	-	12,883	10,000	2,883	-	-	-	12,883
7,101	-	-	-	38,049	10,000	18,406	-	9,643	-	38,049

 α Suspense account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Westfield Power Company, Westfield, .	1901. Jan. 16,	1901. Jan. 9,	\$41,000	-	\$63,817	withland	\$7,154	\$1,322
Westhampton Water Company, Westhampton,	Mch. 12,	1900. Nov. 6,	1,500	-	176	-	a 1,324	144
Weston Electric Light Company, Weston, .	Aug. 22,	1901. July 10,	12,000	-	-	-	13,938	3,608
Weston Illuminating Company, Boston, .	Jan. 31,	1898. b Jan. 19,	150,000	-	-	-	-	-
Weston Water Company, Weston, . .	Aug. 22,	1901. July 10,	17,500	-	c 35,255	\$8,417	4,154	2,957
Weymouth Light and Power Company, Weymouth,	Aug. 22,	d July 18,	50,000	-	13,668	withland	149,229	8,506
Weymouth Seam-face Granite Company, Weymouth,	Apr. 30,	1900. Dec. 1,	15,000	\$15,660	-	-	-	1,097
Weymouth Water Power Company, Weymouth, .	Nov. 20,	1901. July 17,	30,000	-	34,185	-	-	17,049
Wheeler Express Company, Marlborough, .	May 20,	May 6,	8,000	-	-	-	-	4,495
Wheeler Reflector Company, Boston, . . .	Jan. 30,	e Jan. 16,	65,000	-	-	-	-	25,137
Wheeler-Stenzel Company, Boston, . . .	Apr. 15,	f Mch. 19,	100,000	-	-	-	7,283	99,396
Wheelman Company, The, Boston, . . .	Oct. 22,	1900. g Oct. 26,	25,000	-	-	-	17,000	2,250
Wheelock Engine Company, The, Worcester,	Feb. 7,	1901. e Jan. 22,	45,000	-	-	-	-	42,853
Whitall Manufacturing Company, Lowell, .	Apr. 5,	Feb. 28,	50,000	-	-	-	4,064	33,848
Whitcomb Manufacturing Co., Worcester, .	Oct. 14,	July 12,	50,000	-	6,650	20,450	10,190	16,774
White and Bagley Company, The, Worcester,	Apr. 6,	Feb. 11,	7,000	-	6,671	withland	h 3,877	6,528
White and Wyckoff Manufacturing Company, Holyoke,	Dec. 24,	Dec. 16,	60,000	-	45,000	withland	40,000	53,321
White Smith Music Publishing Company, Boston,	Feb. 6,	e Jan. 23,	100,000	-	-	-	8,893	30,303
White, Son Company, Boston,	Feb. 26,	Jan. 26,	125,000	-	-	-	-	83,392
White Warner Company, The, Taunton, . .	Feb. 1,	Jan. 15,	75,000	-	20,715	-	3,000	60,869
Whitin Machine Works, Northbridge, . . .	Feb. 19,	Jan. 21,	600,000	-	37,008	362,992	125,000	1,551,373

a Water pipe, etc.

d Statement of June 30, 1901.

g Statement of March 1, 1901.

b Statement of Jan. 29, 1901.

e Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.

h And fixtures.

c And pipe lines, etc.

f Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	<i>a</i> \$400	-	\$72,693	\$41,000	<i>b</i> \$28,300	-	\$3,393	-	\$72,693
-	-	-	-	1,644	1,500	-	-	7	\$137	1,644
\$197	-	<i>c</i> 19,021	-	36,764	12,000	20,804	-	3,960	-	36,764
-	-	-	\$150,000	150,000	150,000	-	-	-	-	150,000
-	-	-	-	50,783	17,500	32,867	-	416	-	50,783
1,224	-	-	-	172,627	50,000	111,440	-	2,284	8,903	172,627
-	-	-	-	16,757	15,000	1,347	-	410	-	16,757
-	-	-	-	51,234	30,000	20,300	-	934	-	51,234
-	-	4,905	400	9,800	8,000	1,800	-	-	-	9,800
10,333	\$33,632	-	-	69,102	65,000	4,102	-	-	-	69,102
199,807	-	-	-	306,486	100,000	194,285	-	12,201	-	306,486
150	-	-	26,350	45,750	25,000	20,750	-	-	-	45,750
-	-	-	66,018	108,871	45,000	63,871	-	-	-	108,871
41,478	-	<i>d</i> 2,348	-	81,738	50,000	23,849	-	7,889	-	81,738
10,180	-	-	-	64,244	50,000	2,176	-	12,068	-	64,244
3,432	-	-	-	20,508	7,000	<i>e</i> 3,500 3,530	-	5,978	500	20,508
90,067	113	-	-	228,501	60,000	109,407	-	23,943	35,151	228,501
51,494	-	39,687	-	130,377	100,000	21,038	-	6,579	2,760	130,377
96,612	-	-	-	180,004	125,000	36,016	-	4,600	14,388	180,004
26,919	-	<i>f</i> 6,000	-	117,503	75,000	35,494	-	4,500	2,509	117,503
303,335	-	-	-	2,379,708	600,000	1,215,924	-	513,784	50,000	2,379,708

a Coal and supplies.*d* Tools and fixtures.*b* Bills payable.*e* Mortgage of real estate.*c* Wire line.*f* Flasks and patterns.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Whiting Manufacturing Company, Northborough,	1901. Mch. 6,	1901. Jan. 23,	\$15,000	-	-	-	\$4,242	\$1,514
Whiting Paper Company, Holyoke,	Jan. 30,	1900. Nov. 5,	300,000	-	\$325,000	withland	150,000	382,729
Whitman and Keith Company, Brockton,	Oct. 18,	1901. Aug. 5,	80,000	-	15,956	withland	16,194	182,127
Whitman Light and Power Company, Whitman,	July 29,	June 29,	22,000	-	1,200	\$6,000	18,000	6,576
Whitman Manufacturing Company, Whitman,	Sept. 12,	a May 28,	120,000	-	64,175	-	-	1,946
Whitman Mills, New Bedford,	Mch. 1,	Feb. 5,	550,000	-	20,000	150,000	480,000	173,506
Whitman Paper Box Company, Whitman,	Mch. 13,	Mch. 11,	15,000	-	1,000	4,000	5,200	5,055
Whitmore Manufacturing Company, The, Holyoke,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 31,	75,000	-	-	-	25,000	72,073
Whitney Jewelry Company, The, Boston,	May 13,	b May 10,	5,000	-	-	-	-	6,387
Whitney Reed Chair Company, Leominster,	Feb. 26,	Jan. 22,	50,000	\$42,737	with	R. E.	20,650	30,889
Whittemore-Woodbury Company, Boston,	Sept. 9,	b Sept. 7,	6,000	-	-	500	2,250	5,147
Whittenton Manufacturing Company, Taunton,	Aug. 19,	July 17,	800,000	800,000	with	real	estate	41,978
Whittier Machine Company, Boston,	May 18,	Feb. 19,	300,000	292,061	with	real	estate	99,184
Whittier Woodenware Company, Boston,	Apr. 2,	Mch. 5,	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,132
Wickersham Quoin Company, Boston,	Mch. 13,	c Feb. 18,	6,500	-	-	-	1,320	849
Wight-Thayer Company, The, Springfield,	July 13,	July 8,	10,000	-	-	-	500	9,657
Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Company, Greenfield,	Oct. 17,	Sept. 4,	50,000	-	8,500	withland	30,804	135,794
William A. Clark Coal Company, Northampton,	May 23,	May 13,	16,000	-	-	-	250	20,694
William B. Hale Cigar Company, The, Milford,	May 9,	Jan. 10,	9,000	-	-	-	-	3,973
William C. Atwater & Co. (Incorporated), Fall River,	May 25,	May 22,	100,000	-	75,000	20,000	10,000	74,515

a Adjourned. Statement of May 7, 1901.

b Adjourned.

c Statement of Feb. 16, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$7,282	\$15,935	<i>a</i> \$1,391	-	\$30,364	\$15,000	\$15,364	-	-	-	\$30,364
146,786	-	-	-	1,004,515	300,000	127,581	-	\$401,934	\$175,000	1,004,515
68,760	-	-	-	283,037	80,000	187,974	-	15,063	-	283,037
823	-	<i>b</i> 203/ <i>c</i> 8,000	-	40,802	22,000	18,525	-	277	-	40,802
-	-	-	\$53,879	120,000	120,000	-	-	-	-	120,000
311,959	-	-	-	1,135,465	550,000	397,490	<i>d</i> \$74,349	113,626	-	1,135,465
4,176	-	-	-	19,431	15,000	2,044	-	2,387	-	19,431
102,866	-	-	-	199,939	75,000	92,069	-	32,870	<i>e</i> with (P. & L.)	199,939
3,949	-	<i>e</i> 3,000	1,427	14,763	5,000	9,763	-	-	-	14,763
77,403	-	3,434	-	175,113	50,000	102,988	-	22,125	-	175,113
5,265	-	-	-	13,162	6,000	3,381	-	3,781	-	13,162
581,903	-	-	-	1,423,881	800,000	611,492	-	12,389	-	1,423,881
74,059	100,000	-	-	565,304	300,000	<i>f</i> 120,000 106,828	-	38,476	-	565,304
30,600	-	-	-	50,732	20,000	27,808	-	2,924	-	50,732
1,368	2,500	<i>g</i> 200	6,523	12,760	6,500	6,260	-	-	-	12,760
8,470	-	-	-	18,627	10,000	7,539	-	438	650	18,627
53,158	-	-	-	228,256	50,000	3,015	-	175,241	-	228,256
18,340	-	<i>h</i> 2,395	-	41,679	16,000	25,378	-	301	-	41,679
7,549	-	-	-	11,522	9,000	-	<i>i</i> 2,522	-	-	11,522
49,486	-	1,075	-	230,076	100,000	126,855	-	3,221	-	230,076

a Coal, unexpired insurance, etc.*e* Equity.*b* Insurance.*f* Bonds.*g* Patterns.*c* Lines and wires.*h* Equipment.*d* Improvement account.*i* Surplus.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
William C. Norcross Company, Boston, .	1901. June 25,	1901. <i>a</i> June 25,	\$3,000	-	<i>b</i> \$10,363	withland	-	\$30,357
William Curtis' Sons Company, Boston, .	Jan. 28,	Jan. 16,	60,000	-	-	\$1,068	-	51,714
William E. Livingston Company, Lowell, .	May 15,	<i>c</i> Apr. 18,	20,000	-	-	-	-	28,784
Wm. F. Morgan Company, The, Lynn, .	Mch. 1,	Feb. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	\$3,960	18,476
William G. Bell Company, The, Boston, .	Sept. 4,	<i>d</i> Aug. 5,	20,000	-	-	-	3,366	13,436
William H. Burns Company, Worcester (for 1900),	Jan. 15,	1900. Sept. 3,	150,000	-	-	-	40,090	84,896
William H. Burns Company, Worcester,	Nov. 19,	1901. <i>e</i> Oct. 2,	250,000	-	-	-	39,130	110,938
Wm. H. Gallison Co., The, Boston,	Feb. 28,	Feb. 4,	50,000	-	-	-	5,044	60,048
William Marshall Company, Medfield,	Jan. 18,	1900. <i>f</i> Nov. 6,	15,000	-	100	3,900	6,234	11,171
William N. Flynt Granite Company, Monson,	Mch. 12,	1901. Feb. 23,	100,000	\$40,600	-	9,600	11,700	57,544
William Reed & Sons' Company, Taunton,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 2,	20,000	-	-	-	18,000	4,943
Wm. S. Butler & Co., Incorporated, Boston,	Sept. 25,	Sept. 23,	100,000	-	-	-	-	9,612
William S. Hills Company, Boston,	May 2,	Jan. 16,	50,000	-	-	-	-	65,612
William Skinner Manufacturing Company, Holyoke,	Feb. 23,	Feb. 9,	100,000	-	60,000	withland	25,000	426,941
William T. Rice Company, Weymouth,	July 19,	<i>g</i> June 19,	1,800	-	-	-	-	1,386
William Underwood Company, Boston,	Apr. 13,	<i>h</i> Jan. 25,	100,000	45,000	with	R. E.	947	51,163
Williams Manufacturing Company, The, Northampton,	Feb. 20,	Jan. 21,	75,000	-	30,734	withland	11,785	11,747
Williams Market, Boston,	May 17,	May 15,	51,900	-	94,900	45,000	-	-
Williams Water Company, Sunderland,	Sept. 9,	Aug. 26,	700	-	100	-	-	-
Williamsburg Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Williamsburg,	June 11,	Feb. 4,	3,500	-	.250	2,750	1,000	742

a Statement of March 1, 1901.*b* Equity.*c* Statement of April 1, 1901.*d* Statement of May 1, 1901.*e* Statement of Aug. 31, 1901.*f* Statement of July 1, 1900.*g* Adjourned.*h* Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$8,716	-	a \$5,435	-	\$54,871	\$3,000	\$24,794	-	\$23,077	\$4,000	\$54,871
83,978	-	1,770	-	138,530	60,000	76,841	-	-	1,689	138,530
22,577	-	-	-	51,361	20,000	28,390	-	2,971	-	51,361
13,848	-	-	-	36,284	10,000	25,550	-	734	-	36,284
22,691	-	-	-	39,493	20,000	16,510	\$2,983	with	reserves	39,493
241,118	\$20,000	-	-	386,104	150,000	191,104	-	45,000	-	386,104
297,646	20,000	-	-	467,714	250,000	186,327	-	31,387	-	467,714
49,177	-	b 668	-	114,937	50,000	36,799	-	13,138	15,000	114,937
18,473	-	-	-	39,878	15,000	24,878	-	-	-	39,878
36,400	-	-	-	155,844	100,000	46,640	-	9,204	-	155,844
2,000	-	-	-	24,943	20,000	-	-	4,943	-	24,943
197,999	-	-	-	207,611	100,000	86,025	-	-	21,586	207,611
62,003	-	-	-	127,615	50,000	77,615	-	-	-	127,615
182,564	-	-	-	694,505	100,000	384,723	-	209,782	-	694,505
1,161	-	-	-	2,547	1,800	63	-	684	-	2,547
11,916	2,500	-	-	111,526	100,000	-	-	6,526	5,000	111,526
24,007	-	c 12,000	-	90,273	75,000	14,242	d 139	892	-	90,273
-	-	-	-	139,900	51,900	22,000	-	66,000	-	139,900
600	-	-	-	700	700	-	-	-	-	700
170	-	-	-	4,912	3,500	600	-	812	-	4,912

a Horses, wagons, etc.

b Office and store fixtures.

c Veneer drum plant.

d Allowance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Williamstown Electric Light Company, The, Williamstown, . . .	1901. Jan. 21,	1901. Jan. 1,	\$15,000	-	\$2,000	-	-	-
Williamstown Gas Company, Williamstown, . .	June 11,	<i>a</i> May 8,	20,000	\$10,547	with	R. E.	\$20,999	\$2,998
Williamstown Manufacturing Company, Williamstown, . . .	Feb. 19,	Jan. 23,	300,000	370,745	with	real	estate	230,172
Williamstown Water Company, Williamstown, . . .	July 31,	<i>b</i> July 27,	100,000	-	1,000	-	-	6,965
Williston and Knight Company, Easthampton (for 1900), . . .	Jan. 4,	*1900. Dec. 18,	150,000	-	12,000	\$50,000	27,000	39,659
Williston and Knight Company, Easthampton,	June 26,	1901. June 20,	150,000	-	12,000	52,000	34,000	33,690
Windham Manufacturing Company, The, Fall River,	Jan. 23,	Jan. 19,	50,000	-	35,000	15,000	35,000	14,032
Windsor Cement Company, Boston,	July 18,	<i>c</i> June 10,	50,000	-	-	<i>d</i> 42,613	-	62,599
Winnisimmet Company, Boston,	June 27,	June 25,	500,000	-	<i>e</i> 300,000	100,000	100,000	7,915
Winslow Bros. & Smith Co., Norwood,	Sept. 14,	<i>f</i> Sept. 5,	500,000	36,950	with	R. E.	37,655	88,382
Winthrop Cotton Yarn Company, Taunton, . .	July 11,	<i>g</i> Apr. 29,	200,000	-	-	227,126	-	16,088
Wire Goods Company, The, Worcester, . . .	Apr. 16,	Jan. 26,	150,000	-	77,900	withland	83,040	43,728
Woburn Gas Light Company, Woburn,	Aug. 27,	Aug. 5,	45,100	-	19,487	withland	58,679	4,174
Woburn Light, Heat and Power Company, Woburn,	Mch. 15,	Feb. 4,	175,000	{ <i>h</i> 124,798 / 71,457 }	with	R. E.	{ <i>i</i> 53,037 / <i>j</i> 76,535 / <i>k</i> 18,810 }	11,947
Woburn Power Company, Woburn,	July 2,	1899. <i>l</i> June 2,	15,000	-	26,713	withland	-	517
Wollaston Foundry Company, Boston,	July 20,	1901. July 17,	30,000	-	2,250	8,575	4,619	17,349
Woman's Club House Corporation, Boston, . .	Feb. 9,	Jan. 14,	150,000	200,000	-	-	-	7,446
Wood Barker Company, Boston,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 30,	100,000	-	-	25,000	-	153,406
Woodley Soap Manufacturing Company, Foxborough,	Mch. 13,	Jan. 11,	24,000	-	-	7,500	2,569	13,505

a Adjourned. Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.*d* And wharf.*g* Statement of April 1, 1901.*j* Steam plant.*e* And ferry franchise.*h* Pole lines.*k* Transformers.*b* Adjourned. *c* Statement of June 1, 1901.*f* Adjourned. Statement of June 1, 1901.*i* Electric plant.*l* Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$2,000	\$2,000	-	-	-	-	\$2,000
\$2,271	-	<i>a</i> \$2,000	-	38,815	20,000	\$11,365	-	\$7,450	-	38,815
157,487	-	-	-	758,404	300,000	292,790	-	165,614	-	758,404
-	-	-	\$192,178	200,143	100,000	100,143	-	-	-	200,143
125,500	-	1,796	-	255,955	150,000	65,067	-	3,388	\$37,500	255,955
112,500	-	<i>b</i> 1,000	-	245,190	150,000	54,184	-	3,506	37,500	245,190
27,318	-	-	-	128,350	50,000	60,545	-	15,805	-	126,350
14,671	-	804	-	120,687	50,000	<i>c</i> 22,000 39,575	-	9,112	-	120,687
-	-	-	-	507,915	500,000	5,421	-	2,494	-	507,915
231,861	-	3,628	-	398,476	150,000	244,441	-	4,035	-	398,476
90,987	-	-	-	334,201	200,000	126,000	-	8,201	-	334,201
85,390	-	25,000	-	315,058	150,000	125,206	-	39,852	-	315,058
6,184	-	<i>d</i> 265	-	88,789	45,100	153	-	38,536	5,000	88,789
5,015	-	<i>e</i> 14,402 <i>f</i> 15,910 <i>g</i> 2,175	-	394,086	163,000	<i>h</i> 175,000 41,020	-	5,066	10,000	394,086
-	-	-	-	27,230	15,000	12,230	-	-	-	27,230
10,029	-	-	7,603	50,425	30,000	20,425	-	-	-	50,425
-	-	-	-	207,446	66,750	125,000	-	15,696	-	207,446
26,245	-	-	-	204,651	100,000	77,036	-	<i>i</i> 27,615	-	204,651
8,153	-	-	-	31,727	24,000	-	\$7,727	-	-	31,727

a Investment.*d* Office furniture.*g* Teams, tools, fixtures, etc.*b* Furniture.*e* Electric meters.*h* Bonds, first mortgage.*c* Mortgage on real estate.*f* Arc lamps and fixtures.*i* Undivided profits.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Woods-Sherwood Company, The, Lowell, .	1901. Aug. 26,	1901. July 8,	\$20,000	-	\$8,000	\$4,200	\$3,200	\$3,705
Woodville Building Company, Hopkinton,	Apr. 29,	Apr. 8,	5,400	-	6,845	with	land	5
Woodville Shoe Company, Hopkinton, .	Feb. 27,	1900. Nov. 12,	25,000	-	-	-	3,418	7,735
Woodward & Powell Planer Co., Worcester,	Jan. 30,	1901. Jan. 16,	50,000	-	500	24,000	25,700	14,909
Worcester Bleach and Dye Works Company, The, Worcester, .	Apr. 27,	Feb. 13,	30,000	-	24,500	withland	5,000	14,795
Worcester Coal Company, Worcester, .	June 22,	a June 4,	50,000	-	23,251	b 5,000	-	43,364
Worcester Corset Company, The, Worcester,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 8,	200,000	-	11,722	97,880	44,576	238,207
Worcester Electric Light Company, The, Worcester, . . .	Nov. 13,	Sept. 11,	600,000	-	23,655	57,591	556,238	47,554
Worcester Envelope Company, Worcester,	Aug. 26,	c July 16,	38,000	-	-	-	22,529	12,615
Worcester Fire Appliance Company, The, Worcester, . . .	Aug. 6,	Apr. 9,	50,000	-	-	-	800	1,417
Worcester Gas Light Company, Worcester,	Oct. 18,	Sept. 11,	600,000	-	311,157	withland	393,997	46,706
Worcester Gazette Company, The, Worcester,	June 27,	1900. Oct. 7,	24,000	-	-	-	6,000	4,500
Worcester Lithographing Company, Worcester,	Oct. 25,	1901. Oct. 7,	20,000	-	-	-	d 20,000	2,855
Worcester Loan Company, Worcester, .	Feb. 21,	Feb. 4,	20,000	-	-	-	-	16,541
Worcester Post Company, Worcester, .	June 21,	Jan. 12,	10,000	-	-	-	8,500	7,000
Worcester Storage Company, Worcester, .	June 7,	Apr. 11,	13,000	\$24,484	with	real	estate	9,593
Worcester Supply Company, The, Worcester,	Feb. 26,	Jan. 21,	5,000	-	-	-	-	7,097
Worcester Textile Company, Worcester, .	Apr. 18,	e Jan 21,	100,000	-	53,139	withland	60,883	32,309
Worcester Theatre Association, Worcester, .	June 8,	May 14,	51,200	-	16,000	55,000	-	5,453
Worcester Woman's Club House Corporation, Worcester, . .	Apr. 23,	Jan. 21,	60,000	-	12,125	-	-	430

a Statement of April 30, 1901.

d Stones, fixtures, engravings, etc.

b Stable.

e Statement of Dec. 31, 1900.

c Statement of June 29, 1901.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$5,523	-	-	\$8,567	\$33,195	\$20,000	\$13,195	-	-	-	\$33,195
-	-	-	267	7,117	5,400	1,717	-	-	-	7,117
19,995	-	\$1,010	8,125	40,283	25,000	15,283	-	-	-	40,283
41,460	\$299	-	-	106,868	50,000	56,868	-	-	-	106,868
9,432	-	-	-	53,727	30,000	18,704	-	\$5,023	-	53,727
a 42,788	-	-	-	114,403	50,000	61,247	-	-	\$3,156	114,403
241,574	-	-	-	633,959	200,000	283,959	-	-	150,000	633,959
13,477	-	b 708	-	699,223	400,000	3,825	c \$708	294,690	-	699,223
37,965	-	-	-	73,109	33,000	18,637	-	16,472	{ with P. & L. }	73,109
2,327	24,689	d 500	22,184	51,917	50,000	1,917	-	-	-	51,917
68,402	-	e 12,477	-	832,739	600,000	f 12,040	c 12,477	208,222	-	832,739
500	-	g 8,000	5,500	24,500	24,000	500	-	-	-	24,500
1,127	-	-	867	24,849	20,000	4,849	-	-	-	24,849
18,899	-	-	-	35,440	20,000	13,312	-	-	2,128	35,440
500	-	-	-	16,000	10,000	5,500	-	500	-	16,000
-	-	-	-	34,077	13,000	11,031	-	10,046	-	34,077
7,981	-	h 918	-	15,996	5,000	4,660	-	6,336	-	15,996
29,035	-	i 600	-	175,966	53,800	{ j 27,000 95,110 }	-	56	-	175,966
-	-	-	14,747	91,200	51,200	k 40,000	-	-	-	91,200
-	-	-	145	12,700	12,700	-	-	-	-	12,700

And personal property. b Moneys received, including value of collateral, under Acts 1901, chapter 470.
Guaranty fund under Acts 1901, chapter 470. d Trustee stock (treasury).
Moneys received, including value of collateral, under Acts 1901, chapter 470. f Dividends unpaid.
Good-will. h Fixtures. i Prepaid insurance. j Bonds outstanding. k Mortgage.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Worcester Woolen Mill Company, The, Worcester, . . .	1901. Apr. 4,	1901. <i>a</i> Feb. 18,	\$90,000	\$33,086	with	real	estate	\$26,979
Workingmen's Building Association, Boston, .	May 16,	Mch. 21,	100,000	-	\$45,488	withland	-	33,300
Woronoco Paper Company, The, Fairfield, .	May 7,	Apr. 29,	150,000	256,618	with	real	estate	37,413
Worthington Co-operative Creamery Association, Worthington, .	Nov. 8,	Oct. 1,	2,500	-	25	\$1,825	\$1,050	-
Worthy Paper Company, Agawam, . . .	Jan. 29,	Jan. 24,	100,000	-	79,206	withland	66,994	26,555
Woven Cane Fabric Company, The, Wakefield, .	June 28,	<i>b</i> June 11,	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,080
Wright & Potter Printing Company, The, Boston, . . .	Mch. 6,	Jan. 17,	50,000	-	-	-	20,825	30,010
Wright Manufacturing Company, Lawrence, .	Mch. 8,	Jan. 15,	60,000	-	13,300	11,535	31,932	5,639
Wyben Spring Co-operative Creamery Association, Wyben, . .	May 21,	Apr. 11,	1,000	-	-	-	163	1,652
Xylite Lubricating Company, Holyoke, . . .	July 3,	Jan. 15,	6,000	-	-	239	219	100
Total Certificates filed, . . .	. . .	2,410	326,776,629	58,496,118	59,850,124	44,180,368	98,009,745	139,740,815
Deduct Duplicates, . . .	. . .	52	6,629,782	820,382	902,415	939,094	2,367,876	2,927,027
Total Corporations, . . .	. . .	2,358	320,146,847	57,675,736	58,947,709	43,241,274	95,641,869	136,813,788

a Statement of Jan. 1, 1901.*b* Statement of June 1, 1901.

of Corporations—Concluded.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$147,335½	-	-	-	\$207,400	\$90,000	\$95,520	\$21,880	with	reserves	\$207,400
- ½	-	a 63,452	-	142,240	100,000	3,447	-	\$18,793	\$20,000	142,240
69,645½	-	b 20,000	-	383,676	150,000	{ c 150,000 17,887 }	-	65,789	-	383,676
-	-	-	-	2,900	2,500	400	-	-	-	2,900
32,786	-	-	-	205,541	100,000	67,188	-	38,353	-	205,541
-	-	-	-	5,080	5,000	-	-	80	-	5,080
25,230	-	20,702	-	96,567	50,000	5,729	-	22,838	18,000	96,567
38,039	-	-	-	100,445	60,000	3,861	-	-	36,584	100,445
127	-	-	-	1,942	1,000	912	-	-	30	1,942
275	-	d 5,500	-	6,333	6,000	20	-	313	-	6,333
149,032,742	4,352,256	64,972,715	13,041,740	631,676,623	293,882,409	204,808,111	14,327,923	95,197,174	19,047,215	627,262,832
4,477,068	31,700	100,351	434,784	13,000,697	6,601,957	4,829,537	124,215	1,202,312	242,676	13,000,697
144,555,674	4,320,556	64,872,364	12,606,956	618,675,926	287,280,452	199,978,574	14,203,708	93,994,862	18,804,539	614,262,135

a Real estate mortgages.

b Sinking fund.

c Bonds.

d Formulas.

GENERAL STATEMENT FOR 1901.

Organizations.

Capital stock of 271 corporations, organized under P. S. chaps. 106, 115 and 117, .	\$16,283,550 00
Without capital, 232 religious, benevolent, library or charitable corporations, organized under P. S. chaps. 38 and 115; chap. 404, Acts of 1887; chap. 421, Acts of 1890; chap. 367, Acts of 1894; chap. 442, Acts of 1899, and chap. 422, Acts of 1901, .	-
Capital stock of 17 street railway corporations, organized under P. S. chap. 113, .	2,855,000 00
Capital stock of 2 railroad corporations, organized under P. S. chap. 112, .	13,000,000 00
Without capital, 9 cemetery corporations, organized under P. S. chaps. 82 and 111, as amended by chap. 496, Acts of 1897, .	-
Without capital, 1 mutual fire insurance company, organized under chap. 522, Acts of 1894, .	-
Total,	<u>\$32,138,550 00</u>

Capital paid in.

Capital paid up of 244 corporations, under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 46 and 48, .	\$14,603,300 00
Capital partially and fully paid of 22 street railway corporations, under P. S. chap. 113, sects. 14 and 19, .	2,108,500 00
Total,	<u>\$16,711,800 00</u>

Investments.

Capital invested by 36 corporations, certificates under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 46 and 48, in real estate, .	\$2,766,648 00
Capital invested by 112 corporations, certificates under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 46 and 48, in personal estate, .	5,595,510 00
Capital on hand by 199 corporations, certificates under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 46 and 48, in cash, .	6,241,142 00
Total,	<u>\$14,603,300 00</u>

Capital of 22 street railway corporations not required to state investment, . .	\$2,357,000 00
---	----------------

Increase.

Capital increased by 76 corporations, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 56, . . .	\$5,125,700 00
Of which there has been paid in,	5,125,700 00
Capital increased by 14 street railway corporations, under P. S. chap. 113, sect. 15, as amended by chap. 366, Acts of 1887, and chap. 409, Acts of 1896; also, chap. 316, Acts of 1895; chap. 269, Acts of 1897; and chap. 292, Acts of 1900, . . .	8,480,000 00
Capital increased by 2 steam railroad corporations, under P. S. chap. 112, sect. 60, as amended by chap. 502, Acts of 1894; and chap. 424, Acts of 1900, . . .	1,885,200 00
Capital increased by 1 insurance company, under sect. 36, chap. 522, Acts of 1894, .	500,000 00

Reduction.

Capital reduced by 27 corporations, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 57, . . .	\$4,814,350 00
Present capital,	1,027,350 00
Capital reduced by 2 street railway companies, under chap. 326, Acts of 1890, .	110,000 00
Present capital,	240,000 00
Sixty-nine corporations dissolved by the supreme judicial court.	

CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION, OR ANNUAL RETURNS, FOR 1901 UNDER
P. S. CHAP. 106, SECT. 54.

2,410 certificates filed, 52 of which were for former years, or were duplicates, reducing the number to 2,358 corporations which made returns.	
Total fixed capital of these 2,358 corporations,	\$320,146,847
<i>Assets,¹ as follows: —</i>	
Total real estate (in some returns machinery is included),	\$57,675,736
Land and water power,	58,947,709
Buildings,	43,241,274
Machinery (sometimes included with real estate, and excluded here),	95,641,869
Cash and debts receivable,	136,813,788
Manufactures, merchandise, material and stock in process,	144,555,674
Patent rights,	4,320,556
Miscellaneous,	64,872,364
Balance profit and loss,	12,606,956
Total assets of corporations as they foot up in the table, ²	618,675,926
<i>Liabilities, as follows: —</i>	
Total capital stock (paid in or regarded as a liability),	\$287,280,452
Total debts,	199,978,574
Reserves (some corporations give total, others give this item as a <i>detail</i>),	14,203,708
Balance profit and loss,	93,994,862
Reserve for depreciation (this reserve is held by some corporations for other purposes, and is so stated in a note),	18,804,539
Total liabilities of corporations as they foot up in the table, ²	614,262,135

¹ In *tabulating*, the fraction of a dollar, if over 50 cents, is added as one dollar; if less than 50 cents, it is dropped.

² But the totals of assets and liabilities of corporations failing to give *totals* are here *added* to those given (in all 2,358).

FEES PAYABLE IN THE SECRETARY'S OFFICE UNDER THE PUBLIC STATUTES
AND AMENDMENTS THERETO AND OTHER ACTS FOR THE FORMATION AND
REGULATION OF CORPORATIONS.

ORGANIZATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under Public Statutes, chap. 106, sects. 21, 22, 84, and Acts of 1884, chap. 180, sect. 1, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount of the capital stock*, as fixed by the agreement of the Association.

This fee (P. S. chap. 106, sect. 84) shall not be less, in any case, than *five dollars*, nor shall it exceed *two hundred dollars*.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, and issuing the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under P. S. chap. 40, sect. 17, or P. S. chap. 115, sect. 4, or P. S. chap. 115, sect. 6, or P. S. chap. 117, sect. 4, or under chap. 404 of 1887, sect. 5, or chap. 421 of 1890, sect. 8, or chap. 422 of 1901, sect. 7, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the certificate of any fraternal beneficiary corporation changing the purposes for which it was organized, under sect. 25 of chap. 422, Acts of 1901, FIVE DOLLARS.

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under chap. 522 of 1894, sect. 30, TWENTY-FIVE DOLLARS.

RAILROAD AND STREET RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION, and accompanying CERTIFICATES, and issuing the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under P. S. chap. 112, sects. 43, 44 and 1st cl. of sect. 45; P. S. chap. 112, sect. 44; P. S. chap. 112, sect. 227; and P. S. chap. 113, sect. 8, FIFTY DOLLARS.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES UNDER GENERAL LAWS IN FORCE PREVIOUS TO 1870.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION of companies found under chap. 133 of 1851, or chap. 61 of the General Statutes previous to June 9, 1870, and not before recorded, FIVE DOLLARS.

VARIOUS OTHER CERTIFICATES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 46, 48, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONDITION (*or annual return*) under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 54, 84, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 56, 84, "*one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount by which the capital is increased: provided, that the amount so to be paid shall not, when added to the amount or amounts previously paid for filing and recording certificates under sect. 11 or sect. 12, and under sect. 34 of said Act*" (chap. 224 of 1870; P. S. chap. 106, sects. 21, 22, 56, 84), "*exceed in any case the sum of two hundred dollars.*" But, by section 2 of chapter 523, Acts of 1896, it is provided, "*that a corporation which has paid two hundred dollars in the manner herein set forth shall pay a fee of ONE DOLLAR for each certificate thereafter filed and recorded under the provisions of said section 56.*"

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 57, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORIZATION, under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 58, 74, 84, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 79, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF PROCEEDINGS, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 80 (\$1.00 only), ONE DOLLAR, OR TWENTY-FIVE CENTS EACH PAGE.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ADDITION TO OR CHANGE OF BUSINESS, under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 51, 52, and chap. 169 of 1895, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONDITION OF FOREIGN CORPORATIONS, under sect. 1 of chap. 341 of 1891, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE AND REDUCTION OF CAPITAL OF FOREIGN CORPORATIONS, under sects. 3 and 4 of chap. 341 of 1891, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording ANY CERTIFICATE, the payment of a fee for which is not already expressly provided for by law, the fee shall be ONE DOLLAR. (Acts of 1896, chap. 523, sect. 1.)

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION OF RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES, under P. S. chap. 38, sect. 25; of proprietors of meeting-houses, under P. S. chap. 38, sect. 29; of Methodist Episcopal churches, under P. S. chap. 38, sect. 47; of law libraries, under P. S. chap. 40, sect. 3; of social libraries, under P. S. chap. 40, sect. 13; of aqueduct corporations, under P. S. chap. 110, sect. 2; of proprietors of wharves, general fields, and real

estate lying in common, under P. S. chap. 111, sect. 4; of agricultural and horticultural societies, under P. S. chap. 114, sect. 18, the fee shall be ONE DOLLAR. (Acts of 1896, chap. 523, sect. 1. Acts of 1897, chap. 496.)

RAILROAD AND RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing the CERTIFICATE OF SUBSCRIPTION, *and of partial payment of Capital Stock*, under P. S. chap. 112, sects. 85, 86, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the certificate relating to BRANCHES AND EXTENSIONS of railroads, under P. S. chap. 112, sect. 139, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing *and recording* the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, of railroad corporations, under P. S. chap. 112, sect. 45, cl. 2; and P. S. 113, sect. 15, or under Special Acts of Incorporation, ONE DOLLAR.

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, under chap. 522 of 1894, sect. 36, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, under chap. 522 of 1894, sect. 37, FIVE DOLLARS.

For official copies of any of the records mentioned in chap. 224 of 1870, P. S. chaps. 106, 112, 113, 115, etc., TWENTY-FIVE CENTS FOR ONE PAGE, and if it contains more than one page, at the rate of twenty cents for each page after the first, and twenty-five cents for the certification thereof. And the same fees for other corporation copies.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed; also Regulated.

PUBLIC STATUTES.		
Chapters.	Sections.	
38	26	Relating to the formation of religious societies.
38	43	Respecting Protestant Episcopal churches.
38	44	Organization of Methodist Episcopal churches.
38	48-50	Incorporation of Roman Catholic churches.
39	-	Of donations and conveyances for pious and charitable uses.
40	16-20	Of library corporations.
82	1-8	Of cemeteries.
105	-	Of certain powers, duties and liabilities of corporations.
105	40-45	Of dissolution of corporations.
106	-	Formation of manufacturing and other corporations.
106	7	For carrying on any mechanical, mining or manufacturing business.
106	8	For carrying on agricultural, horticultural, quarrying, ice or printing business.
106	9	For carrying on co-operative business or trade.
106	10	For carrying on fishing business, and opening outlets, canals or ditches, etc.
106	11	For making and selling gas, generating and furnishing steam or hot water.
106	12	For transacting the business of a common carrier, etc.
106	13	For erecting and maintaining a hotel or public hall. (Amended, Acts 1888, chap. 116.)
106	14	For carrying on any lawful business, not otherwise provided for, etc.
106	15	For capitalizing the indebtedness of bankrupt and insolvent corporations.
107	-	Of swine-slaughtering associations.
108	-	Of canal and bridge corporations.
109	-	Of companies for the transmission of intelligence by electricity.
110	-	Of aqueduct corporations, how incorporated, etc.
111	-	Of proprietors of wharves, general fields, and real estate lying in common.
112	-	Of railroad corporations and railroads.
112	44	Of certificate of incorporation.
112	223	Of railroad tracks for private use.
112	225	Of railroads and telegraphs in foreign countries.
113	-	Of street railway corporations.
114	-	Of agricultural and horticultural societies.
115	-	Of societies for charitable, educational and other purposes, formation, etc. (Sections 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 repealed, Acts of 1888, chap. 429, sect. 21. See also chapter 439, Acts of 1890, chapter 437, Acts of 1894, and chapter 442, Acts of 1899.)
116	-	Of savings banks and institutions for savings. (Repealed, Acts of 1894, chap. 317.)
117	-	Of co-operative (savings fund and loan associations) banks.
118	-	Of banks and banking; formation of banks, etc.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed — Continued.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1882, .	195	1-5	Enlarging the powers and duties of associations for charitable and other purposes. (Section 1 repealed, Acts of 1888, chap. 429, sect. 21.)
1882, .	244	1-4	Of the formation of relief societies by the employees of railroad and steamboat corporations.
1882, .	251	1-3	Relating to co-operative saving fund and loan associations.
1883, .	98	1-4	Changing the names of the foregoing associations to that of "Co-operative Banks."
1883, .	268	1, 2	To prohibit certain medical societies from conferring degrees.
1884, .	180	1-6	Formation of corporations to examine and guarantee titles to real estate.
1884, .	330	1-5	Concerning foreign corporations having a usual place of business in this Commonwealth.
1884, .	78	1	Trustees of churches or religious societies may become bodies corporate, in certain cases.
1885, .	240	1, 2	Authorizing the formation of corporations for making, selling and distributing gas for heating, cooking, chemical and mechanical purposes.
1885, .	265	1-4	Authorizing the formation of corporations for the purpose of cremating the bodies of the dead.
1885, .	310	-	Relating to change of business by corporations.
1886, .	125	1-3	Authorizing railroad corporations to join certain relief societies.
1886, .	209	1-3	Authorizing corporations to issue special stock to be held by their employees only.
1886, .	222	1, 2	Extending the powers of certain insurance companies.
1886, .	239	1, 2	Relating to the Protestant Episcopal and Reformed Episcopal churches.
1886, .	337	1-5	Authorizing street railway companies to use the cable system as a motive power.
1886, .	346	1-9	Relating to gas companies.
1887, .	214	1-112	To amend and codify the statutes relating to insurance. (See Acts of 1894, chap. 522.)
1887, .	216	1-7	Relating to co-operative banks.
1887, .	225	1, 2	Requiring annual returns from certain corporations.
1887, .	248	1-6	Concerning limited partnerships.
1887, .	366	1, 2	In relation to the increase of the capital stock of street railway companies.
1887, .	385	1-11	To authorize gas companies to furnish electric light.
1887, .	404	1-8	To provide for the incorporation of churches.
1888, .	134	1-5	Authorizing the incorporation of labor or trade organizations.
1888, .	158	1, 2	In relation to the exemption of the property of certain literary and other associations from taxation.
1888, .	165	1, 2	Concerning the investments of mutual life insurance companies.
1888, .	177	1, 2	Relative to the stock of associations formed for charitable, educational and other purposes.
1888, .	188	1, 2	In relation to voting by proxy at meetings of corporations.
1888, .	321	1, 2	Authorizing foreign manufacturing corporations to hold real estate in this Commonwealth.
1888, .	326	1, 2	To enable incorporated religious societies to make by-laws.
1888, .	387	1-15	In relation to mortgage loan and investment companies.
1888, .	413	1-28	In relation to safe deposit, loan and trust companies.
1888, .	429	1-22	Relating to fraternal beneficiary organizations. (Repealed, Acts of 1894, chap. 367. See Acts of 1901, chap. 422.)
1889, .	159	1, 2	Relating to co-operative banks.
1889, .	222	1-4	Relative to the voting as proxies and the soliciting of proxy votes by officers of corporations and the filing of lists of stockholders.
1889, .	299	-	Requiring cemetery corporations to keep records of all conveyances of burial lots and contracts in relation thereto.
1889, .	316	1-6	In relation to the issue of mortgage bonds by street railway companies.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed — Continued.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1889, .	328	1-4	Relating to the annual returns of railroad corporations.
1889, .	342	1, 2	Relating to investments of safe deposit, loan and trust companies.
1889, .	378	1, 2	Authorizing title insurance companies to examine and guarantee titles to personal property as well as real estate.
1889, .	427	1-7	To provide for the supervision of foreign corporations engaged in the business of selling or negotiating bonds, mortgages, notes or other choses in action. (Amended by chap. 275, Acts 1891.)
1889, .	434	-	Relating to the transmission of intelligence by telephone.
1889, .	452	1-3	Relative to the carrying on of the business of savings and co-operative banks, and of banking, mortgage loan and investment and trust business.
1890, .	63	1, 2	Relating to the taxation of co-operative banks.
1890, .	78	1, 2	Relating to loans of the balances of co-operative banks.
1890, .	191	1, 2	Relating to the par value of associations for charitable, educational and other purposes.
1890, .	199	1, 2	Relating to certificates of condition of corporations.
1890, .	243	1, 2	To amend the Public Statutes relating to co-operative banks.
1890, .	310	1-5	In relation to the business of co-operative banking.
1890, .	315	1-3	To amend an act in relation to safe deposit, loan and trust companies.
1890, .	321	1-3	Concerning the insolvency of foreign corporations.
1890, .	326	1, 2	Relating to the reduction of capital stock by street railway corporations.
1890, .	329	1-3	Concerning the use of names by certain corporations organized under the laws of other States or countries and doing business in this Commonwealth.
1890, .	341	1-3	Concerning fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1890, .	371	1-3	In relation to bonds issued by electric light companies. (See Acts of 1894, chap. 501.)
1890, .	400	1, 2	Relating to assessments for disability and death funds by fraternal beneficiary organizations.
1890, .	421	1-29	Relating to assessment insurance.
1890, .	439	1, 2	To regulate the incorporation of clubs. (Amended by chap. 226, Acts of 1893, and chap. 542, Acts of 1894.)
1891, .	163	1, 2	To authorize beneficiary associations to return to members certain additions to death funds.
1891, .	189	1-3	To authorize the formation of corporations for the purpose of generating and furnishing hydrostatic pressure for mechanical power.
1891, .	195	1, 2	To authorize foreign life insurance companies to transact the business of accident insurance.
1891, .	239	1, 2	Relating to the weekly payment of wages by corporations.
1891, .	257	1-4	Relating to corporate names.
1891, .	265	1, 2	Relating to officers of incorporated churches.
1891, .	289	1, 2	Relating to declaration of dividends by certain insurance companies.
1891, .	341	1-6	Concerning foreign corporations having a usual place of business in this Commonwealth. (See Acts of 1894, chap. 541.)
1891, .	360	1-6	Authorizing the Commissioner of Corporations to change the names of corporations.
1891, .	368	1, 2	Relating to reinsurance in companies not authorized to do business in this Commonwealth.
1891, .	370	1-19	To enable cities and towns to manufacture and distribute gas and electricity.
1891, .	382	1-4	To prohibit the issuing of certain obligations to be redeemed in numerical order or in any arbitrary order of precedence.
1891, .	403	-	To authorize the Commissioners of Savings Banks to prevent foreign co-operative banking corporations from transacting business in this Commonwealth.
1892, .	40	1, 2	In relation to the admission of fraternal beneficiary organizations of other States.
1892, .	47	1, 2	Relating to insurance risks of mutual boiler insurance companies.
1892, .	83	-	In relation to the employment of women and minors for the purpose of manufacturing.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed — Continued.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1892, .	110	-	Authorizing steam railroads to use electricity as a motive power.
1892, .	129	1, 2	Relating to taxes upon certain accident, fidelity and guaranty insurance companies.
1892, .	141	1-4	To authorize educational and religious associations to define grounds and ways under their control and to enforce regulations concerning the same.
1892, .	171	1-3	To require railroad companies to maintain crossings to give access to lands cut off by railroads.
1892, .	192	1, 2	To authorize street railway companies to refund their funded debt in certain cases.
1892, .	198	1, 2	Relative to the change of names of corporations.
1892, .	201	1, 2	Relating to changes in the names of certain corporations.
1892, .	228	-	Relating to crossings of railroads, street railways, highways and other ways.
1892, .	254	-	Requiring street railway companies to contribute to the expense of printing their reports.
1892, .	327	1-3	In relation to enforcing the liability of shareholders in trust companies.
1892, .	352	-	In relation to the employment of children.
1892, .	357	1-3	Relating to the hours of labor of minors and women employed in manufacturing and mechanical establishments.
1892, .	389	1-4	To require railroad corporations to provide mileage tickets which shall be accepted for passage and fare upon all railroad lines in this Commonwealth.
1892, .	410	1-3	To prohibit the deduction of wages of employees engaged at weaving.
1892, .	435	1-3	In relation to fraternal beneficiary corporations and other corporations organized for the transaction of insurance upon the assessment plan.
1893, .	47	1, 2	To amend the law relative to fraternal beneficiary corporations so as to further the formation of such organizations among permanent employees of towns and cities.
1893, .	54	-	To enlarge the limits within which certain mutual fire insurance companies may do business.
1893, .	114	1-3	To limit the time within which safe deposit, loan and trust companies shall organize and commence business.
1893, .	117	1-3	Relating to fidelity insurance and corporate surety.
1893, .	131	1, 2	To provide for quarterly statements by railroad corporations.
1893, .	224	1-4	Relative to trust deposits with the treasurer of the Commonwealth.
1893, .	226	1, 2	Relating to the incorporation of clubs. (Amending chap. 439, Acts of 1890; see also chap. 542, Acts of 1894.)
1893, .	230	1, 2	Relative to the business of savings banks, institutions for savings and trust companies. (Repealed, Acts of 1894, chap. 317.)
1893, .	274	1, 2	Relative to telegraph and telephone companies.
1893, .	315	1-3	Relating to the increase of capital stock by corporations owning or operating a railroad or railway by steam or other power. (Repealed, Acts of 1894, chap. 472.)
1893, .	321	1-3	Relative to the admission of fraternal beneficiary organizations of other States.
1893, .	418	1-6	To terminate the endowment business of fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1893, .	454	1-11	Relative to the establishment of municipal gas and electric lighting plants.
1894, .	60	1, 2	Relative to the powers of fraternal beneficiary corporations which limit their membership to the permanent employees of the Commonwealth and of towns and cities.
1894, .	103	-	To permit insurance companies of this Commonwealth having special charters to be governed by chapter two hundred and fourteen of the Acts of the year eighteen hundred and eighty-seven.
1894, .	126	1, 2	In relation to the election of assessors or standing committees of parishes and incorporated religious societies.
1894, .	133	1-4	In relation to accident insurance.
1894, .	137	1-4	Relating to reinsurance.
1894, .	147	1, 2	Relative to insurance in foreign fire insurance companies.
1894, .	274	1, 2	Relative to real estate held by safe deposit, loan and trust companies.
1894, .	299	-	Relative to the refusal of gas companies to furnish gas in certain cases.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed—Continued.

Acts of—	Chapters.	Sections.	
1894, .	300	1, 2	Relative to mutual fire insurance companies.
1894, .	316	-	To authorize gas and electric light companies to discontinue service for non-payment of charges.
1894, .	317	1-54	Revising and consolidating the statutes relating to savings banks and institutions for savings.
1894, .	326	1-4	Relating to certain contracts for the conditional sale, lease or hire of railroad and street railway equipment and rolling stock, and providing for the recording thereof.
1894, .	327	1, 2	To confer upon the Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners certain powers in respect to regulating the price and quality of electric light.
1894, .	328	1, 2	Enlarging the list of beneficiaries in fraternal beneficiary corporations in certain cases.
1894, .	342	1, 2	Relating to loans by co-operative banks.
1894, .	350	1-3	Prohibiting the issue of stock or scrip dividends by corporations.
1894, .	367	1-21	Relating to fraternal beneficiary organizations. (Chap. 474, Acts of 1898, substituted. See chap. 422, Acts of 1901.)
1894, .	380	1-3	Relative to the payment of the capital stock of aqueduct and water companies.
1894, .	381	1, 2	Relative to the admission of certain foreign corporations to do business in this Commonwealth.
1894, .	450	1-4	Relative to the issue of stock and bonds by gas and electric light companies.
1894, .	452	1-3	Relative to the issue of capital stock and bonds by telegraph, telephone, aqueduct and water companies.
1894, .	462	1-4	Relative to the issue of stock and bonds by railroad and street railway companies.
1894, .	472	1-4	Relating to the increase of capital stock by corporations owning or operating a railroad or railway by steam or other power, and of gas light, electric light, telegraph, telephone, aqueduct and water companies.
1894, .	476	1, 2	To prohibit foreign corporations from issuing stock or other securities upon the property, franchise or stock of certain domestic corporations.
1894, .	500	-	Relating to the par value of shares of the capital stock of certain corporations.
1894, .	501	1, 2	Relating to bonds issued by electric light companies.
1894, .	502	-	Relative to the increase of the capital stock and bonds of railroad corporations.
1894, .	506	1, 2	Relating to leases and consolidations of railroad and street railway companies.
1894, .	522	1-112	To amend and codify the statutes relating to insurance.
1894, .	541	1-5	Relative to foreign corporations having a usual place of business in this Commonwealth.
1894, .	542	1-3	Relative to gaming and the illegal keeping and sale of intoxicating liquor by incorporated clubs. (See chap. 439, Acts of 1890; also chap. 226, Acts of 1894.)
1894, .	543	-	Relative to the increase of the capital stock of street railway companies to meet expenses incident to change of motive power.
1895, .	104	1, 2	Relative to change of name by fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1895, .	105	1, 2	To authorize an increase in the number of members of standing committees of churches.
1895, .	157	-	Relative to the liabilities of officers and stockholders of foreign corporations doing business in this Commonwealth.
1895, .	169	1-3	To establish the fees to be paid by corporations for filing and recording certain certificates. (Addition to and change of business.)
1895, .	171	-	Relative to annual returns of co-operative banks.
1895, .	172	1, 2	Relative to the fines which may be charged by co-operative banks.
1895, .	190	1, 2	Relative to mutual fire insurance companies with a guaranty capital.
1895, .	281	1, 2	Relative to misrepresentations in applications for membership in fraternal beneficiary corporations. (Repealed, Acts of 1898, chap. 474, sect. 24.)
1895, .	311	1-4	Relative to foreign corporations selling or negotiating bonds, mortgages, notes or other choses in action.
1895, .	316	1-5	To authorize street railway companies to acquire and hold real estate to be used for purposes of recreation and for pleasure resorts.
1895, .	330	-	Relative to injuries to the property of electric light companies and the unlawful diversion and use of electricity.
1895, .	340	1-4	Relative to the closing of the affairs of certain fraternal beneficiary and assessment corporations.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed — Continued.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1895, .	350	1, 2	Relative to the transmission of electricity for the purpose of heating and power.
1895, .	351	1, 2	To provide for the payment of bounties to chartered poultry associations in certain cases.
1895, .	356	1, 2	To authorize railroad corporations to file a location of lands purchased for railroad purposes.
1895, .	366	1-3	Relative to the issuing of life insurance policies without previous medical examination.
1895, .	378	1, 2	Relative to fenders and wheel guards on street railway cars.
1895, .	387	1, 2	To authorize certain foreign manufacturing corporations to hold real estate.
1895, .	420	1, 2	Relative to the sale of electricity for heating and cooking.
1895, .	426	1-4	Relative to crossings of railroads and street railways at grade.
1895, .	475	1-4	Relative to the establishment of textile schools.
1896, .	78	1, 2	Relative to filing locations of lands purchased for railroad purposes.
1896, .	96	1, 2	To authorize certain charitable, educational and other corporations to hold additional real and personal estate.
1896, .	102	1, 2	Concerning fraternal beneficiary organizations.
1896, .	124	1, 2	To authorize foreign burglary insurance companies to transact business in this Commonwealth.
1896, .	126	1, 2	Relative to mutual companies with a guaranty capital.
1896, .	136	1, 2	In relation to certain organizations paying only funeral and sick benefits.
1896, .	140	1-3	To extend the powers of fire insurance companies.
1896, .	171	1, 2	To authorize insurance companies to make additional investments of their capital stock.
1896, .	178	1, 2	To authorize additional investments by savings banks and institutions for savings.
1896, .	225	1-3	Relative to the evidence of regularity of the appointment of railroad and steamboat police.
1896, .	231	-	To require savings banks and institutions for savings to make extra dividends in certain cases.
1896, .	253	1-3	Relative to directors of domestic stock insurance companies.
1896, .	270	1, 2	Relative to the admission of mutual fire insurance companies to transact business in this Commonwealth.
1896, .	277	1, 2	Relative to loans by co-operative banks.
1896, .	285	1, 2	Relative to the forfeiture of shares in co-operative banks.
1896, .	286	1, 2	Relative to the transaction of the business of co-operative banking by foreign corporations.
1896, .	346	1, 2	Relative to the bonds of treasurers of manufacturing and other corporations.
1896, .	356	1, 2	To require gas and electric light companies to keep uniform station records.
1896, .	361	1-3	Relative to the bonds of treasurers and employees of savings banks and institutions for savings and co-operative banks.
1896, .	369	1, 2	Relative to annual returns from certain corporations.
1896, .	391	1-3	Relative to the paying in of capital stock and to the liability of officers and stockholders of foreign corporations doing business in this Commonwealth. (Amended by chap. 423, Acts of 1897.)
1896, .	402	1, 2	Relative to bonds given by agents of foreign insurance companies.
1896, .	409	1, 2	In relation to the increase of the capital stock of street railway companies.
1896, .	423	1-4	Relative to safe deposit, loan and trust companies.
1896, .	447	1-3	To authorize credit insurance companies to do business in this Commonwealth.
1896, .	473	1, 2	Relative to the issue of stocks and bonds by gas and electric light companies.
1896, .	501	1, 2	To provide for the extension of the franchises of street railway companies.
1896, .	515	1-11	Relative to assessment insurance corporations.
1896, .	523	1-3	Relative to the payment of certain fees in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed — Continued.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1896, .	541	1, 2	Relative to street railways located on state highways.
1896, .	544	1-4	Relative to the use of streets by corporations. (Transporting merchandise, etc., by pneumatic pressure.)
1897, .	62	1, 2	Relative to oaths by the officers of mutual insurance companies.
1897, .	63	1, 2	Relative to bonds of insurance agents.
1897, .	64	1, 2	Relative to insurance agents.
1897, .	65	1, 2	Relative to returns of fires (by insurance companies).
1897, .	66	1, 2	Relative to the definition of insurance.
1897, .	67	1-3	Relative to the duties of examiner for the insurance department.
1897, .	97	1, 2	To authorize certain charitable, educational and other corporations to hold additional real and personal estate.
1897, .	99	1, 2	Relative to calling meetings of street railway corporations.
1897, .	109	1, 2	Relative to the division of profits of savings banks and institutions for savings.
1897, .	118	1, 2	Relative to returns of fires (by insurance companies).
1897, .	124	1, 2	Relative to proceedings against insolvent corporations.
1897, .	132	1, 2	To authorize towns to appropriate money for the payment of the charges of insurance companies as sureties on bonds of town officials.
1897, .	161	-	Relative to co-operative banks.
1897, .	186	1-3	To prohibit Massachusetts insurance companies from soliciting or transacting business in any State wherein they have not been authorized to transact business.
1897, .	197	1-3	Relative to assessments by mutual fire insurance companies.
1897, .	213	1-5	To authorize street railway companies to make certain contracts and leases.
1897, .	247	1-6	Relative to composition in insolvency with the creditors of Massachusetts corporations.
1897, .	262	1, 2	To authorize savings banks and institutions for savings to invest in the bonds of the Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn Railroad Company.
1897, .	269	1-4	To authorize the purchase of street railways and the consolidation of street railway companies in certain cases.
1897, .	304	1-3	Relative to safe deposit, loan and trust companies.
1897, .	315	1-3	To permit street railway companies to allow street sprinkling apparatus to be used upon their tracks.
1897, .	336	1, 2	To regulate the price to be charged for water by water companies in the metropolitan district.
1897, .	337	1-3	Relative to the issue by railroad and street railway companies of coupon notes and other evidences of indebtedness.
1897, .	357	1, 2	Relative to arbitration under the Massachusetts Standard Fire Insurance Policy.
1897, .	416	-	To authorize actions of tort against gas and electric light corporations for the loss of life by negligence.
1897, .	452	1-4	To require street railway companies to enclose the platforms of cars during certain months of the year.
1897, .	462	-	Relative to the sale of property held for churches, cemeteries and other like trusts.
1897, .	492	1, 2	Relative to certificates and returns of corporations. (To be accompanied by auditor's statement.)
1897, .	496	1-9	Relative to the filing of incorporation papers by certain corporations, for record in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth.
1897, .	509	1-5	To provide for the appointment of a committee to investigate the subject of the relations between street railway and municipal corporations.
1898, .	53	1, 2	To authorize the examiner in the insurance department to examine the accounts of receivers of insolvent insurance companies.
1898, .	54	1, 2	Relative to the duties of the Insurance Commissioner.
1898, .	64	1, 2	Relative to certificates and returns of corporations.
1898, .	148	1, 2	Relative to savings banks.
1898, .	160	1, 2	To relieve the Insurance Commissioner from the obligation to approve the accounts of the State Fire Marshal.
1898, .	168	1-3	Relative to furnishing water (by water companies) in certain cases.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed — Continued.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1898, .	178	-	Relative to fire insurance.
1898, .	184	1, 2	Relative to the investments of savings banks and institutions for savings.
1898, .	247	1-4	Relative to co-operative banks.
1898, .	266	-	Relative to the liability of officers of corporations for corporate debts.
1898, .	328	1, 2	To authorize street railway companies to use their cars and tracks for the transportation of snow, ice, stones, gravel, dirt, street sweepings and grading materials.
1898, .	336	1, 2	To require corporations created by special charter to file evidence of their organization in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth.
1898, .	380	1-3	Relative to insurance against loss by bombardment.
1898, .	404	1-6	To authorize street railway companies to acquire land for the avoidance of grade crossings with railroads.
1898, .	417	1, 2	Relative to the taxation of street railway companies.
1898, .	437	1-4	To authorize cemetery corporations to incinerate bodies of the dead.
1898, .	474	1-24	Relative to fraternal beneficiary organizations. (Chap. 442, Acts of 1899, substituted. See chap. 422, Acts of 1901.)
1898, .	485	-	Relative to limited partnerships.
1898, .	502	1-3	To authorize certain corporations to surrender their certificates of incorporation.
1898, .	503	1-3	To require approval by the Commissioner of Corporations of certificates of change of par value of shares and of addition to or change of business by certain corporations.
1898, .	504	-	To authorize certain corporations to add to or change their purpose of incorporation.
1898, .	505	1, 2	To prohibit deductions in the wages of women and minors employed in manufacturing and mechanical establishments.
1898, .	537	1-4	Relative to reinsurance contracts.
1898, .	565	-	Relative to the liability of persons and corporations for negligence resulting in the death of persons not in their employ.
1898, .	567	1-5	To limit the connection between savings banks and other banks and national banking associations.
1898, .	571	1, 2	To prevent over-insurance.
1898, .	577	1-12	Relative to small loans and the redemption of the security therefor.
1898, .	578	1-28	Relative to street railways.
1899, .	164	1, 2	To authorize the change of names of insurance corporations.
1899, .	199	1, 2	Relative to mechanical and manufacturing corporations.
1899, .	229	1-8	Relative to domestic and foreign mutual assessment life insurance corporations.
1899, .	238	-	Relative to collection agencies (corporations).
1899, .	259	-	To provide that reports shall be made to the State Board of Charity by certain charitable corporations.
1899, .	261	1, 2	To exempt certain loan companies from procuring local licenses.
1899, .	286	1-3	Relative to the examination of street railway bridges.
1899, .	299	1-4	Relative to the establishment of textile schools.
1899, .	348	1-7	To authorize trust companies to act as executors and in other fiduciary capacities.
1899, .	364	1-3	Relative to the authority of foreign surety companies to become surety on bonds to the Commonwealth.
1899, .	442	1-29	Relative to fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1899, .	453	1, 2	Relative to the use of streets by (artificial cold and refrigerating) corporations.
1899, .	467	1, 2	Relative to the business of trust companies.
1899, .	468	1, 2	To exempt certain trades unions from the laws relative to fraternal beneficiary organizations.
1899, .	472	-	Relative to statements required to be made to the Insurance Commissioner by insurance corporations doing business on the assessment plan.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed — Concluded.

Acts of—	Chapters.	Sections.	
1900, .	92	1-3	To authorize burglary and theft insurance companies to do business in this Commonwealth.
1900, .	154	1, 2	Relative to the payment by railroad companies of rebates on cash fares.
1900, .	183	1-3	To authorize the making of insurance upon the health of individuals.
1900, .	185	1, 2	To permit fraternal beneficiary corporations organized under the laws of the Dominion of Canada, or any province thereof, to transact business in this Commonwealth.
1900, .	197	1-4	Relative to the transportation of scholars of the public schools by street railway companies.
1900, .	214	1, 2	Relative to the purchase and sale of real estate by co-operative banks.
1900, .	223	1-3	To require railroad companies to equip their cars with platform gates.
1900, .	249	1, 2	Relative to the places in which the business of co-operative banks shall be continued.
1900, .	257	1, 2	Relative to the reserve of trust companies.
1900, .	273	1-4	Relative to the distribution of profits by co-operative banks.
1900, .	280	-	Relative to foreign corporations having a usual place of business in this Commonwealth.
1900, .	282	1, 2	To prohibit corporations from requiring bonds of their employees in certain cases.
1900, .	298	1, 2	Relative to passenger fares on certain morning and evening trains on railroads entering the city of Boston.
1900, .	318	1-3	To require railroad companies to transport the bicycles of passengers as baggage.
1900, .	381	1 7	To authorize receivers to sell the property, locations and franchises of street railway companies.
1900, .	398	1, 2	Relative to interest to be paid by corporations to the Commonwealth on overdue taxes.
1900, .	409	1-3	Relative to trials of speed and strength upon grounds of associations for encouraging the raising of choice breeds of horses.
1900, .	413	1-7	To authorize the Board of Metropolitan Park Commissioners to grant locations to street railway companies.
1900, .	414	1-6	To require street railway companies to enclose the platforms of cars during certain months of the year.
1901, .	59	-	Relative to the procuring of fire or bombardment insurance in foreign insurance companies.
1901, .	94	1, 2	To authorize certain insurance companies to insure persons against physical disability arising from sickness.
1901, .	96	1, 2	To authorize certain charitable, educational and other corporations to hold additional real and personal estate.
1901, .	123	1, 2	Relative to co-operative banks.
1901, .	179	-	Relative to the reports which certain charitable corporations are required to transmit to the State Board of Charity.
1901, .	180	1, 2	Relative to regulation of fares charged by street railway companies.
1901, .	238	-	Relative to foreign corporations engaged in this Commonwealth in the construction, erection, alteration or repair of any building, bridge, railway or other structure.
1901, .	254	1, 2	To authorize street railway companies to carry newspapers and the United States mail.
1901, .	255	1, 2	To limit the total liabilities of any person, firm or corporation for money borrowed from safe deposit, loan and trust companies having a capital stock of five hundred thousand dollars or more.
1901, .	275	-	Relative to beneficiaries which may be named in certificates issued by fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1901, .	296	1-4	To authorize insurance companies to insure against loss arising from accidents to machinery and from similar causes.
1901, .	368	-	Relative to the opening of railroads and railways for public use.
1901, .	405	1-3	Relative to the incorporation of charitable corporations or homes for the care and support of minor children.
1901, .	422	1-30	Relative to fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1901, .	452	-	To provide penalties for wilfully obstructing the tracks of street railway companies and for delaying the passing of cars thereon.
1901, .	470	1-3	To authorize certain corporations to receive deposits to secure future or contingent indebtedness, and to require the payment of interest upon such deposits.
1901, .	487	1, 2	To authorize members of fraternal beneficiary corporations to name as beneficiary any home maintained and supported by any secret fraternity or order.
1901, .	503	1-5	Relative to the construction and operation of street railways upon private land.

REVISED LAWS, CHAP. 109, SECT. 52, OF DISSOLUTION.

“If a majority in number or interest of the members of a corporation desire to close its affairs, they may file a petition therefor in the supreme judicial court or the superior court, setting forth in substance the grounds of their application, and the court, after due notice to parties interested and a hearing, may decree a dissolution of the corporation. A corporation so dissolved shall be held to be extinct in all respects as if its corporate existence had expired by its own limitation.”

[Revised Laws, chap. 109, sect. 57.]

RETURNS TO BE MADE OF CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED BY THE SUPREME JUDICIAL
OR THE SUPERIOR COURT.

“If a corporation is dissolved, the clerk of the court in which the decree for dissolution is entered shall forthwith make return thereof to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, giving the name of the corporation dissolved and the date upon which such decree was entered.”

CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT AND INVESTMENT OF CAPITAL.

The attention of the officers of corporations is called to the requirements of the corporation laws respecting the filing and recording of certificates of payment and investment of capital. Special attention is asked to the following: Revised Laws, chap. 110, sects. 43, 44, 45, 58 and 59.

[Revised Laws, chap. 109, sect. 12.]

CORPORATIONS CREATED BY SPECIAL CHARTER TO FILE EVIDENCE OF THEIR
ORGANIZATION.

“A corporation which is created by special charter shall, if no time is limited therein, be organized within two years after the passage of its act of incorporation. Within thirty days after the final adjournment of the meeting for organization of any such corporation, the recording officer thereof shall make, sign, swear to and file in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth a certificate stating the date on which the meeting for organization was held, the names of the officers elected at such meeting and the amount of capital stock, if any, fixed under its charter.”

INDEX, RECORDS, FEES, PUBLICATIONS, ETC.

A card index has been prepared, embracing references to all acts of incorporation and amendments thereto of corporations created by the General Court since the year 1780, and to every certificate recorded in the office under general laws concerning joint stock and other corporations, since the year 1851, when the first certificates were recorded. This index includes corporations created for the following purposes, arranged under their proper classification: manufacturing, mercantile and industrial companies; railroads; street railways; steamboat, towing, express and coach companies; gas and electric, water supply, telegraph and telephone and water-power companies; proprietors of common lands, bridges and ferries, breakwaters, buoys, harbors and moorings, channels, locks and canals, dry docks and marine railways; insurance companies; savings banks, co-operative banks and safe deposit and trust companies; asylums; homes; dispensaries, hospitals, medical societies; general charities; training schools for nurses; cemeteries; clubs; boards of trade; and associations for educational, religious, mechanical and professional purposes; also, certificates of condition of Massachusetts corporations since the year 1870 and those of foreign corporations since the year 1892.

The records of religious and benevolent associations date only from the year 1874, when the existing law for their formation, and for the filing of their certificates in the Secretary's office, went into effect. The office has no knowledge of the legal existence of those formed previously to 1874 under general law, as the certificates of such organizations were required to be "recorded in the office of the register of deeds for the county or district" wherein they were located; nor has it official information of any class of corporations *dissolved* by the supreme judicial court previous to 1880.

Every fee paid into the office for recording under the provisions of chap. 224 of 1870, and every subsequent corporation act (as well as those of some years previous), has been made a matter of record with the certificate itself, the money being paid into the treasury at the time designated by the statute. The propriety of such record is not only obvious, but the record has been found to be necessary for the just assessment of subsequent fees, dependent upon the amount of payments previously made. (*Vide* Revised Laws, chap. 110, sect. 86, 2d clause.)

Abstracts of the annual returns are made and published weekly by the "REVIEW AND RECORD, BANKER AND TRADESMAN" of Boston. Other abstracts of the original certificates are made by representatives of the press and others, for the accuracy of which this office is not responsible.

TABLE I. — *Aggregates and Averages under the Corporation Laws of the Several Classes of Corporations whose Certificates of Organization have been filed in the Secretary's Office.*

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES UNDER GENERAL LAWS IN FORCE FROM 1851 TO 1870, INCLUSIVE OF RETURNS TO 1875, UNDER

SAID LAWS.

YEARS.			Amount of Capital.		AVERAGE CAPITAL to Each Corporation having Capital.	Number of Corporations organized WITH- OUT Capital.	Number of Corporations organized WITH Capital.	Amount of Capital paid in.		AVERAGE paid in to Each Corporation.	INCREASE OF CAPITAL.			REDUCTION OF CAPITAL.		
											Number of Cor- porations.	Amount of In- crease.	Amount paid in.	Number of Cor- porations.	Amount of De- crease.	Amount of Pres- ent Capital
1851 to 1875,	.	.	972	\$143,898,758	\$148,044	972	\$125,403,725	\$129,016	100	\$8,049,742	100	\$7,556,480	20	\$3,842,800	-	-

CORPORATIONS UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 11; CHAP. 375 OF 1874; CHAP. 224 OF 1877; CHAP. 404 OF 1887; CHAP. 429 OF 1888; CHAP. 421 OF 1890; CHAP. 367 OF 1894; CHAP. 474 OF 1898; CHAP. 442 OF 1899; CHAP. 422 OF 1901; AND P. S. CHAPS. 38, 82, 106, 111, 115, 117.

1870 to 1900,	.	3,969	5,276	\$403,848,685	\$76,544	4,263	\$266,144,279	\$82,578	1,307	\$220,262,591	1,307	\$140,084,381	522	\$51,233,580	\$42,701,075	
1901,	.	232	271	16,283,550	60,087	244	14,603,300	59,850	76	5,125,700	76	5,125,700	27	4,814,350	1,027,350	
Total,	.	4,201	5,547	\$420,132,235	\$75,740	4,497	\$280,747,579	\$82,430	1,383	\$225,388,281	1,383	\$145,180,081	549	\$56,047,910	\$43,728,425	

CORPORATIONS REORGANIZED UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 12; CHAP. 49 OF 1875, SECT. 2; AND P. S. CHAP. 106, SECT. 22, AND P. S. CHAP. 115, SECT. 13.

1870 to 1894,	.	10	34	\$4,380,450	\$128,837	30	-	-	11	\$1,618,550	-	-	2	\$247,000	\$63,000	
1895,	.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total,	.	12	34	\$4,380,450	\$128,837	30	-	-	11	\$1,618,550	-	-	2	\$247,000	\$63,000	

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS UNDER CHAP. 375 OF 1872; CHAP. 214 OF 1887; CHAP. 522 OF 1894; AND P. S. CHAP. 119.

1872 to 1900, . . .	49	28	\$7,650,000	\$273,214	27	\$7,200,000	\$266,667	13	\$4,000,000	\$3,600,000	-	\$542,800	\$857,200
1901, . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	500,000	500,000	-	-	-
Total, . . .	50	28	\$7,650,000	\$273,214	27	\$7,200,000	\$266,667	19	\$4,500,000	\$4,100,000	-	\$542,800	\$857,200

RAILROAD COMPANIES UNDER CHAP. 533 OF 1872; CHAP. 372 OF 1874; CHAP. 274 OF 1879; AND P. S. CHAP. 112.

1872 to 1900, . . .	-	42	\$13,208,000	\$314,476	31	\$576,130	\$18,585	33	\$62,521,325	\$299,500	6	\$1,149,500	\$5,410,500
1901, . . .	-	2	13,000,000	6,500,000	-	-	-	2	1,885,200	-	-	-	-
Total, . . .	-	44	\$26,208,000	\$395,636	31	\$576,130	\$18,585	40	\$64,406,525	\$299,500	6	\$1,149,500	\$5,410,500

STREET RAILWAY COMPANIES UNDER CHAP. 29 OF 1874; AND P. S. CHAP. 113.

1875 to 1900, . . .	-	142	\$10,099,500	\$71,123	175	\$26,239,600	\$149,940	178	\$26,649,700	\$2,636,400	6	\$245,000	\$445,000
1901, . . .	-	17	2,855,000	167,941	22	2,108,500	95,841	14	8,480,000	-	2	110,000	240,000
Total, . . .	-	a 159	\$12,954,500	\$81,475	197	\$28,348,100	\$143,899	192	\$35,129,700	\$2,636,400	8	\$355,000	\$685,000

a One elevated railway included.

TABLE II. — *Annual Returns, Aggregates compiled from "Certificates of Condition," under Acts of 1870, 224, 33; 1874, 349, 1; and P. S. 106, 54.*

FOR THE YEAR.	Filed during the Year.	Filed subse- quently.	In All.	Amount of Capital Paid in.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
1870,	124	57	181	\$39,019,227	\$56,999,378	<i>a</i> \$18,383,571
1871,	538	58	596	114,134,786	162,202,732	<i>a</i> 51,933,398
1872,	648	11	659	122,570,023	182,415,165	<i>a</i> 60,136,836
1873,	654	13	667	131,253,840	211,371,742	<i>a</i> 73,966,236
1874,	694	30	724	141,761,394	228,523,526	<i>a</i> 85,178,848
1875,	717	11	728	140,495,253	241,608,145	<i>b</i> 245,520,263
1876,	734	19	753	150,889,066	249,601,076	<i>b</i> 250,572,195
1877,	743	9	752	147,665,201	244,059,994	<i>b</i> 252,772,780
1878,	736	3	739	140,356,554	231,427,335	<i>b</i> 240,776,897
1879,	730	12	742	142,429,708	231,633,644	<i>b</i> 270,701,031
1880,	756	15	771	143,605,224	242,998,175	<i>b</i> 251,363,058
1881,	817	21	838	161,027,122	278,538,305	<i>b</i> 287,019,164
1882,	872	16	888	169,960,798	300,956,013	<i>b</i> 309,998,291
1883,	954	26	980	184,621,238	325,205,019	<i>b</i> 336,484,860
1884,	994	18	1,012	193,427,031	343,434,221	<i>b</i> 354,597,584
1885,	1,056	14	1,070	193,516,551	344,888,926	<i>b</i> 355,486,400
1886,	1,095	4	1,099	194,411,397	349,406,881	<i>b</i> 357,759,665
1887,	1,182	55	1,237	200,324,689	358,150,462	<i>b</i> 366,246,827
1888,	1,306	38	1,344	213,724,932	393,004,196	<i>b</i> 397,678,552
1889,	1,369	34	1,403	219,823,771	409,730,587	<i>b</i> 413,620,108
1890,	1,445	32	1,477	229,227,098	452,073,940	<i>b</i> 455,252,834
1891,	1,538	39	1,577	239,533,854	477,074,407	<i>b</i> 479,036,971
1892,	1,612	46	1,658	250,087,231	499,129,048	<i>b</i> 501,730,521
1893,	1,687	47	1,734	268,001,568	531,882,183	<i>b</i> 533,532,973
1894,	1,791	51	1,842	279,800,561	531,306,899	<i>b</i> 531,934,549
1895,	1,883	41	1,924	287,183,611	540,435,676	<i>b</i> 541,086,861
1896,	1,963	47	2,010	295,676,244	575,777,320	<i>b</i> 576,008,173
1897,	2,094	43	2,137	307,629,998	610,287,423	<i>b</i> 606,067,692
1898,	2,176	48	2,224	309,451,116	621,468,301	<i>b</i> 617,061,031
1899,	2,266	42	2,308	309,487,517	631,132,546	<i>b</i> 626,842,814
1900,	2,340	52	2,392	304,173,650	667,550,602	<i>b</i> 653,038,452
1901,	2,358	—	—	287,280,452	618,675,926	<i>b</i> 614,262,135

a Not including capital.*b* Including capital and reserves.

I N D E X.

	Page
<i>Addition to Business, Certificates of,</i>	54
<i>Aggregates, Corporations filing Certificates of Capital, 1870-1901,</i>	328
" " " " 1851-75,	328
" " " " of Condition, 1870-1901,	330
" " Organized, 1870-1901,	328
" " " 1851-75,	328
" " " Insurance, 1872-1901,	329
" " " Railroad and Railway, 1873-1901,	329
" " Reorganized, 1870-1901,	328
<i>Amendment of Certificates previously filed,</i>	54
<i>Annual Returns, or Certificates of Condition, Abstracts from, A to W, for the year 1901,</i>	72-311
<i>Branch and Extension, Railroad, Certificate of,</i>	29
<i>Change in Par Value of Shares, Certificates of,</i>	53
<i>Change of Business, Certificates of,</i>	54
<i>Change of Name of Corporations,</i>	52, 53
<i>Condition, Certificates of, A to W,</i>	72-311
<i>Dissolution of Corporations,</i>	56, 57-60
" " Returns of, by clerks of S. J. C., in the several counties,	56, 57-60, 326
<i>Evidence of Organization, to be filed by corporations created by special charter,</i>	326
<i>Fees, payable in Secretary's office, by Corporations,</i>	314-316
<i>General Agent in Massachusetts, Power of Attorney to, filed by Express Company,</i>	53
<i>General Law, requiring Corporations created by special charter to file evidence of organization,</i>	326
<i>General Law, under which Corporations may be dissolved,</i>	326
<i>General Laws, under which Corporations may be formed,</i>	317-325
<i>General Statement for 1901,</i>	312
" " " " Annual Returns,	313
<i>Incorporation, etc., under several Acts of 1901,</i>	61-71
<i>Incorporations, under Public Statutes, chapters 38, 40, 106, 115, 117; Acts 1887, chapter 404, Acts 1888, chapter 429, Acts 1894, chapter 367, Acts 1899, chapter 442, and Acts 1901, chapter 422,</i>	5-22
" Cemeteries, under Public Statutes, chapters 82 and 111, as amended by Acts of 1897, chapter 496,	55
" Joint Stock Companies, under Public Statutes, chapter 106,	5-13
" Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations, with or without Capital Stock, under Public Statutes, chapters 38, 40, 115, 117; Acts 1887, chapter 404, Acts 1888, chapter 429, Acts 1890, chapter 421, Acts 1894, chapter 367, Acts 1899, chapter 442, and Acts 1901, chapter 422,	13-22
" Street Railway Companies, under Public Statutes, chapter 113, section 8,	23-26
<i>Increase of Capital, by Insurance Company,</i>	48
" " by Manufacturing or other Joint Stock Companies,	49, 50
" " by Railroad and Railway Companies,	45-47
<i>Investment of Capital Stock of New Companies,</i>	29-41
<i>Name of Corporations, Change of,</i>	52, 53
<i>Organization of Cemeteries,</i>	55
" of Insurance Company,	23
" of Joint Stock Companies, Manufacturing, etc,	5-13
" of Railroad Companies,	27, 28
" of Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations,	13-22
" of Street Railway Companies,	23-26
<i>Organizations, Certificate of Incorporation refused, etc.,</i>	55
<i>Par Value of Shares, Certificates of, change in,</i>	53

	Page
<i>Payment of Capital Stock</i> , Corporations to file Certificates of,	326
“ “ “ Joint Stock Companies,	29-41
“ “ “ Manufacturing Companies,	29-41
“ “ “ Railroad and Railway Companies,	42-44
<i>Power of Attorney</i> to General Agent in Massachusetts, filed by Express Company,	53
<i>Railroad Companies</i> , Increase of Capital,	45-47
“ “ Organization,	27, 28
“ “ Payment of Capital, Partial,	42-44
<i>Railway Companies</i> , Increase of Capital,	45-47
“ “ Payment of Capital,	42-44
“ “ Street, Organization,	23-26
<i>Records, Indexes, Fees, Publications, etc.</i> , concerning,	327
<i>Reduction of Capital</i> , by Joint Stock Companies,	51
“ “ by Street Railway Company,	48
<i>Reincorporation</i> , Certificates of, under Acts of 1899, chapter 442, section 25,	56
<i>Shares</i> , Change in Par Value, Certificates of,	53
<i>Special Charter</i> , Corporations created by, to file evidence of organization,	326
<i>Street Railway Companies</i> , Organization,	23-26
“ “ “ Increase of Capital,	45-47
“ “ “ Payment of Capital,	42-44
“ “ “ Reduction of Capital,	48
<i>Table I.</i> —Aggregates of Corporations, organized under General Laws, from 1851 to 1901, viz., Joint Stock, Library, Insurance, Railroad, Religious, etc., with Amount of Capital, Increase, Reduction,	328, 329
<i>Table II.</i> —Aggregate of Annual Returns, under section 33, chapter 224 of Acts of 1870, and section 54, chapter 106, Public Statutes, 1870-1901,	330
<i>Value</i> , Par, of Shares, Certificates of Change in,	53